BURTON ST. BARRIE

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

The Steel Equipr

LIMITED

304 UNION BANK BLDG.,
OTTAWA, ONT.

FACTORY: PEMBROKE, ONT.

AMERICAN BANK NOTE CO.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

STEEL PLATE ENGRAVERS AND PRINTERS

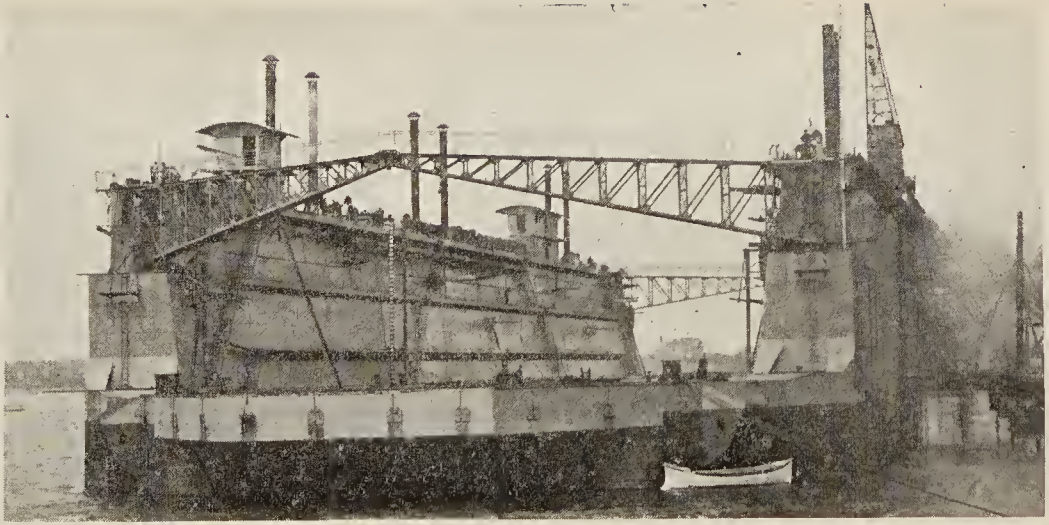
Contractors to the Government of Canada for Dominion Notes, Postage and Revenue Stamps, and of Bank Notes for the Chartered Banks of Canada, Railway, Corporation and Industrial Bonds, Municipal Debentures, Stock Certificates, Letters of Credit, Cheques, Drafts and other Securities. Work acceptable on all Stock Exchanges. Fire-Proof Buildings

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS

208-228 WELLINGTON ST. - OTTAWA

BRANCHES: MONTREAL, TORONTO, WINNIPEG

25,000 Ton Floating Dry Dock, Harbour of Montreal.



Canadian Inspection & Testing Laboratories, Limited

Represented in Europe and America. Offices: Toronto, Winnipeg, Edmonton and Vancouver.
Main Office and Laboratories: Canadian Express Building, Montreal

CHEMICAL LABORATORY.—Analysis of Metal. Alloy, Ores, Cement, Materials, Oils, Paints, Coal, Coke, Water, Etc. Assaying of Ores.

PHYSICAL LABORATORY.—Tensile, transverse and compression tests of Iron, Steel, Copper, Brass, Stone, Brick, Wood, Etc.

CEMENT LABORATORY.—Complete facilities for testing Cement.

INSPECTION AT MILL, SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES.—Bridges, Buildings, Cars, and all Railroad Equipment, Pumps, Cast and Rivetted Pipe, Machinery, Etc.

The Canadian Parliamentary Guide

1916

(Published with the Patronage of the Parliament of Canada and of the Legislatures of the various Provinces.)

EDITED BY

LIEUT.-COLONEL ERNEST J. CHAMBERS

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, the Senate of Canada.

PRICE TWO DOLLARS

P.O. BOX 513, OTTAWA, CANADA

(Copyright, Canada, 1916, by Ernest John Chambers.)

1916

THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY LIMITED, PRINTERS

MONTREAL

JLS .A4 1916

THE

UNIVERSAL POPULARITY,
ATTRACTIVE PACKING,
EXTRA QUALITY OF TOBACCO,
DELICATE AROMA,

OF THE

NCIC 1916 7616

PALL MALL

FAMOUS CIGARETTES
ARE UNSURPASSABLE

DISCARDED
Oct. 31 61
JDS

H. I. M.

ORDINARY SIZE
A SHILLING IN
- - LONDON - -
A QUARTER HERE

THE KING'S SIZE
H. I. M. THE KING'S
SIZE. A LONG AFTER
- DINNER SMOKE -
35cts. PER PACKAGE

PREFACE.

Important changes in the Government of the United Kingdom, the by-elections for the Canadian House of Commons, the creations of vacancies in, and the appointments to, the Senate of Canada, general elections for the provincial legislatures of Manitoba, Prince Edward Island, Quebec and Nova Scotia, changes in the various administrations, numerous by-elections in all the provincial legislatures, and the important additions to the lists of Canadian holders of Imperial honours resulting from the war, will impart a special value to this issue.

Features of the new edition are the lists of the members of the newly elected provincial legislative assemblies. The complete official election returns are given except in the case of the recent Nova Scotia general elections, and also detailed returns of all by-elections which have taken place for the Canadian House of Commons and for the several provincial legislatures since the publication of the last issue—March 29, 1915.

It was hoped that the present volume would be issued much earlier in the year than it has; but several events have combined to cause delay.

In the first place, the nearly completed manuscript, with the subscription lists, files, correspondence, books of reference, papers, etc., connected with the production of this publication were completely destroyed, with all of the other contents of the office of the editor, in the disastrous fire in Parliament House, Ottawa, on February 3rd 1916.

As a new manuscript was nearing completion, the announcement of the general provincial elections in Quebec and Nova Scotia made it desirable to delay publication long enough to include the results of those two important parliamentary events.

Owing to the loss of the original manuscript and to the destruction of considerable corrective data and other notes received from readers, it is feared that some

284274

changes in the material contained in this book which should have been made have been omitted. Readers will greatly oblige if they will consequently devote special attention this year to reading the matter referring to themselves and to their districts and to reporting inaccuracies or omissions to the undersigned. The cooperation of readers in this way is perhaps all the more necessary this year, as owing to the exactions of the extra official duties the undersigned has assumed in connection with the war, he has not been able to give that close personal attention to the revision of the matter contained in this book which he usually does.

Owing to the destruction of the original manuscript it was necessary to put the various federal and provincial officials who always assist so cordially and usefully in the compilation of matter for this volume to twice the usual trouble, and I cannot close without expressing my deep sense of gratitude to them for the extremely kind way in which they responded to my request for assistance.

ERNEST J. CHAMBERS.

The Senate, Ottawa,
July 3rd, 1916.

Appendix, including Occurrences during Printing. 560

Quebec Legislative Assembly, including Recent General Elections 561

Nova Scotia General Election Results (Unofficial). 596

General Index 601

Personal Index 604

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA

There are few national institutions of more value and interest to the country than the Royal Military College of Canada. Notwithstanding this, its object and the work it is accomplishing are not sufficiently understood by the general public.

The College is a Government Institution, designed primarily for the purpose of giving instruction in all branches of military science to Cadets and officers of the Canadian Militia. In fact it corresponds to Woolwich and Sandhurst.

The Commandant and military instructors are all officers on the active list of the Imperial army, lent for the purpose, and there is in addition a complete staff of professors for the civil subjects which form such an important part of the College course. Medical attendance is also provided.

Whilst the College is organized on a strictly military basis the cadets receive a practical and scientific training in subjects essential to a sound modern education.

The course includes a thorough grounding in Mathematics, Civil Engineering, Surveying, Physics, Chemistry, French and English.

The strict discipline maintained at the College is one of the most valuable features of the course, and in addition, the constant practice of gymnastics, drills and outdoor exercises of all kinds, ensures health and excellent physical condition.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial service and Canadian Permanent Force are offered annually.

The diploma of graduation is considered by the authorities conducting the examination for Dominion Land Surveyor to be equivalent to a university degree, and by the Regulations of the Law Society of Ontario it obtains the same exemptions as a B.A. degree.

The length of the course is three years, in three terms of 9½ months each.

The total cost of the course, including board, uniform, instructional material and all extras, is about $800.

The annual competitive examination for admission to the College, takes place in May of each year, at the headquarters of the several military divisional areas and districts.

For full particulars regarding this examination and for any other information, application should be made to the secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, Ont., or to the Commandant, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

APPLICATIONS TO PARLIAMENT

THE SENATE OF CANADA

NOTICE FOR PRIVATE BILLS

EXTRACTS FROM RULES OF THE SENATE

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills of any nature whatsoever shall be advertised by a Notice published in the *Canada Gazette;* such notice shall clearly and distinctly state the nature and objects of the application, and shall be signed by or on behalf of the applicants, with the address of the party signing the same; and when the application is for an Act of Incorporation, the name of the proposed company shall be stated in the Notice.

In cases where exclusive powers are asked, in addition to the Notice in the *Canada Gazette* aforesaid, a similat notice shall also be published in some leading newspaper in the principal city, town or village, in each county or district and in each province or territory which may be affected by the passage of such Private Bills, according to the nature of the undertakings contemplated thereby.

And if the works of any Company (incorporated or to be incorporated) are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada, such intention shall be specially mentioned in the Notice; and the applicants shall cause a copy of such Notice to be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county council and of each municipal corporation which may be specially affected by the construction or operation of such works, and also, to the Secretary of the Province in which such works are or may be located, so as to reach those officers not less than five weeks before the consideration of the petition by the Committee of Standing Orders; and a statutory declaration establishing the fact of such mailing shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate.

All such Notices, whether inserted in the *Canada Gazette* or in a newspaper, shall be published at least once a week for a period of five consecutive weeks; and, when published in the Provinces of Quebec and Manitoba, shall be in both the English and French languages; and *marked* copies of each issue of all newspapers containing any such notice shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate, endorsed "Private Bill Notice"; or a statutory declaration as to due publication may be sent in lieu thereof.

For fuller particulars, see the Rules of the Senate relative thereto published in the *Canada Gazette*, or apply at this office.

SAMUEL E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,
Clerk of the Senate.

HOUSE OF COMMONS

CONDENSED RULES RESPECTING NOTICES FOR PRIVATE BILLS.

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills shall be advertised by a notice in the *Canada Gazette* clearly and distinctly stating the nature and objects of the application and signed by or on behalf of the applicants with the address of the party signing the same. For an Act of Incorporation the name of the proposed company shall be stated. If the works of any company are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada the same shall be specifically mentioned in the notice and a copy of such notice shall be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county or municipality which may be specially affected by such works and also to the secretary of the province in which such works are or may be located; and proof of such service of notice shall be established by statutory declaration.

In addition to the notice in the *Canada Gazette* aforesaid a similar notice shall be published in *some leading newspaper*, as follows:—

1. FOR ACTS OF INCORPORATION—(*a*) Of a railway or canal company, or of a company for the construction of any special works, or for obtaining any special rights and privileges: In the principal place in each county or district affected;

(*b*) Of a telegraph or telephone company: In the principal place in each province in which the company intends to operate;

(*c*) Of banks, insurance, trust, loan or industrial companies (without any special powers): Advertise in the *Canada Gazette* only.

2. FOR AMENDMENTS TO ACTS OF INCORPORATION—(*a*) For the extension of a line of railway or canal or branches thereto: In the principal place in each county affected;

(*b*) For the continuation of a charter or for extension of time for the construction of works of any kind, or for the enlargement of any of the powers of a company (not involving exclusive rights): At the head office of the company;

(*c*) For the granting of any special powers or privileges: In the localities actually affected.

All such notices shall be published at least once a week for five consecutive weeks; and in Quebec and Manitoba shall be published in both English and French; and if there be no newspaper published in the locality affected such notice shall be given in the next nearest locality wherein a newspaper is published. Proof of publication shall be established in each case by statutory declaration to be sent to the Clerk of the House.

For further particulars as to notices, fees, form and deposit of bills, etc., address the Clerk of the House of Commons, Ottawa, or see the Rules of the Commons relating to notices of application for private bills as published in the *Canada Gazette*.

THOS. B. FLINT,
Clerk of the House of Commons.

BERTRAM
MACHINE TOOLS

MADE IN CANADA
AND
SOLD ON MERIT
for

Locomotive, Car, Structural Steel, Bridge and General Machine Shops

△ △ △

LET US FIGURE ON YOUR REQUIREMENTS

▽ ▽ ▽

The John Bertram & Sons Co.
LIMITED
DUNDAS, - ONTARIO
Montreal :: Winnipeg :: Vancouver

THE ROYAL FAMILY

REIGNING KING AND EMPEROR

His Most Exeellent Majesty, George the Fifth, by the Graee of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

Seeond, and only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII (who resigned in Oet., 1863, on behalf of himself, and provisionally on behalf of his deseendants, all right and title to his grandfather's Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) and of the Prineess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark (see, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra) eldest daughter of the late Christian IX, King of Denmark.

B. at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; baptised July 7, 1865. Named George Frederiek Ernest Albert. Cadet R.N., June 5, 1877; Midshipman, 1880; Sub-Lieutenant, 1884; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1891; Capt., 1893; Rear-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief Royal Marines, Jan. 1, 1901; Viee-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907; and Admiral of the Fleet, 1910. Gazetted a Gen. in the Army in 1902, and Field-Marshal, 1910. By death of his elder bro., H.R.H. Albert Vietor, Duke of Clarenee, Jan. 14, 1892, beeame heir presumptive to the Throne. May 24, same year, Dukedom of York, ereated in the reign of Ed. III, was restored in his favour; the titles, in full, eonferred upon His Majesty upon this oeeasion being: Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom), July 6, 1893, m. to his seeond eousin, Her Serene Highness Prineess Victoria Mary ("May") Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, daughter of Her Royal Highness Mary Adelaide, the late Duehess of Teek and His Highness the Duke of Teek. The Duehess of Teek was the daughter of H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, seventh son of George III.

Upon the death of Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901, succeeded his father as Duke of Cornwall. Nov. 9, 1901, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. Succeeded to the Crown upon the death of his father, King Edward VII (who was b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. March 10, 1863, and ascended the throne in succession to his mother, Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901) May 6, 1910. Proclaimed King May 9, 1910; crowned with his consort at Westminster Abbey, June 22, 1911. Proclaimed Emperor, and assumed the Crown of India at Delhi, December 12, 1911.

Admitted a Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1892, and Treasurer 1903. When Prince of Wales, was Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Roy. So. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical So., a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund. Patron of many Institutions, etc. High Steward of Reading and Plymouth, Sovereign of the British Order of Knighthood, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and the Orders of Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, its Ambulance Depart., the Order of Mercy, etc. An Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Chief of the Highland Society of London. An Admiral in Russian Fleet, and in the Danish Navy. Installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902. Was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, also to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1905-7. Elected an Hon. Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston (U.S.A.) 1910, and of the National Agricultural Society of France 1911. Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1894, Welsh Univ. 1902, London Univ. 1903, and Glasgow 1907; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval and Toronto Univs., and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario, 1901, and Hon. D. Lit. Sheffield 1909; Hon. Fellow of Royal Coll. of Surgs., etc., etc.

Has Orders of Legion of Honour of France, St. Andrew Of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Seraphim of Sweden, Christ of Portugal, Maha Chakri of Siam, Collar of Carol I of Roumania, and many other Foreign Orders. On succession to the throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum.

Her Majesty the Queen Consort was born May 26, 1867. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Granted by an Act of Parliament, 1901, a separate annual income while Princess of Wales of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, which annuity was subsequently increased to £70,000 by Act of Parliament 1910, after the accession of King George V. Hon. Mus. D., Univ. of Wales 1902, and London Univ. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907. Under the Regency Bill of 1910 appointed to act as Regent in the event of a minority.

Her Majesty, as Consort of the Sovereign, has a separate Court and Household and is represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the affix of " Queen of England ") by her own Attorney-General and Solicitor-General. To compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. The Queen's Arms are those of King George V, impaling 1st and 4th the arms of the late Princess Mary of Cambridge (Duchess of Teck); 2nd and 3rd the arms of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck; Supporters-Dexter, that of the King of England; sinister a stag proper, being one of the supporters of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck.

Palaces, etc.—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Frogmore House, Windsor; Abergeldie Castle, N.B.; Balmoral, Scotland; Barton Manor, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

SONS OF THE KING.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, K.G., Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (Peerage of U.K.). Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha (right resigned by King Edward VII), Duke of Cornwall (in peerage of England by patent 1337), Duke of Rothesay (Cr. 1398), Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland (by Act of Scottish Parliament 1469), eldest son of H.M. King George V. B. at White Lodge, Richmond Park, June 23, 1894. Is heir apparent to the Crown, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy (March 17, 1913), Promtd, 1916, Captain in the Grenadier Guards and at present (May, 1916) serving on the staff of the General Officer commanding

the troops in Egypt. Patron of many livings. Cr. by letters patent under the Great Seal Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) June 23, 1910. Was invested with the Order of the Garter June 10, 1911. His investiture as Prince of Wales took place at Carnarvon Castle July 13, 1911. The revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart for his benefit. In the event of marriage an allowance of £10,000 per annum is assigned to the Princess of Wales, increased to £30,000, should she survive her husband (1).

H.R.H. Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George, b. Dec. 14, 1895; Midshipman in the Royal Navy Sept. 15, 1913.

H.R.H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, b. March 31, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

H.R.H. Prince John Charles Francis, b. July 12, 1905.

DAUGHTER OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary, b. April 25, 1897. (Granted by Act of Parliament 1910, an annuity of £6,000 on attaining majority or marrying.)

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The title of Queen Mother is given in the Book of Common Prayer to the widow of King Edward VII, mother of H.M. King George V, but Her Majesty is usually known as Queen Alexandra. She has her own Household, and takes precedence immediately after the Queen Consort. Her Majesty, then H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of Denmark, was m. to the late King Edward VII (who was b. Nov. 9, 1841, crowned Aug. 9, 1902, d. May 6, 1910), then Prince of Wales, Mar. 10, 1863. She was

(1) The familiar badge of the coronet with the plume of three ostrich feathers and the motto "Ich Dien" generally spoken of as "The Prince of Wales's feathers" is in reality the badge of the Heir-Apparent, in whom it is vested, whether created Prince of Wales or not. In December, 1901, a second badge was granted to the then Prince of Wales with a view to making some special allusion to the Principality of Wales, in the armorial achievements of the Heir-Apparent, if Prince of Wales, and consists of the red dragon of Wales differenced with a label of three points. The feathers in the older plume badge have since 1876 been officially depicted and borne perfectly erect, and not as formerly borne, and generally, at the present day, but wrongly, represented.

b. Dec. 1, 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX of Denmark. Received the Degree of Doctor of Music from the Royal Univ. of Ireland. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Pres. of British Red Cross So. Granted in 1863, by Act of Parliament, a separate annual income of £10,000, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband; subsequently increased, after the accession of King Edward VII, by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000.

The arms exemplified Her Majesty in 1907, when Queen Consort, are as follows:—The Royal Arms of England impaling those of Denmark. Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampant guardant imperially crowned or, for England; sinister, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, supporting in the exterior hand a club, all proper, for Denmark.

Residences—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W., Sandringham House, Norfolk; Villa Hvidore, Denmark.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THE KING.

H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, b. Jan. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (The Princess Royal); b. Feb. 20, 1867; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; granted style and title of "Princess Royal" 1905; m. July 27, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O. (who died Jan. 29, 1912). Offspring:—Daughters living (granted title of Princess, with style and attribute of "Highness" and precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family enjoying style of "Royal Highness," 1905)—Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise; (Duchess of Fife), b. May 17, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught; Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. April 3, 1893.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and a Lady of Justice of Order of Jerusalem in England.

Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (Her Majesty,

the Queen of Norway), b. Nov. 26, 1869; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Has Elephant of Denmark and many other Orders; m. July 22, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., elected King of Norway under the style of H.M. Hakon VII, Nov. 1905 (served in Roy. Danish Navy, Hon. Adm. in British Navy, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeo., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); has Roy. Victorian Chain, and has issue: Son living—Prince Olav (Alexander Edward Christian Frederick) Crown Prince of Norway, b. July 2, 1903. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania, Norway, Appleton House, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

H.R.H. Alexander John Charles Albert, b. April 6, d. April 7, 1877.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF THE KING LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, b. May 25, 1846; m. July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. Children:—Albert John, b. Feb. 26, 1869; Victoria, b. May 3, 1870; Louise Auguste, b. Aug. 12, 1872, m. to Prince Aribert of Anhalt, July 6, 1891; the marriage was dissolved December 13, 1900.

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta, b. March 18, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, to John Marquess of Lorne, who became Duke of Argyll, April 24, 1900.

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., C.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. (See "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Canada," page 14).

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, b. April 14, 1857; m. July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry (d. Jan. 20, 1896), third son of Prince Alexander of Hesse. Children: Alexander Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1886; Victoria Eugenie (H.M. Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain), b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. H.M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain, May 31, 1906; of the union three sons and two daughters, the Prince of Asturias being born May 10, 1907, Prince Jamie, b. June 23, 1908, Princess Beatrice, b. June 22, 1909, Princess Maria Cristina, b. Dec. 12, 1911, Prince Juan, b. Jan. 20, 1913, and a son born Oct. 24, 1914.

PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

The King, as sovereign, exercises all powers of executive government through a cabinet composed of certain sworn privy councillors, who act as advisers of the Crown, and conduct the public administration in accordance with law and consitutional usage. The Crown is hereditary, but subject to such limitations as may be imposed by Parliament—i.e., by the Crown, the Lords and the Commons.

The Cabinet, or Committee of Ministers, in whom the executive government of Great Britain and Ireland is practically, though not nominally, vested, is selected with the approval of the Crown, by a Premier or First Minister, who is the choice of the Crown, the existence of the Cabinet, the members of which belong to His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council being dependent upon the possession of the confidence of a majority in the House of Commons, the popular branch of Parliament.

The Parliament of the United Kingdom is composed of the Crown, the Lords, and the Commons, this division into three branches dating from the middle of the fourteenth century. The House of Lords, the *Magnum Concilium* of ancient days, consists of archbishops, bishops and peers, the latter divided into dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts and barons. Three princes of the Royal blood have also seats in the house. No peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. Scotland is represented by 16 peers, elected for each Parliament, and Ireland by 28 representative peers elected for life. The Speaker is the Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, who is a member of the Cabinet, and retires with a change of government. The House of Lords has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except as respects taxation or money bills. It cannot initiate or amend such bills, but it may reject them as a whole. The maximum duration of the British Parliament is five years.

The House of Commons is the body where the chief political power rests. It consists of 670 elected members. The last Parliament (1st King George V) which was elected in January, 1910, was dissolved Nov. 28, 1910.

The House of Commons at dissolution was composed as follows:—Liberals, 274; Labour and Socialist, 40; Nationalists, 82; Unionists, 274; Gov. maj., 122.

The present House of Commons (2nd Parlt. Geo. V.) as

elected December, 1910, was composed after the general election as follows:—Ministerial—England 226; Wales, 27; Scotland, 61; Ireland, 84; Total, 398. Opposition—England, 239; Wales, 3; Scotland, 11; Ireland, 19; Total, 272.

The popular vote at the last general election stood, government (Liberal), 2,623,133; Opposition, 2,358,430.

The candidate for a seat in the House of Commons must be a male British subject over the age of 21 years. Among those not eligible are: lunatics, peers, judges, clergy of the Established Church and of the Roman Catholic Church, ministers of the Church of Scotland, Government contractors, crown pensioners, convicted felons and bankrupts. No property qualification is necessary, but the candidate must provide his election expenses, including those of the returning officer. The candidate must be nominated by two electors in the constituency as proposer and seconder, and by eight other electors in the constituency.

August 14, 1911, the House of Commons of the United Kingdom by a vote of 241 to 128 passed a resolution appropriating £252,000 for the payment of members' salaries for the then ensuing year. This action was taken pursuant to a resolution passed August 10, providing for an annual salary of £400 for each member of the House of Commons. This was a radical departure from the principle of gratuitous public service which hitherto prevailed in the Commons of the United Kingdom.

THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT.

The present (May 1, 1916) United Kingdom Ministry (Coalition) of which the Prime Minister is the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P. (Liberal), consists of the following members:—

The Cabinet.

Prime Minister—Herbert Henry Asquith, K.C. (L).
Lord High Chancellor—Lord Buckmaster (L).
Minister without Portfolio—Marq. of Lansdowne (U).
Lord President of the Council—Marquess of Crewe (L).
Lord Privy Seal—Earl Curzon (U).
First Lord of the Treasury—The Prime Minister.
First Lord of the Admiralty—Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour (U).

Secretaries of State:—
Home Affairs—Rt. Hon. Herb. L. Samuel, K.C. (L).
Foreign Affairs—Sir Edward Grey, K.G., Bart. (L).
Colonies—Rt. Hon. Andrew Bonar Law (U).
War—Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.P.
India—Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain (U).

Chancellor of the Exchequer—Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna, K.C. (L).

Minister of Munitions—Rt. Hon. David Lloyd-George (L).

Secretary for Scotland—Thomas McKinnon Wood (L).

Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant—Augustine Birrell, K.C. (L).

Postmaster-General—Herbert Samuel (L).

Minister of War Trade—Lord Robert Cecil (U).

President—
Board of Trade—Walter Runciman (L).
Local Government Board—Rt. Hon. Walter Long (U).
Board of Education—Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson (Lab).

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster—Rt. Hon. Herbert L. Samuel (L).

First Commissioner of Works—Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt (L).

Attorney-General—Sir Ed. Carson (U); and Sir F. E. Smith (U).

Other Ministers.

President Board of Agriculture—Lord Lucas.

Civil Lord of the Admiralty—Duke of Devonshire (U).

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary of the Admiralty—Thomas James Macnamara (L).

Financial Secretary, War Office—Henry Wm. Forster (U).

Parliamentary Under-Secretaries:—
Home Office—Wm. Brace (Lab).
Foreign Office—Lord Robert Cecil (U).
War Office—H. J. Tennant.
Colonial Office—A. H. D. R. Steel-Maitland (U).
India Office—Lord Islington (L).
Board of Trade—Ernest George Pretyman (U).
Local Government Board—Wm. Hayes Fisher (U).
Board of Education—J. Herbert Lewis (L).
Board of Agriculture—F. D. Acland (L).

Treasury:—
Junior Lords—John W. Gulland, W. Wedgwood Benn, W. Jones.
Financial Secretary—Hon. E. S. Montagu (L)
Parliamentary Secretary—P. H. Illingsworth.
Paymaster-General—Lord Newton (U).
Solicitor-General—Sir F. E. Smith (U); Sir Geo. Cave (U).

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, PRIVY COUNCIL.

The Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council is composed of such members as are from time to time appointed, or ex-officio. The members usually attending are the Lord Chancellor and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary. These are: The Right Hon. Lord Buckmaster, (Lord High Chancellor); The Right Hon. Lord Atkinson; The Right Hon. Lord Shaw, The Right Hon. Lord Moulton, The Right Hon. Lord Parker, The Right Hon. Lord Dunedin and The Right Hon. Lord Sumner.

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, is a member of the Imperial Privy Council, and also a member of the Judicial Committee, under the provisions of the Imperial Act, 58-59 Vic., Chap. 44.

Other Colonial representatives include Sir Henry de Villiers of South Africa, Chief Justice Way of South Australia; The Right Hon. Sir S. W. Griffith, Australia; The Right Hon. Sir John Edge, Allahabad; The Right Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E., and Sir Richard Couch representing India.

Registrar, Charles H. L. Neish, C.B., Downing Street, Whitehall, S.W., London, Eng.

CANADIAN MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCIL.

The following Canadians have the honour to belong to the Imperial Privy Council, officially designated "His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council," and as such are addressed as "The Right Honourable":—

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, summoned and sworn July 6, 1897.

Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles, summoned June 28, 1908; sworn July 19, 1912.

Macnamara, Dr. T. J., M.P. (United Kingdom), summoned and sworn 1911.

Law, A. Bonar, M.P. (U.K.), summoned and sworn 1912.

Borden, Sir Robert Laird, summoned February 13, 1912; sworn July 19, 1912.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

The territories which now constitute the Dominion of Canada came under the British flag at various times, some by settlement and others by conquest or cession. Nova Scotia (Acadia) was discovered by the Cabots, in the service of King Henry VII, in 1497. That part of Canada now forming the Province of Quebec was discovered by Jacques Cartier, in the service of King Francis I of France, in 1534. The Colony of Halifax was founded in 1749. By the treaty of Utrecht (1713) Acadia, and the Hudson Bay Territory (Hudson Bay was discovered by Henry Hudson in 1610) were acknowledged to be British Territory. The Hudson Bay Company's charter, conferring right of government over the territory now known as the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the North-West Territories, was granted in 1670. The old French Colony of Canada was surrendered by the capitulation of Montreal, signed September 8, 1760, and along with Prince Edward Island, and part of the present Province of New Brunswick, formally ceded to Great Britain by France under the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10, 1763.

Vancouver Island was acknowledged to be British by the Oregon Boundary Treaty of 1846, and British Columbia was occupied in 1858.

As originally constituted, the Dominion of Canada was composed of the provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. They were united under the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament (30 Victoria, Chapter III) passed in 1867, and commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1867," although its full official designation originally was:—"An Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the government thereof, and for purposes connected therewith." This Act received the Royal assent March 29th, 1867, and came into effect by virtue of Royal Proclamation July 1st, 1867. This Act expressly provides that the

Constitution of the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom" (1st clause), that the executive authority shall be vested in the Sovereign of Great Britain and Ireland, and carried on in her name by a Governor-General and Council "to aid and advise in the government of Canada, to be styled the Queen's Privy Council for Canada." (Clauses 9, 10 and 11.) Provision was made in the Act for the admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland into the Dominion (Clause 146). Newfoundland alone has not availed itself of such provision. In 1869 the extensive region known under the various designations of "Rupert's Land," "the Hudson Bay Territory," and "the North-West Territories," was added to the Dominion by purchase from the Hudson Bay Company. The Province of Manitoba was set apart out of a portion of it (32-33 Victoria, Chap. 3), and admitted into the Confederation July 15, 1870.

Doubts arising respecting the powers of the Parliament of Canada to establish Provinces in Territories admitted, or which might, hereafter, be admitted into the Dominion of Canada, and to provide for the representation of such Provinces in the said Parliament, it was deemed expedient, to remove such doubts, to pass a special bill through the Imperial Parliament. As "The British North America Act, 1871" (34-35 Victoria, Chap. 28), this legislation received Royal assent June 28, 1871. It provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, establish new Provinces in any Territories forming for the time being part of the Dominion of Canada, but not included in any Province thereof, and may, at the time of such establishment, make provision for the constitution and administration of any such Province, and for the passing of laws for the peace, order, and good government of such Province, and for its representation in the said Parliament.

This Act of 1871 also contains the following, among other provisions:—

"The Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, with the consent of the Legislature of any Province of the said Dominion, increase, diminish or otherwise alter the limits of such Province, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed to by the said Legislature, and may, with the like consent, make provision respecting the effect and operation of any such increase or diminution or

alteration of territory in relation to any Province affected thereby.

"The Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provision for the administration, peace, order and good government of any territory not for the time being included in any Province."

July 20, 1871, the Province of British Columbia, and July 1, 1873, the Province of Prince Edward Island, respectively, entered the Confederation.

June 25, 1886, the Royal assent was given to "An Act respecting the representation in the Parliament of Canada of Territories which for the time being form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province," commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1886" (49-50 Victoria, Chapter XXXV).

This Act provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provisions for the representation in the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, or in either of them, of any Territories which, for the time being, form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province thereof.

The Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed from the provisional districts of Alberta, Athabaska, Assiniboia and Saskatchewan (4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3 and 42), and were admitted to the Union as Provinces on September 1st, 1905.

During the first session of the 12th Parliament a bill was passed extending the areas of Manitoba, Ontario, and Quebec northward by adding to those provinces portions of the North-West Territory.

THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.

The present Canadian system of government, which was established under the British North America Act of 1867, is a Federal Union, the first of the kind in the British Empire. It comprises a general or central Government controlling matters essential to the development, the permanency and the unity of the Dominion as a whole, and also a number of provincial governments having the control and management of certain clearly defined local matters naturally and conveniently falling within their jurisdiction. These several governments are administered in strict accordance with the principles of British parliamentary government.

The executive power of the Government of the Domin-

ion of Canada, as also the chief command of the military and naval forces, is vested in the King, represented by the Governor-General, appointed by the Crown (the British Government) and advised by a Cabinet chosen from members of the King's Privy Council for Canada, and consisting of ministers holding departmental offices, besides, often, one or more ministers without portfolios. The Government holds office as long as it has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

It is not necessary that all the members of the Cabinet be members of the Senate or the House of Commons as long as the Cabinet, as a whole, has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

According to the B.N.A. Act, 1867, Sec. 55, where a Bill passed by the Houses of Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to the provisions of the mentioned Act and to Her Majesty's instruction, either that he assents thereto in the Queen's Name, or that he withholds the Queen's assent, or that he reserves the Bill for the signification of the Queen's pleasure.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(Appointed March 21, 1911. Assumed Office Oct. 13, 1911.)

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke; Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha. (1) B. May 1, 1850. Ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. D.C.L., Oxford, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903, and Cape Univ. 1910, Toronto Univ. and McGill Univ. 1911. Appointed Lieut. R. E., 1868, transferred to R. A., Oct. 1868, and to Rifle Brig. Aug. 1869; became Capt. 1871, transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major, 1875, transferred as Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. 1876, promoted Brevet-Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1889,

(1) His Royal Highness in 1899 resigned all right and title to this Dukedom absolutely for himself, and conditionally for his son, subject to the then heir-presumptive—the Duke of Albany—acceding to the Ducal Throne, which he did in 1900.

Gen. 1893, and Field-Marshal 1902; appointed Col.-in-Ch. Rifle-Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, and Col. Scots Guards 1883. Was Brig.-Gen. in command 3rd Inf. Brigade at Aldershot 1880-2; served during Fenian raid in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882, in command of 1st (Guards) Brig. of 1st Div., present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd Class Medjidie, C.B., thanked by Parliament). Commanded an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1883, and Meerut Div., Bengal 1883-5 and 1886. Was Com.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres. 1886-90, and returned to England via Canada. Was in command of S. Dist. 1890-3 and of troops at Aldershot 1893-8, Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1900–1, and in command of forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4. Inspector-Gen. of the Forces and Pres. of Selection Board 1904-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterrancan Forces and High Commr. in Mediterranean 1907-9. Opened, on behalf of the King, the first Parliament of Union of South Africa 1910; appointed to be Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Canada from September, 1911; elected Pres. of Roy. So. of Arts 1911; introduced at Privy Council 1871; Created Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (in the peerage of the United Kingdom), 1874. Was sometime Hon. Col. Hampshire and Isle of Wight (Reserve) R.F.A., and Sligo R.F.A. (Reserve); is a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Prior of Ireland, Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. of Wellington Coll. and of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member and Pres. of the Gen. Council of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, Pres. of Kennel Club, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, of the Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain. Is a Gen. in the Swedish Army, Col.-in-Ch. of the Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Highland L.I., Col. Grenadier Guards, and Army Ser. Corps, 6th Batn. Hampshire Regt., 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.), Royal E. Kent Yeo., S. Irish Horse (Reserve), 18th Batn. (V.D.) Co. of London Regt., 3rd and 4th (Reserve) Batns. Highland L.I., 13th and 31st (Duke of Connaught's

Own) Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, and 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, and 4th Austrian Hussars, a la suite Kieff Regt. of Russian Dragoons (28th Regt. of Royal Dragoons), and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Spanish Chasseurs of Arapiles (No. VII), etc.; has also the Royal Victorian Chain, and the Orders of Legion of Honour of France, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunziata of Italy, Spanish Military Order of Merit, Tower and Sword of Portugal, Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc. Granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000 and in 1897 an additional £10,000; Hon. Doctor of Literature of Punjab Univ. 1886; m. March 13, 1879, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (b. July 25, 1860; a Member of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 3rd daughter of H.R.H. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue.

Residences—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey; Government House, Ottawa. Clubs—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

(H.R.H. bears the Royal Arms charged in the centre with an escutcheon of pretence of the arms of Saxony [viz. barry of ten or and sable, a crown of rue in bend vert] and differenced with as pecial label of three points, the crest being on a coronet of rank.)

SON LIVING.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O.; b. Jan. 13, 1883; m. October 15, 1913, Princess Alexandra Victoria, Duchess of Fife; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907. Bar, Gray's Inn 1907. Entered 7th Hussars 1901, and became Capt. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) 1907, promoted Major, Oct. 1, 1913. Is Pres. Roy. Commn. for Exhibition of 1851. Is a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and in remainder to the Dukedom of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha. He went on a special Mission to Tokio in 1906 to invest the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Garter, and returned to England via Canada. H.R.H. has Collar of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, and the Orders of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, Sera-

phim of Sweden, Annunziata of Italy, St. Saviour of Greece, Olav of Norway and Christ and Aviz of Portugal, and the Grand Cross of Legion of Honour (France). Was created G.C.V.O. 1899, K.G. 1902, Roy. Victorian Chain 1906, P.C. 1910, Knight of the Thistle October, 1913. Club—Marlborough.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah (Crown Princess of Sweden, Duchess of Skane); b. Jan. 15, 1882. Is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert and of Imperial Order of Crown India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. M. June 15, 1905, H.R.H. the Crown Prince (Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus) of Sweden, Duke of Skane, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue. Sons living—Prince Gustavus Adolphus (Duke of Westerbotten); b. April 22, 1906. Prince Sigvard (Duke of Upland); b. June 7, 1907. Prince Bertil, Duke of Halland, b. Feb. 28, 1912. Daughter living—Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha; b. March 28, 1910. Residences—Sofiero, near Helsingborg, Sweden; Royal Palace, Stockholm.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth; b. March 17, 1886; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

STAFF.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Alexander Stanton, Reserve of Officers, Secretary and Military Secretary (December 1, 1914).

Captain and Honorary Major Arthur Abercromby Duff, C.I.E., Gordon Highlanders, A.D.C. (December 1, 1914).

Lieutenant Stephen Harvey Morres, Royal Canadian Navy, A.D.C. (Dec. 1, 1914).

Captain Angus Alex. Mackintosh, Royal Horse Guards (Oct. 20, 1915).

The Lord Richard Nevill, C.M.G., Comptroller.

Arthur F. Sladen, C.M.G., Private Secretary (Oct. 13, 1911).

Miss D. Yorke, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught.

Miss C. Adam, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. The Princess Patricia.

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Steele, Major-Gen. S. B., C.B., M.V.O.
Pellatt, Col. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., 2 Regt. Q.O.R.
Williams, Brigadier-General V. A. S.
Brigadier-General J. P. Landry, Comdg. 11th Infantry Bgde.
Brigadier-General R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O.
Burstall, Brigadier-General H. E. (June 18, 1912).
Martin, Captain Edward Harrington, R. N. (retired) (Nov. 19, 1913).
Denison, Brigadier-General S. J. (Dec. 15, 1914).

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Colonel G. C. Jones, P.A.M.C. (Nov. 13, 1912).
A. E. Garrow, Esq., M.D. (Nov. 13, 1912).

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF CANADA.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Assumption of Office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, K.C.M.G.	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C.	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B.	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.	July 25, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904
Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.	Mar. 21, 1911	Oct. 13, 1911

ADMINISTRATOR OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Up to May 7 ,1901, it was provided by Royal Letters Patent that the " powers granted His Excellency may in the case of his death, incapacity or absence be given to the Lieutenant-Governor for the time being of Canada, or in his absence to such person as Her Majesty might, by warrant, appoint to be Administrator, or in the absence of such Lieutenant-Governor or Administrator to the Senior Military Officer for the time being in command of Her Majesty's regular Forces in the Dominion."

Upon the date mentioned a dormant commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet appointing the Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or in the case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence from Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, to be Administrator of the Government of the Dominion in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence of the Governor-General.

The Royal Letters Patent of June 15, 1905, which provided for the change in the designation of His Excellency's office from that of " Governor-General in and over the Dominion of Canada," to that of " Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Dominion of Canada," contained the same provision as to the Administrator as the dormant Commission, and that instrument, being thus rendered superfluous, was withdrawn and cancelled.

The Administrator is vested with all the powers and authorities granted to the Governor-General by letters patent or otherwise.

(See Supreme Court of Canada.)

THE CANADIAN MINISTRY.

(May 18th, 1916.)

(*According to Precedence.*)

(1). The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D., First Minister, President of the Privy Council. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(2). The Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, K.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Trade and Commerce. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(3). The Hon. Sir George Hasley Perley, K.C.M.G., B.A. Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(4). The Hon. Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works. (Oct. 29, 1912.) First Sworn in (as Minister of the Interior) October 10th, 1911.

(5). The Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Railways and Canals. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(6). The Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G., B.A., Minister of Finance. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(7). The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L., Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(8) The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Justice. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(9). Major-General The Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B., Minister of Militia and Defence. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(10). The Hon. William James Roche, M.D., Minister of the Interior (Oct. 29, 1912). First sworn in as Secretary of State October 10th, 1911.

(11). The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A., Minister of Labour. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(12). The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D., Minister of Customs. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(13). The Hon. Albert Edward Kemp, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(14). The Hon. James Alexander Lougheed, K.C., Senator, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(15). The Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture. Sworn in October 16th, 1911.

(16). The Hon. Thomas Chase Casgrain, K.C., Postmaster-General (Oct. 20, 1914).

(17). The Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin, Secretary of State of Canada. First sworn in (as Minister of Inland Revenue) October 20, 1914. Appointed Secretary of State and Minister of Mines October 6, 1916.

(18). The Hon. Arthur Meighen, M.A., K.C., Solicitor-General. Assumed office as such June 26, 1913. Sworn of the Privy Council on September 30th, 1915.

(19). The Hon. Esioff Leon Patenaude, K.C., Minister of Inland Revenue. Sworn in October 6th, 1915.

RE-ARRANGEMENT OF PORTFOLIOS.

Owing to the resignation of the Hon. Frederick Debartzch Monk, October 22, 1912, a re-arrangement of a few portfolios took place on October 29, 1912. The Hon. Robert Rogers became Minister of Public Works, The Hon. William James Roche succeeded him as Minister of the Interior, and Mr. Louis Coderre, K.C., M.P., was sworn in as Secretary of State in succession to Hon. William Roche.

On February 10, 1913, the Hon. Louis Coderre was also appointed Minister of Mines, the portfolio of that department having previously been held by the Hon. W. B. Nantel in addition to that of the Inland Revenue Department.

October 20, 1914, Hon. T. Chase Casgrain, K.C., was appointed Postmaster-General vice the Hon. L. P. Pelletier, resigned, and the Hon. P. E. Blondin appointed Minister of Inland Revenue vice the Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, appointed a member of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada.

September 30, 1915, the Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C., B.A., Solicitor-General of Canada, was sworn of the Privy Council as a member of the cabinet.

October 6, 1915, the Hon. Louis Coderre resigned his portfolio on appointment to the Bench and was succeeded by the Hon. P. E. Blondin, whose portfolio as Minister of Inland Revenue was taken by the Hon. Esioff Léon Patenaude.

MEMBERS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

(May 18th, 1916.*)

(*According to Seniority.*)

The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. (Belleville, Ont.).
The Hon. John Costigan (Ottawa).

(*) As in the case of Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, members of His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada take rank *inter se* according to the dates of their being sworn in.

The Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, K.C.M.G. (Toronto). (1).
The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G., LL.D., K.C. Vancouver, B.C.).
The Hon. Edgar Dewdney (Victoria, B.C.).
The Hon. James Colebrooke Patterson (Ottawa).
The Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Kt., K.C., D.C.L. (2) (Montreal).
The Hon. Sir Auguste Réal Angers, K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (Victoria, B.C.).
The Hon. Sir Louis Olivier Taillon, K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. Sir Hugh John Macdonald, K.C. (Winnipeg).
The Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C., K.C.M.G. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D. (Canning, N.S.).
The Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D. (Toronto).
The Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, B.A. (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Stevens Fielding, Montreal.
The Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G., K.C., B.A., (Ottawa).
The Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier (Ottawa).
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., K.C., P.C., B.A., B.C.L. (3), (Ottawa).
The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Charles Smith Hyman (London, Ont.).
The Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power, B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (Halifax).
The Hon. Napoléon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Frank Oliver (Edmonton).
The Hon. Sir Allan Bristol Aylesworth, K.C.M.G., M.A., K.C. (Toronto).
The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, B.C.L., LL.D., K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Pugsley, D.C.L., K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. George P. Graham (Brockville, Ont.).
The Hon. Charles Murphy, B.A., K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C. (Toronto).

---

(1) Ranks as member of the Cabinet. (See Table of Precedence.)
(2) Ranks as ex-Chief Justice, Court of King's Bench of Quebec.
(3) Ranks as Chief Justice of Canada.

The Hon. Wm. Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., LL.B. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland, B.A., M.D. (St. Joseph de Beauce).
The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Sir George Hasley Perley, K.C.M.G., B.A. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Robert Rogers (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Francis Cochrane (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G., B.A. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Louis Philippe Pelletier, K.C., LL.D. (Quebec).
The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Ottawa). (1).
Major-General The Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. William James Roche, M.D. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Albert Edward Kemp (Toronto). (1).
The Hon. James Alexander Lougheed, K.C. (Calgary). (1).
The Hon. Martin Burrell (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C. (Toronto).
The Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D. (Montreal).
The Hon. Louis Coderre, K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Thos. Chase Casgrain, K.C. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Esioff Léon Patenaude, K.C. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Wm. Morris Hughes (Australia).
The Hon. David Henderson (Acton, Ont.).
The Hon. Andrew Broder (Morrisburg, Ont.).

(1) Ranks as Member of the Cabinet.

SKETCHES OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

(Note:—For biographical sketches of Privy Councillors now serving as Legislators or on the Supreme Court Bench see the sections on the Senate, House of Commons, Supreme Court, etc.).

ANGERS, HON. SIR AUG. REAL, K.C. B. in Que., Oct. 4, 1838. Ed. Que. and Nicolet Coll. M. d. of late Senator Chinic. Called to the Bar L.C., 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1874. Sat in the Leg. Assem. from Feb., 1874, until g.e., 1879, when an unsuccessful can. Apptd. mem. of Ex. Council Sept. 22, 1874, and was Solicitor Gen. from 1874 to Jan. 27, 1876, when apptd. Attorney Gen'l, which office he held until March, 1878, when ministry was dismissed by Lt.-Gov. Letellier de St. Just. Was leader for Con. Admin. in Assem. for 3 yrs. Apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C., Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C. Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd., Oct. 28, 1887, Lt.-Gov. prov. of Quebec, holding that appointment until Dec. 5, 1892, when he was called to the Senate, sworn of the Privy Council and made Minister of Agriculture in the Thompson Administration. He continued in the same office until July, 1895, when he resigned owing to a difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba school question. He again accepted office in the Tupper administration as President of the Council, May 1, 1896. Prior to the gen. elecs. same year he resigned his seat in the Senate to accept nom. for the House of Commons for Quebec Centre, and was defeated. Created a Knight Bachelor, Dec. 31, 1912. Address, Montreal.

AYLESWORTH, HON. SIR ALLEN BRISTOL, K.C. S. of John Bell Aylesworth and Catherine Bristol Aylesworth, both Canadians. B. Nov. 27, 1854, at Newburgh, co. Lennox and Addington, Ont. Ed. at Newburgh high sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1874, and M.A., 1875). M. Dec. 24, 1878, to Adelaide Augusta Miller (Newburgh), one son, A. F. Aylesworth, B.A., LL.B., married to Gladys Burton. Bar. and Solicitor. One of His Majesty's commrs. for settlement of the Alaska Boundary (1903). Candidate in Durham, Nov., 1904; el. for North York, Nov., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Postmaster-General,

Oct. 16, 1905; Minister of Justice, June 4, 1906. Did not present himself for re-election at gen. elec. of 1911. Created K.C.M.G., in 1911. Retired with the Laurier govt. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

BERNIER, HON. MICHEL ESDRAS. Youngest son of the late Etienne Bernier, farmer, and Julie Lussier. B. St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 28, 1841. Ancestors came from St. Ignace, below Quebec. Ed. St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. Nov. 28, 1865, Alida, d. of late Simeon Marchesseault, one of the chiefs of the rebellion of 1837, and who was afterwards exiled to the Bermudas. Admitted to practice as a Notary, June 15, 1867, and is a mem. Notarial Board, P.Q. Is engaged in farming and was for several years pres. of St. Hyacinthe Agricultural Soc. Sec.-treas. of Council of Co. of St. Hyacinthe. Sch. Commr. of Parish of St. Hyacinthe. Is a dir. of Bank of St. Hyacinthe; of St. Hyacinthe Manufacturing Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882; re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and also upon assuming office July 4, 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, June 22, 1900, resigning in January, 1904, to accept his present appointment as a member of the Board of Railway Commissioners. Address, Ottawa, Ont.

BORDEN, LT.-COL. THE HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D. S. of the late Jonathan Borden. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., May 14, 1847. Ed. at King's Coll., Windsor (graduated B.A., 1866). and at Harvard Med. Sch., Boston (Grad., 1868), and practised medicine at Canning, N.S., where he was also agent for the Halifax Banking Co. A member of the Prov. Bd. of Health, 1893. Apptd. Asst. Surg. 68th Batt., 1869, and by promotion, Surg. Lt.-Col., Oct. 22, 1893; app. Hon. Col. Army Medical Corps, Aug. 1, 1901. First returned to Ho. of Commons for King's Co., N.S., at g.e., 1874. Re-el. at g.e., 1878, but defeated at g.e., 1882. Again el. for same county at g.e., 1877, and g.e., 1891. On petition election declared void, was re-el. Again returned g.e., 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908. Sworn to Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Militia in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by acel. on appointment to office. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and resigned with the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Created by King Edward, on the occasion of His Majesty's coronation, a Knight

Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Is also a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902. Is a mem. of the Imperial Council of Defence. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Has been twice married: (1st), Oct., 1873, to Julia M., d. of J. H. Clark, Canning, N.S. (she died); (2nd), June, 1884, to Miss Bessie B. Clarke, of Canning. A Methodist. A Liberal. Canning, N.S., and Ottawa, Ont.

CODERRE, HON. LOUIS, K.C. B. Nov. 1, 1865, at St. Ours, P.Q. S. of the late Alfred Coderre and Emma Fontaine, both French Canadians. His father was Superintendent of the lock at St. Ours for ten years, from 1888 to 1898. Ed. Primary School, St. Ours, St. Hyacinthe and Montreal Colleges, and Laval University, Montreal. M. July 9, 1895, Marie Anne Sophie, d. of Edouard Ste. Marie, of St. Henri, Montreal. Four children: Louis, 16 years; Charles, 14 years; Marguerite, 7 years; and Marie Emma, 5 years. Advocate. He was law clerk with Mr. Pagnuelo, who is now a Judge in Montreal. After graduating in 1892, he formed the partnership of Primeau and Coderre, but at the present time the firm with which he is connected is Coderre and Coderre. In 1895 he was appointed City Solicitor for St. Henri, and held that position until it merged with Montreal. Mr. Coderre was also legal adviser to Ville Emard from 1906 until it was annexed to Montreal. For five years Mr. Coderre held the position of Syndic of the Montreal Bar, which is an elective position. Although Mr. Coderre has always taken an active interest in political life, both local and national, he did not seek any office until June, 1908, when he ran against Mr. Decarie in Hochelaga for a seat in the Quebec House, but was defeated. Again in October of the same year he was candidate against Mr. Rivet, the Liberal candidate for the H. of C., but was defeated by a majority of only 185. In 1909 he sought office as a Controller of the City of Montreal as an Independent candidate and was fifth in line for position, but as only four Controllers were to take seats he was again left on the outer circle of success. At the gen. elec. Sept. 21, 1911, Mr. Coderre ran as the Conservative candidate against his old opponent, Mr. Rivet, and polled a majority of 1373. Sworn as a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and assumed office as Secretary of State Oct. 29, 1912. Appointed

Minister of Mines in addition Feb. 10, 1913. Re-elected by a substantial majority after assuming office on Nov. 19, 1912. Resigned his portfolio on appointment to the Bench of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec October 6, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, P.Q.

DEWDNEY, HON. EDGAR, C.E. B. in Devonshire, Eng., 1835. Went to B.C., 1859. M. Mar. 28, 1864, Jane Shaw, eld. d. of Stratton Moir, Esq., of Colombo, Ceylon. A Civil Engineer. Sat for Kootenay in Leg. Assem. of B.C., 1868-69. Sat in Commons from 1872 to 1879, when apptd. Indian Commr. Was Lt.-Gov. N.W.T. from Dec. 3, 1881, to July 3, 1888. Sworn of Privy Council and apptd. Min. of Interior and ex-officio Supt. Genl. of Indian Affairs, Aug. 3, 1888. El. M.P. for Assiniboia East by accl., Sept. 12, 1888, and re-elec. at g.e., 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Address, Victoria, B.C.

FIELDING, HON. WILLIAM STEVENS, D.C.L., LL.D. Of English descent. B. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848. Ed. there. Became connected with the *Morning Chronicle,* Halifax, in 1864, ultimately becoming managing editor, from which position he retired in 1884. Was also Nova Scotia correspondent for Toronto *Globe.* Oct. 19, 1913, accepted the position of President of the Telegraph Pub. Co. and editor-in-chief of the Montreal *Daily Telegraph.* M. Sept. 7, 1876, Hester, d. of Thomas A. Rankine, of St. John, N.B. Contested Halifax Co. for N.S. Assembly at g.e., 1882, and was elected. Declined Premiership on resignation of Holmes-Thompson Govt., July of same year. Afterwards entered the Pipes Admn., without portfolio. Became Premier and Prov. Secy., July 28, 1884, which position he held up to July, 1896, having been el. for Halifax at the successive elections of 1884, 1886, and 1890 and 1894. Resigned and entered the Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July, 1896, as Minister of Finance. El. to Ho. of Commons for Shelburne and Queen's, Aug. 5, 1896, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904 and at bye-elec., 1906 and g.e., 1908. Defeated at gen. elec. of 1911. Introduced new preferential tariff in Ho. of Commons, session of 1897, and moved resolutions during session of 1898 amending it so as to make it an Imperial British preference. Visited England in 1897 to float a new Canadian loan, which was obtained on better terms than any ever before secured by Canada. Was one of the

Canadian delegates to the Colonial conference held in London, June and July, 1902, and attended the coronation of the King. Was apptd. one of the delegates to the Imperial conference of 1907, but owing to the protraction of the parliamentary session was unable to attend. Was one of the plenipotentiaries of His Majesty for the negotiations of the Franco-Canadian commercial treaty, 1907. Conducted for Canada the negotiations with President Taft and the U.S. Govt. in March, 1910, to prevent the threatened tariff war between the States and Canada. Was one of the commrs. who negotiated the proposed tariff arrangement of 1911. Retired with the Laurier Govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A governor of Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. For some years was Pres. of St. George's Soc. of Halifax. A Baptist. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

FISHER, HONOURABLE SYDNEY ARTHUR, B.A., M.P. Son of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, of Montreal, and his wife, Susanna Corse. Born in Montreal, June 12, 1850. Educated in high school and McGill University, Montreal, and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1871). Studied scientific principles of Agriculture. Elected President Ensilage and Stock Feeding Association, Montreal; Vice-President Provincial Dairy Association; Founder and Vice-President Quebec Fruit Growers' Association; Vice-President Quebec Branch Dominion Alliance; Director Brome Agricultural Society; Member Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction; Chairman of Canadian Delegation at the North American Conference for the Conservation of Natural Resources and Member of the Dominion Conservation Commission. Elected to represent Brome in the House of Commons in 1882, 1887, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908. Defeated in 1889 and 1891 (by one vote). Defeated at g.e., 1911. Accepted nomination for bye-election in Chateauguay, Oct., 1913, and was defeated. On formation Liberal Ministry by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, in 1896, was entrusted with Portfolio of Agriculture and re-elected by acclamation. As Minister of Agriculture secured the enactment of important measures, chief of which are: The Fruit Marks Act (R.S., C. 85, S. 319), Seed Control Act, San José Scale Act, Cold Storage Subsidies Act, Meat and Canned Foods Act, Gold and Silver Marking Act, Act incorporating Live Stock Record Associations, Act for Registration of Cheese Factories and

Creameries and Branding of Dairy Products (R.S., Ch. 85, S. 279), Act Prohibiting Manufacture and Sale of Oleomargarine, Butterine and Spurious Butter. As Administrator of the Department, he has expanded the work of the Dairy Commissioner's Branch, a Seed Branch, a Fruit Division, a Foreign Markets Division and a Tobacco Division. Has organized a Health of Animals Branch and appointed an efficient staff of veterinary surgeons to guard against introduction and spread of contagious diseases, and to inspect all exported meats and canned goods. Organized permanent Census and Statistics Branch, incorporating former Statistical Division. Extended Experimental Farm System by establishing new experimental farm stations. At Central Experimental Farm appointed Agriculturist and Cerealist. Personally supervised the construction of commodious Archives Building and provided for installation and care of Canadian Archives. Appointed Historical Manuscripts Commission of distinguished historical writers and experts. Established Permanent Foreign Exhibition Branch for the purpose of Exhibiting Canadian products at International Exhibitions. Secured from the United States Government removal quarantine restrictions on Canadian Cattle. Provided Cold Storage facilities for transporting perishable product and is now conducting experiments with shipments of fruit in Cold Storage. Centralized at Ottawa, under Government supervision, the issuing of all Live Stock Pedigree Certificates. As Acting-Minister of Public Works, appointed Advisory Council of Art. Introduced and carried through Parliament an Amendment to the Civil Service Act, providing for the appointment of a Civil Service Commission, reorganization of the Service, with entrance by competitive examination. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Has been a leader in temperance movements. Church of England. Unmarried. A Liberal. University Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Residence, Ottawa, Ont., and Knowlton, Que.

HUGHES, HON. WILLIAM MORRIS. Born in Wales, 1864. Ed. Llandudno Grammar School, and St. Stephen's Church of England School, Westminster. Was pupil teacher at St. Stephen's Church of England School. M. 1886; three sons and three daughters. Went to Australia in 1884 and engaged in various occupations and is a member of the Bar of New South Wales. Elec. to State

Parlt. of N.S.W. for Lang Div. of Sidney, 1894, re-elected three successive parlts., resigned upon election to first Federal Parlt. of Australia for W. Sydney on Labour Party's platform; organized Maritime Unions and was for a time General Secretary of Wharf Labourers, Pres. of Carters' Union N.S.W. and President Waterside Workers' Federation. Was Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill and Delegate to the Imperial Navigation Conference, 1907. Minister for External Affairs, 1904, Attorney-General of Australia, 1908; Prime Minister of Australia, 1915. Appointed to the King's Privy Council for Canada Feb. 18, 1916, while in Ottawa on his way to England on business connected with the war. Recreations: cycling, rowing, cricket. Address Gore Hill, Sydney, New South Wales.

HYMAN, HON. CHARLES SMITH. S. of Ellis W. Hyman, who came to Can. from Pennsylvania in 1836, and Annie Niles, his wife, d. of the late Wm. Niles, who represented Middlesex in the Legis. Assem. of Can. in 1854. B. at London, Ont., 1854. Ed. at Hellmuth Coll. London. M. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of John Birrell, of London. A Manufacturer. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance Com. of London, 1881-82. Sec. Dom. Lib. Convention, 1893. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1891. El. again at London at g.e., 1900 and 1904; re-elec. upon assuming office at bye-elec., June 13, 1905. Selected as one of the joint com. of 7 to define the boundaries of the constituencies under the Redistribution Bill of 1903. Sworn of the Privy Council, Feb. 5, 1904, and was Acting Minister of Public Works during the absence of Hon. Mr. Sutherland, May 22, 1905, being appointed minister after Mr. Sutherland's death. Mr. Hyman resigned his seat in the House of Commons and his portfolio, April, 1907. Church of England. London, Ont.

KING, HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., Ph.D. S. of John King, K.C., Canadian, of Scottish descent, and Isabel Grace Mackenzie, Canadian, of Scottish descent, d. of William Lyon Mackenzie, M.P., who was one of the leaders in the struggle for responsible government in Canada, and joint leader with L. J. Papineau in the rebellion of 1837-38. B. Dec. 17, 1874, at Berlin, Ont. Ed. Berlin Pub. and High Schs., the Univ. of Toronto (B.A., 1895); LL.B., 1896; M.A., 1897), the Univ. of Chicago, Harvard

Univ. (M.A., 1898; Ph.D., 1909), and abroad. Deputy Minister of Labour of Canada, 1890-98, and editor of *The Labour Gazette*, resigning those appts. to accept nomin. for present seat. Special Commr. of the Govt. of Canada to enquire into methods of carrying out government clothing contracts in Canada and Europe, 1898-1900. Secretary Royal Comm. to enquire into industrial disputes in British Columbia, 1903. Chairman Royal Commission to enquire into disputes between Bell Telephone Co. and employees, 1907. Royal Commissioner to settle claims of Japanese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1907. Royal Commr. to enquire into methods by which Oriental labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907. Royal Commr. to settle claims of Chinese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1908. Royal Commissioner to enquire into causes of industrial disputes in the Cotton Factories of Quebec Prov., 1908. 1904 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the need for legislation by the Imperial Parliament to prevent false representations to emigrants. 1908 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the subject of Immigration to Canada from the Orient, and Immigration from India in particular. 1908 appointed by Imperial Parliament one of the British Commissioners on the Anti-Opium Commission which met at Shanghai, China, 1909. President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1904-5. Elected to House of Commons as member for the riding of North Waterloo, g.e., October, 1908. Appointed Minister of Labour of Canada, June 2, 1909; re-elected in bye-election by acclamation, June 21, 1909. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and retired with the Laurier govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

LACOSTE, HON. SIR ALEXANDRE, Kt., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. S. of Hon. Louis Lacoste, late senator, and Mary Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. Jan. 12, 1842, at Boucherville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ., Que. M. (in Montreal) May 8, 1866, to Marie Louise Globensky. Called to the Bar L.C., 1863, and appt. Q.C. Oct. 16, 1880. Was Batonnier of Bar, Montreal, from May 1, 1879, to May 1, 1881. Is prof. of law in Laval Univ., was a mem. of L.C., P.Q., from Mar. 4, 1882, until called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. Apptd. Speaker

of Senate, Apl. 25, 1891. Served in that capacity until Sept. 13, 1891. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1892. Chief Justice of Quebec from 1891 to 1907. Administrator for Province of Quebec, 1898. Resigned from Bench, 1907. 71 St. Hubert Street, Montreal.

MACDONALD, HON. SIR HUGH JOHN, K.C.M.G., K.C. Only s. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and his first wife, Isabella, d. of the late Alex. Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Scot. B. in Kingston, Ont., Mar. 13, 1850. Ed. at Queen's Coll. Preparatory sch., Kingston, and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated. M. 1876, Jean, d. of W. A. Murray, Tor. (she died). 2nd M. 1883, to Agnes Gertrude, d. of late Salter J. Van Koughnet, Q.C., Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1872, and appointed Q.C., 1890. Served as private in 14th Batt. Vol. Militia, in Cornwall, 1866, as Ensign in 1st Ontario Rifles in Red River Expedition, 1870, under Sir Garnet (now Lord) Wolseley, and as Lt. and Capt. in 90th Batt. Winnipeg, Rifles with the North-West Field Force in 1885. Was pres. Man. Rifle Assoc. First returned to House of Commons for Winnipeg at g.e., 1891; re-elected g.e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and assumed the office of Minister of the Interior in the Tupper Ministry, May 1, 1896, holding office until the Premier resigned, July 8, same year. Appointed Police Magistrate of the City of Winnipeg, Dec. 12, 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, King's birthday, 1913. Church of England. Winnipeg, Man.

MULOCK, HON. SIR WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., K.C. Second s. of late Thos. H. Mulock, M.D., a native of Dublin, Ire., and Mary, d. of late John Cawthra, formerly of Yorkshire, Eng., who settled in Newmarket, and was el. as Reform mem. in the Legis. Assem. of U.C. for Simcoe, in 1829. B. at Bond Head, Tp. of West Gwillimbury, Co. of Simcoe, Jan. 19, 1843. Ed. at Newmarket Gram. Sch. and Toronto Univ., where he was Gold Medallist in Modern Languages, and graduated in Arts in 1863. Called to the Bar of Ont. in 1868. Apptd. Q.C., by Ont. Govt., 1890. For four years one of the examiners in and Lecturer on Equity for the Law Soc. El. a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Tor., 1873 and 1878, and el. Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. in 1881-82. Was pres. Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., and Victoria Rolling Stock Co., and a dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. First

returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, and at bye-elec. upon assuming office in 1896 (accl.). Was Postmaster-General in Laurier Admin. from July 13, 1896, until Oct. 16, 1905, when he resigned to accept his present appointment to the Bench of the High Court of Ontario. Received the honour of Knighthood, June, 1902. Church of England. 68 Avenue Road, Yorkville.

NANTEL, HON. WILFRID BRUNO, K.C. S. of Guillaume Nantel and Adelaide Desjardins, French Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1857, at St. Jerome. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therese de Blainville. LL.D. of Laval Univ., Montreal. M. May 26, 1885, to Georgiana Gauthier, of St. Jerome. Children: Joseph Bruno, lawyer, of the firm Leblanc, Brossard, Forest and Nantel, Montreal; Leopold, law student at McGill University, Montreal; and Conrad, student at the Ste. Therese Coll., Ste. Therese, P.Q., and Germaine, married to Mr. C. A. Séguin, Attorney-at-Law, Ottawa. Was Mayor of the town of St. Jerome for several years, and an alderman in the same town since 1894. Was a candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Terrebonne at the g.e. of 1904, but beaten by Dr. Samuel Desjardins, ex-M.P. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue in Sir Robert Borden's Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Resigned from the cabinet and was appointed Deputy Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners, October 20, 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PATTERSON, HON. J. C. S. of the late Rev. James Patterson, of Kingston, near Dublin. B. at Armagh, Ire., 1839. Ed. at Dublin. Came to Can. 1857. Entered Civil Service at Ottawa, but resigned. Called to the Bar, 1876. Practised law at Windsor, Ont. Reeve of Windsor, 10 years; Warden of Essex Co.; Inspector of Schools. Represented N. Essex in Ont. Legis., 1874–78; Co. of Essex in H. of C., 1878-82; North Essex in H. of C., 1882-91, defeated at g.e., 1891. Became Sec. of State in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892. Returned to H. of C. for West Huron, Feb., 1892. Was Minister of Militia in the Thompson Admn., and also in the Bowell Ministry until Mar. 26, 1895. He was appointed Lieutenant-Governor

of Manitoba, Sept. 2, 1895, and served in that capacity until Sept. 2, 1900. June 6, 1910, was appointed to be a Commissioner to investigate into titles to ownership, by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, of all lands in the Arctic Seas, whether acquired by discovery, occupation or otherwise, and to report thereon to the Right Honourable the President of the Privy Council for Canada, from time to time, appointment to date from June 1, 1910. M. Oct., 1895, Katherine Dorothea, d. of the late Major Elliott. She d. in 1911. Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

PELLETIER, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, B.A., LL.L., LL.D. Was born at Trois Pistoles, Quebec, 1857. S. of Hon. Thos. P. Pelletier and Caroline Casault. M. 1883, Adele, d. of the late R. Lelievre, of Quebec. Educ. Ste. Anne Coll., grad. 1876, and won Prince of Wales gold medal; studied law, Laval Univ., grad. 1880, winning Marquis of Lorne gold medal. Called to Bar, 1880, and commenced practice in Quebec, where he for many years practised; was Pres. National Conservative Assn. of the Prov. of Quebec. Founded *La Justice* in conjunction with Col. Amyot, M.P.; unsuccessful candidate for Temiscouata Co., at prov. g.e., 1886; for Three Rivers, at Dom. g.e., 1887; called to Legis. Council, May 11, 1888, resigned but was elec. to Legis. Assembly, by accl., for Dorchester Co.; apptd. Provincial Sec. Dec., 1891, on formation of de Boucherville Govt.; acted as Attorney-General under Mr. Flynn, 1896, 1897; re-el. for Dorchester Co., at each succeeding el. until 1904, when retired from politics. Defeated for Legis. Assembly, Dorchester Co., 1908 and at g.e., 1908, for Lotbiniere. Elec. for present seat g.e., 1911. Sworn of Privy Council and appointed Postmaster-General, Oct. 10, 1911. October 20, 1914, resigned from the Cabinet and appointed to the Bench of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec; apptd. a puisne judge of the Court of King's Bench, Aug. 20, 1915. Pres. Canadian Electric Light Co., dir. Manufacturers' Life Insur. Co. Served as an officer in the 9th Voltigeurs de Quebec for several years. Quebec, P.Q.

PRIOR, HON. EDWARD GAWLER. B. Yorkshire, Eng., May 21, 1853. Second s. of Rev. Henry Prior, late of Dallogill, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wakefield, in Mining Engineering. M. at Victoria, Jan. 30, 1878, Suzette, d. of late John Work, Esq., of Hillside, Victoria. Is an iron and hardware merchant.

Was mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co. from 1873 to 1878. Was Govt. Inspector of Mines for two years. El. a life mem. of North of Eng. Ins. of Mining & Civil Engineers, in 1875. Was for several years Lt.-Col. in B.C. Brigade-Garrison Artillery, and holds certificate of qualification from the Royal Sch. of Artillery. Apptd. an extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Can., Jan., 1889. Commanded the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, Eng., July, 1890. Sat. in Leg. Assem. of B.C. from g.e., July 6, 1886, to Jan. 23, 1888, when he resigned to become can. for Ho. of C. for Victoria, the seat becoming vacant by the appt. of sitting mem., Mr. Shakespeare, to Postmastership of Victoria. First returned to Commons, Jan. 23, 1888, by accl., and re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Controller of Inland Revenue in Bowell Ministry, Dec. 10, 1895, and in the Tupper Ministry until its resignation, July 8, 1896. Address, Victoria, B.C.

SIFTON, HON. SIR CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C. Of Irish descent. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of Legis. Assem. of Manitoba. Born in Co. of Middlesex, March 10, 1861. Ed. at London High Sch. and Victoria Univ. M. August 14, 1884, Elizabeth Arma, d. of H. T. Burrows, formerly of Ottawa. A barrister and K.C. First el. to Legis. Assembly of Manitoba at g.e., 1888; sworn mem. of Exec. Council and apptd. Attorney-General of Prov. of Man., April, 1891; Attorney-General and Minister of Ed. for Man., 1891 to Nov., 1896. While occupying that office introduced and carried through the act abolishing divisions between law and equity procedure in the Court of King's Bench and codifying and simplifying civil procedure. Had charge on behalf of Prov. of Man. of constitutional litigation relating to Man. School Law and negotiations with Federal Govt. arising out of same. With Hon. J. D. Cameron, Prov. Sec. of Man., he met Commrs. of Federal Gov. in 1896 to debate settlement of same question. Called to Federal Cabinet, November, 1896, and el. by acc. for Brandon, and occupied the office of Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; specially charged with matters relating to Gov. of North-West Territories and Yukon Territory and all unorganized and outlying teritories of the Dom. In 1898 introduced and carried through legislation giving responsible government to the North-West Territories. Devoted special attention to the question of immigration. Recommended by Canadian Govt. and

apptd. by British Govt. to act as British Agent before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal under the treaty of Jan., 1903. Spent several months in London in 1903 superintending preparation and presentation of British case. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons for Brandon at g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Resigned from Gov't Feb. 27, 1905, on account of differences of opinion over educational clauses of N.W.T. Autonomy Bill. See Hansard, Mar. 1, 1905, for explanations of Mr. Sifton and the Prime Minister. Was one of Can. representative Commrs. at international conference on Preservation of Natural Resources, held at Washington in 1908. Appointed Chairman of the Canadian Conservation Commission, 1909. Did not present himself for re-el. at g.e. of 1911, but took an active part in the campaign against the proposed reciprocity arrangement with the U.S. Created K.C.M.G. Jan. 1, 1915. Clubs, Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa.

SUTHERLAND, THE HON. ROBERT FRANKLIN. S. of Donald Sutherland, Scotch, and Jane Boddy, his wife, Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., April 5, 1859. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs. at Newmarket, and the High Sch. at Windsor, and at Toronto Univ. and the Western Univ. M. Sept. 4, 1888, Mary Bartlet. Called to the Bar in 1886, and apptd. K.C. in 1898. Has been an Ald. of City of Windsor, Pres. Windsor St. Andrew's Soc. and Pres. Windsor Library Bd. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. El. Speaker of Ho. of Commons, Jan. 11, 1905. Appointed Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 1909. A Presbyterian and Elder of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor. Windsor, Ont.

TAILLON, HON. SIR L. O., K.C. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1840. Ed. at Masson Coll. M. July, 1875, Louise Georgina, d. of the late Hon. P. U. Archambault, for several years a M.L.C. of Canada. (She d. Jan. 24, 1876.) Called to the Bar, L.C., 1865. Apptd. Q.C., Jan. 20, 1882. Was one of the originators of the great French Canadian national demonstration which took place in Montreal on the festival of St. Jean Baptiste, 1874. Was Speaker of Quebec Legislative Assem. from 1882 to 1883. Sworn of the Ex. Co., and apptd. Attorney-Gen., Jan. 23, 1884. Resigned Jan. 20, 1887. Formed an Admin., Jan. 25, but resigned with his colleagues, Jan. 27, 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Montreal East at g.e., 1875. Re-el. at g.e., 1878 and 1881, and by

accl. Feb. 9, 1884, on acceptance of office. An unsuccessful can. for same seat, g.e., 1886. El. for Montealm, Dec. 11, 1886, on resignation of mem. elect, Mr. Richard. From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892, acted as Minister without portfolio in the second de Boucherville Administration and, upon the resignation of Mr. de Boucherville, he was summoned to form an administration, which he did, Dec. 16, 1892, taking office himself, first as President of the Council, and, Feb. 28, 1895, Provincial Treasurer. Resigned, May 12, 1896, to accept office as Postmaster-General in Sir Charles Tupper's Administration, retiring with the rest of the cabinet, July 8, same year. Presented himself as candidate for Commons in Richelieu, at g.e. of 1896, and was defeated. Appointed Postmaster of Montreal, December, 1911. Resigned that appt. 1915 and received the dignity of Knight Bachelor, Jan. 1, 1916. Address, Montreal.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C.M.G., LL.B., K.C. Second s. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper. B. at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 3, 1885. Ed. at McGill Coll. and Harvard Univ. M. Sept., 1879, Janet, d. of Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice of N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1878. Apptd. a Q.C. by Dom. Govt., Aug. 2, 1880. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Co. for Can., and apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries, May 31, 1888. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900 and also on appt. to office, re-el. by accl., June 18, 1888. Became Min. of Justice in Bowell admin., Dec. 21, 1894. Resigned, Jan. 4, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. They again accepted office, but he remained out. Apptd. Solicitor-Genl. in his father's administration, May 1, 1896, and went out of office with the govt., July 8, 1896. As Minister of Marine and Fisheries, was concerned with the negotiations respecting the Behring Sea Fisheries, and in June, 1892, was apptd. agent for H.M.'s Govt. at the Behring Sea arbitration which met at Paris, Feb., 1893. In acknowledgment of these services created, by H.M., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. As Minister of Justice was responsible for the Remedial Order on the Manitoba Govt. respecting Separate schools. Was one of the Can. Ministers who attended Conference with delegates from the Govt. of Nfld., Halifax, 1892. Removed to Vancouver, B.C., Nov., 1897, to practice his profession. Address, Vancouver, B.C.

MINISTRIES SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From July 1, 1867, to Nov. 6, 1873.
2.—Hon. A. Mackenzie, Premier. From Nov. 7, 1873, to Oct. 16, 1878.
3.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From Oct. 17, 1878, to Jan. 6, 1891.
4.—Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott, Premier. From June 16, 1891, to Dec. 5, 1892.
5.—Hon. Sir J. Thompson, Premier. From Dec. 5, 1892, to Dec. 12, 1894.
6.—Hon. Sir M. Bowell, Premier. From Dec. 21, 1894, to April 27, 1896.
7.—Hon. Sir C. Tupper, Bart., Premier. From May 1, 1896, to July 8, 1896.
8.—Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, Premier. From July 11, 1896, to Oct. 6, 1911.
9.—Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, Premier. From Oct. 10, 1911, until the present.

Chief Officials of the Privy Council Office.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau.
Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council—F. K. Bennetts.
Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence—William Mackenzie.
Private Secretary to the Right Hon. the Prime Minister, A. E. Blount.
Accountant—H. A. May.

Boudreau, Rodlophe, Clerk of the Privy Council and Deputy Head. B. Sept. 19, 1865, at St. Gregoire, Nicolet County, Que. First appointed to the Civil Service, July 11, 1897. Was, previous to present appointment, Private Secretary to the then Prime Minister, the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Appointed to present position, May 6, 1907. Address, Privy Council Office, Ottawa.

Bennetts, Francis Kent.—Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council. Son of Francis Bennetts and Celia Kent. English. Born, Devonshire, England, April 25, 1854. Came to Canada, 1863. Educated Bishop's College Grammar School, Lennoxville, Que. Appointed Junior Clerk in Privy Council Office, July 1, 1875. Appointed

to present position, May. 6, 1907. Grade in Civil Service, First Division, Sub-division A.

Mackenzie, William.—Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence, Privy Council. Son of John Mackenzie and Elsie Burgess, Advie, Strathspey, Scotland. B. 16 April, 1851. Educated, Advie. Came to Canada, 1874. Followed journalism. Twenty-eight years member of Parliamentary Press Gallery. Elected President of Gallery in 1896. Resigned from Gallery, April 21, 1908, to accept present position. M. 1882, Isabella MacLean, of Inverness, Scotland.

TREASURY BOARD.

(May 20th, 1916.)

The Board, created under provisions of the Act 32 Vic., Chap. 4, acts as a Committee of the King's Privy Council for Canada in all matters relating to finance, revenue and expenditure, and Public Accounts referred to it by the Council; constitutes a Court of Appeal from the rulings of the Auditor-General, and has jurisdiction over the salaries and superannuation of members of the Civil Service.

Honourable Sir W. T. White, Minister of Finance, Chairman.

Honourable Sir George E. Foster, Minister of Trade and Commerce.

Honourable C. J. Doherty, Minister of Justice.

Honourable Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works.

Honourable J. D. Reid, Minister of Customs.

Honourable Thomas Chase Casgrain, Postmaster-General.

THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

The British North America Act, 1867, provides:—

"There shall be one Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons." (Clause 17.)

"There shall be a Session of the Parliament of Canada once at least in every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Parliament in one Session and its first Sitting in the next Session." (Clause 20.)

" The Governor-General shall, from time to time, in the Queen's Name, by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, summon and call together the House of Commons." (Clause 38.)

The Parliament and Government of Canada (Sec. 132 B.N.A. Act), possesses all powers necessary or proper for performing the Obligations of Canada or of any Province thereof, as Part of the British Empire, towards Foreign Countries, arising under Treaties between the Empire and such Foreign Countries.

Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the Debates of the Houses of the Parliament of Canada and of the Houses of the Legislature of Quebec, and both these languages are used in the respective records and Journals of those Houses; and either of those languages may be used by any person or in any Pleading or Process in or issuing from any Court of Canada established under the B.N.A. Act, and in or from all or any of the Courts of Quebec.

As the Dominion of Canada possesses a system of federal government, her legislative powers are limited to certain subjects of Dominion or National import, set forth in Section 9 of the British North America Act of 1867, as follows:—

"91. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate and House of Commons, to make laws for the Peace, Order and Good Government of Canada, in relation to all matters not coming within the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater certainty but not so as to restrict the Generality of the foregoing Terms of the Section, it is hereby declared that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive Legislative Authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next hereinafter enumerated, that is to say:—

" 1. The Public Debt and Property.
" 2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce.
" 3. The Raising of Money by any Mode or System of Taxation.
" 4. The Borrowing of Money on the Public Credit.
" 5. Postal Service.
" 6. The Census and Statistics.
" 7. Militia, Military and Naval Service and Defence.

" 8. The fixing of and providing for the Salaries and Allowances of Civil and other Officers of the Government of Canada.

" 9. Beacons, Buoys, Lighthouses and Sable Island.

" 10. Navigation and Shipping.

" 11. Quarantine and the Establishment and Maintenance of Marine Hospitals.

" 12. Sea Coast and Inland Fisheries.

" 13. Ferries between a Province and any British or Foreign Countries, or between two Provinces.

" 14. Currency and Coinage.

" 15. Banking, Incorporation of Banks and the Issue of Paper Money.

" 16. Savings Banks.

" 17. Weights and Measures.

" 18. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.

" 19. Interest.

" 20. Legal Tender.

" 21. Bankruptcy and Insolvency.

" 22. Patents of Invention and Discovery.

" 23. Copyrights.

" 24. Indians and Lands reserved for the Indians.

" 25. Naturalization and Aliens.

" 26. Marriage and Divorce.

" 27. The Criminal Law, except the Constitution of the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the Procedure in Criminal Matters.

" 28. The Establishment, Maintenance and Management of Penitentiaries.

" 29. Such Classes of Subjects as are expressly excepted in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces."

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867.

Parliaments.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Parliament..	1st...	Nov. 6, 1867	May 22, 1868	July 8, 1872
	2nd...	April 15, 1869	June 22, 1869	
	3rd...	Feb. 15, 1870	May 12, 1870	
	4th...	Feb. 15, 1871	April 14, 1871	
	5th...	April 11, 1872	June 14, 1872	
2nd Parliament..	1st...	Mar. 5, 1873	Aug. 13, 1873	Jan. 2, 1874
	2nd...	Oct. 23, 1873	Nov. 7, 1873	

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867.—*Cont.*

Parliaments.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
3rd Parliament.	1st...	Mar. 26, 1874	May 26, 1874	
	2nd...	Feb. 4, 1875	April 8, 1875	
	3rd...	Feb. 10, 1876	April 12, 1876	Aug. 9, 1878
	4th...	Feb. 8, 1877	April 28, 1877	
	5th...	Feb. 7, 1878	May 10, 1878	
4th Parliament.	1st...	Feb. 13, 1879	May 15, 1879	
	2nd...	Feb. 12, 1880	May 7, 1880	
	3rd...	Dec. 9, 1880	Mar. 21, 1881	May 18, 1882
	4th...	Feb. 9, 1882	May 17, 1882	
5th Parliament.	1st...	Feb. 8, 1883	May 27, 1883	
	2nd...	Jan. 17, 1884	April 19, 1884	
	3rd...	Jan. 29, 1885	July 20, 1885	Jan. 15, 1887
	4th...	Feb. 25, 1886	June 2, 1886	
6th Parliament.	1st ..	April 13, 1887	June 23, 1887	
	2nd...	Feb. 23, 1888	May 22, 1888	
	3rd...	Jan. 31, 1889	May 2, 1889	Feb. 3, 1891
	4th...	Jan. 16, 1890	May 16, 1890	
7th Parliament.	1st...	April 20, 1891	Sept. 30, 1891	
	2nd...	Feb. 25, 1892	July 9, 1892	
	3rd...	Jan. 26, 1893	April 1, 1893	
	4th...	Mar. 15, 1894	July 23, 1894	April 24, 1896
	5th...	April 18, 1895	July 22, 1895	
	6th...	Jan. 2, 1896	April 23, 1896	
8th Parliament.	1st...	Aug. 19, 1896	Oct. 5, 1896	
	2nd...	Mar. 25, 1897	June 29, 1897	
	3rd...	Feb. 3, 1898	June 13, 1898	Oct. 9, 1900
	4th...	Mar. 16, 1899	Aug. 11, 1899	
	5th...	Feb. 1, 1900	July 18, 1800	
9th Parliament.	1st...	Feb. 6, 1901	May 23, 1901	
	2nd...	Feb. 13, 1902	May 15, 1902	
	3rd...	Mar. 12, 1903	Oct. 24, 1903	Sept. 29, 1904
	4th...	Mar. 10, 1904	Aug. 10, 1904	
10th Parliament.	1st...	Jan. 11, 1905	July 20, 1905	
	2nd...	Mar. 8, 1906	July 13, 1906	
	3rd...	Nov. 22, 1906	April 27, 1907	Sept. 17, 1908
	4th...	Nov. 28, 1907	July 20, 1908	
11th Parliament.	1st...	Jan. 21, 1909	May 19, 1909	
	2nd...	Nov. 11, 1909	May 4, 1910	July 29, 1911
	3rd...	Nov. 17, 1910	July 29, 1911	
12th Parliament.	1st...	Nov. 15, 1911	April 1, 1912	
	2nd...	Nov. 21, 1912	June 6, 1913	
	3rd...	Jan. 15, 1914	June 12, 1914	
	4th...	Aug. 18, 1914	Aug. 22, 1914	
	5th...	Feb. 4, 1915	April 15, 1915	
	6th...	Jan. 12, 1916	May 18, 1916	

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

According to the British North America Act, 1867, the Senate was to consist of 72 members; 24 for the Province of Ontario, 24 for Quebec and 24 for the Maritime Provinces (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick). Qualifications were laid down as follows:—Must be a British subject; must be thirty years of age; must be possessed of real property, free of all incumbrances, to the value of $4,000; must be a resident of the province for which he is appointed. Senators are appointed by the Governor-General in Council, and, subject to certain conditions, hold their appointment for life. A Senator may by writing resign his seat. His place becomes vacant if for two consecutive sessions of Parliament he fails to attend; (2) if he becomes a subject or citizen of a foreign power; (3) if he becomes a bankrupt or defaulter; (4) if he is attained of felony or convicted of felony or crime; (5) if he ceases to be qualified in respect of property. The Governor-General in Council appoints the Speaker of the Senate, the Clerk and the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. The debates and proceedings of the Senate are governed by Rules and Orders modelled to a considerable extent after those of the House of Lords, and differing very considerably from those of the House of Commons. Thus honourable gentlemen rising to speak, address themselves to the " Honourable Gentlemen " composing the House and not to " Mr. Speaker," as in the House of Commons.

Each of the Senators from Quebec is appointed to represent one of 24 divisions corresponding with former electoral divisions of the old Province of Lower Canada. Senators for other provinces are not appointed for any designated divisions, but the practice of assuming distinctive territorial designations prevails. A popular practice of Senators who have formerly sat in the House of Commons is to adopt as their designations the titles of their former constituencies. Several are content to be designated as " from " the city or town in which they reside. Senators must continue to reside in the province from which they are appointed.

The first increase in the membership of the Senate took place in 1871, when Manitoba and British Columbia, upon entering the Confederation, were awarded two and three seats respectively. In 1873 Prince Edward Island, upon entering Confederation, was given four members, the representation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick being

reduced by two senators each. In 1882 Manitoba was given an additional member and in 1892 another. In 1888 the North-West Territories were given two senators. In 1904, in virtue of the Act 3 Edward VII, Chapter 42, the representation of the North-West Territories was increased to four. Upon the creation of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1905, each was allotted 4 seats in the Senate, or four additional seats between them.

So the Senate at present consists of 87 members as follows:—Ontario, 24; Quebec, 24; Nova Scotia, 10; New Brunswick, 10; Prince Edward Island, 4; British Columbia, 3; Manitoba, 4; Saskatchewan, 4; Alberta, 4.

During the session of 1914 (3rd session XII Parliament) the government introduced a measure providing for the increase of representation in the Senate to 96. This measure provided that the detail of representation should be as follows:—

Ontario by 24 senators; Quebec, by 24 senators; the Maritime Provinces and Prince Edward Island, by 24 senators, 10 thereof representing Nova Scotia, 10 thereof representing New Brunswick and 4 thereof representing Prince Edward Island; the western provinces by 24 senators, 6 thereof representing Manitoba, 6 thereof representing British Columbia, 6 thereof representing Saskatchewan and Alberta.

This measure was amended by the Senate in a manner unacceptable to the House of Commons and has not become law.

In accordance with 5th Edward VII, Chapter 43, an allowance is made to each member of the Senate and House of Commons of $20 for each day's attendance if the session does not extend beyond thirty days, and if the session extends beyond that time an allowance of $2,500 is made. For every day on which a member does not attend a sitting of his House a deduction at the rate of $15 per day is made.

The Senate has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except in the case of revenue, taxation, or money bill. Though it cannot initiate or amend such bills, it may reject them.

SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

(Allowance $4,000 a year in addition to sessional indemnity, with official residence in Parliament House.)

LANDRY, COLONEL, THE HON. AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILIPPE, B.A. (Stadacona). S. of the late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, and Caroline Lelièvre, his wife. B. Jan. 15, 1846. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec (B.A.), and at St. Anne's Agric. Coll. M., Oct. 6, 1868, Wilhelmina, d. of late Etienne Couture, of St. Gervais. She died July 8, 1903. Remarried, Nov. 4, 1908, to Amélie, daughter of the late Elisée Dionne, in his lifetime a member of the Quebec Legislative Council and Seigneur of Ste. Anne Lapocatière; and widow of Edouard Taschereau, Advocate, of Quebec. A gentleman farmer. Is full Colonel in the Can. Mil. Was during ten years Commander of the 10th Infantry Brigade, and during 17 other yrs. in command of the 61st Regt. of Montmagny; was Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Stanley of Preston and Lord Aberdeen. Has the long service decoration and the Fenian Raid Medal. Was Pres. of the Council of Agric. of Quebec. A Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Commander of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre; a member of the Bibliographical Soc. of Paris. Was one of the commrs. of the Prov. of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. First el. to the Quebec Legis. Assembly for Montmagny, at g.e., 1875. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1878 and 1882. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 1911. A Conservative. Candiac, Que.; Speaker's Chambers, the Senate, Ottawa.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph E. Cauchon, from Nov. 6, 1867, to June 30, 1872.

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from Feb. 21, 1873, to Jan. 8, 1874.

Hon. David Christie, from Jan. 9, 1874, to Oct. 26, 1878.

Hon. R. D. Wilmot, from Nov. 8, 1878, to Feb., 1880.

* Hon. A. E. Botsford, from Feb. 16 to April 19, 1880.

Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson, from Feb. 10, 1880, to Oct. 17, 1883.

---

* Temporary appointment during illness of Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.

Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C., from Oct. 17, 1883, to April 4, 1887.

Hon. J. B. Plumb, from April 4, 1887, to March 12, 1888.

Hon. G. W. Allan, from March 17, 1888, to April 26, 1891.

Hon. Alex. Lacoste, from April 27, 1891, to Sept. 13, 1891.

Hon. J. J. Ross, from Sept. 14, 1891, to April 24, 1896.

Hon. Sir A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., K.C., from July, 1896, to Jan., 1900.

Hon. L. G. Power, from Jan., 1901, to Jan. 9, 1905.

Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C., Jan. 9, 1905, to Jan. 13, 1909.

Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C., Jan. 13, 1909, to October, 1911.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

(May 20, 1916.)

Senators.	Designation.	Post Office Address.
The Honourable		
Baird, G.T.	Victoria	Perth, N.B.
Beaubien, Chas. P.	Montarville	Montreal, Que.
Béique, F. L.	De Salaberry	Montreal, Que.
Beith, R.	Bowmanville	Bowmanville, Ont.
Belcourt, N.A.	Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
Bolduc, J.	Lauzon	St. Victor de Tring, Que.
Bostock, H.	Kamloops	Monte Creek, B.C.
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.	Hastings	Belleville, Ont.
Boyer, A.	Rigaud	Montreal, Que.
Casgrain, J. P. B.	De Lanaudiere	Montreal, Que.
Choquette, P. A.	Grandville	Quebec, Que.
Cloran, H. J.	Victoria	Montreal, Que.
Corby, H.	Belleville	Belleville, Ont.
Costigan, J.	Victoria, N.B.	Edmundston, N.B.
Curry, N.	Amherst	Amherst, N.S
Dandurand, R.	De Lorimier	Montreal, Que.
Daniel, J. W.	St. John	St. John, N.B.
David, L. O.	Mille Iles	Montreal, Que.
Davis, T. O.	Prince Albert	Prince Albert, Sask.
Dennis, Wm.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Derbyshire, D.	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.
Dessaulles, G. C.	Rougemont	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
De Veber, L. G.	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Domville, Col. J.	Rothesay	Rothesay, N.B.
Donnelly, J. J.	S. Bruce	Pemberton, Ont.
Douglas, J. M.	Tantallon	Tantallon, Saskatchewan.
Edwards, W. C.	Rideau	Rockland, Ont.
Farrell, E. M.	Liverpool	Liverpool, N.S.
Fiset, J. B. R.	Gulf	Rimouski, Que.
Forget, A. E.	Banff	Banff, Alberta.
Frost, F. T.	Leeds and Grenville	Smith's Falls. Ont.
Gilmor, D.	St. George	St. George, N.B.
Girroir, L.	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Godbout, J.	La Salle	Beauceville Ouest, Que.
Gordon, Geo.	Nipissing	North Bay.
Jones, Sir Lyman Melvin.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Kerr, J. K.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
King, G. G.	Queen's	Chipman, N.B.
Landry, Col. P. (Speaker)	Stadacona	Cadinac, Quebec, P.Q.
Larivière, A. A. C.	Provencher	St. Boniface, Man.
Lavergne, L.	Kennebec	Arthabaska, Que.
Legris, J. H.	Repentigny	Louiseville, Que.
Lougheed, J. A.	Calgary	Calgary, Alberta.
Mackay, R.	Alma	Montreal, Que.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.—*Cont.*

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
The Honourable		
McCall, Alex.	Simcoe.	Simcoe, Ont.
McDonald, W.	Cape Breton.	Glace Bay, N.S.
McHugh, G.	Victoria, O.	Lindsay, Ont.
McLaren, P.	Perth.	Perth, Ont.
McLean, John.	Souris.	Souris, P.E.I.
McLennan, J. S.	Sydney.	Sydney, N.S.
McSweeney, P.	Northumberland.	Moncton, N.B.
Mason, Brig. Gen. J.	Toronto.	Toronto, Ont.
Milne, John.	Hamilton.	Hamilton, Ont.
Mitchell, W.	Wellington.	Drummondville, Que.
Montplaisir, H.	Shawinigan.	Three Rivers, Que.
Murphy, P. C.	Tignish.	Tignish.
Owens, W.	Inkerman.	Montreal, Que.
Poirier, P.	Acadie.	Shediac, N.B.
Pope, R. H.	Bedford.	Cookshire, Que.
Power, L. G.	Halifax.	Halifax, N.S.
Prince, B.	Saskatchewan.	Battleford, Sask.
Prowse, B.C.	Charlottetown.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Ratz, V.	North Middlesex.	New Hamburg, Ont.
Riley, G.	Victoria, B.C.	Victoria, B.C.
Roche, W.	Halifax.	Halifax, N.S.
Ross, J. H.	Regina.	Moose Jaw. Saskatchewan
Ross, W. B.	Middleton.	Middleton, N.S.
Sharpe, W. H.	Manitou.	Manitou, Man.
Shehyn, J.	Laurentides.	Quebec, Que.
Smith, E. D.	Wentworth.	Winona.
Sproule, Thomas S.	Grey.	Markham, Ont.
Talbot, P.	Lacombe.	Lacombe, Alberta.
Taylor, G.	Leeds.	Gananoque, Ont.
Tessier, Jules.	De la Durantaye.	Quebec, Que.
Thibaudeau, A. A.	De la Vallière.	Montreal, Que.
Thompson, F. P.	Fredericton.	Fredericton, N.B.
Thorne, W. H.	St. John.	St. John, N.B.
Watson, R.	Portage la Prairie.	Portage la Prairie, Man.
Wilson, J. M.	Sorel.	Montreal, Que.
Yeo, J.	East Prince.	Port Hill, P.E.I.

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.

(May 20, 1916.)

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
Lawrence Geoffrey Power	Feb. 2, 1877	Mackenzie.
William McDonald	May 12, 1884	Macdonald.
Joseph Bolduc	Oct. 3, 1884	"
Pascal Poirier	Mar. 9, 1885	"
James Alexander Lougheed	Dec. 10, 1889	"
Peter McLaren	Feb. 21, 1890	"
Hippolyte Montplaisir	Feb. 9, 1891	"
A. C. P. Landry	Feb. 23, 1892	Abbott.
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.	Dec. 5, 1892	Thompson.
George T. Baird	June 19, 1895	Bowell.
William Owens	Jan. 2, 1896	"
Alfred A. Thibaudeau	Aug. 22, 1896	Laurier.
George Gerald King	Dec. 26, 1896	"
Jean-Baptiste Romuald Fiset	Oct. 20, 1897	"
Raoul Dandurand	Jan. 22, 1898	"
John Yeo	Nov. 19, 1898	"
Peter McSweeney	Mar. 15, 1899	"
Joseph P. B. Casgrain	Jan. 29, 1900	"
Robert Watson	"	"
Joseph Shehyn	Feb. 5, 1900	"
Robert Mackay	Jan. 21, 1901	"
Sir Lyman Melvin Jones	"	"
George McHugh	"	"
Joseph Godbout	April 4, 1901	"
Frederick P. Thompson	Feb. 8, 1902	"
Frédéric L. Béique	"	"
Joseph H. Legris	Feb. 10, 1903	"
Francis T. Frost	Mar. 12, 1903	"
James K. Kerr	"	"
Jules Tessier	"	"
William C. Edwards	Mar. 17, 1903	"
James Domville	April 20, 1903	"
Laurent O. David	June 19, 1903	"
Henry J. Cloran	June 20, 1903	"
William Mitchell	Mar. 5, 1904	"
Hewitt Bostock	June 6, 1904	"
Philippe A. Choquette	"	"
James H. Ross	"	"
Thomas O. Davis	"	"

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.—*Cont.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
L. George De Veber	Mar. 8, 1906	Laurier.
James M. Douglas	"	"
Peter Talbot	"	"
George Riley	Mar. 22, 1906	"
John Costigan	Jan. 15, 1907	"
Robert Beith	"	"
Daniel Gilmor	"	"
George C. Dessaulles	Mar. 12, 1907	"
N. A. Belcourt	Nov. 20, 1907	"
Daniel Derbyshire	"	"
Valentine Ratz	Jan. 19, 1909	"
Arthur Boyer	June 28, 1909	"
Jos. Benjamin Prince	July 29, 1909	"
Edward Matthew Farrell	Jan. 12, 1910	"
William Roche	"	"
Louis Lavergne	Oct. 13, 1910	"
Amédée E. Forget	May 2, 1911	"
Joseph M. Wilson	"	"
Benjamin C. Prowse	"	"
Alphonse C. A. Larivi re	Nov. 10, 1911	Borden.
Rufus Henry Pope	Nov. 17, 1911	"
George Taylor	"	"
John W. Daniel, M.D	Mar. 17, 1912	"
George Gordon	Oct. 17, 1912	"
Henry Corby	"	"
Nathaniel Curry	Nov. 20, 1912	"
William B. Ross	"	"
Edward L. Girroir	"	"
William Dennis	"	"
Patrick C. Murphy, M.D	"	"
Ernest D. Smith	May 27, 1913	"
Alexander McCall	"	"
Brig.-Genl. James Mason	"	"
James J. Donnelly	"	"
William H. Thorne	July 30, 1913	"
Thos. Simpson Sproule, M.D	Dec. 3, 1915	"
John Milne	"	"
Chas. P. Beaubien	"	"
John McLean	"	"
John Stewart McLennan	Feb. 10, 1916	"
William Henry Sharpe	"	"

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SENATORS.

BAIRD, HON. GEORGE THOMAS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of George Baird, of Scotch descent. B., Nov. 3, 1847. Ed. at Carleton Co. Gram. Sch. M., Nov. 12, 1879, Ida T., d. of Capt. D. W. Sadler, of St. John, N.B. Taught a superior Sch. at Andover, N.B., four years, was Postmaster at Perth, 1878-1882. Has carried on a lumber business and general store since 1874. Is now Managing Director of the George T. Baird Company. El. to N.B. Legis., 1884. Sat until 1891, when apptd. to Legis. Council, N.B., where he sat until its abolition in 1892. Again el. to Legis. Assembly, 1892. Summoned to Senate, June 19, 1895. Church of England. A Conservative. Address Perth Centre, N.B.

BEAUBIEN, HON. C. P., B.A., L.LL. (Montarville). B. May 10, 1870, at Montreal, Que. S. of Louis Beaubien, French Canadian, and Lauretta Stuart, Scotch. Father was Speaker of Legislative Assembly and Minister of Agriculture in Quebec. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., and Laval Univ. (degrees B.A., L.LL.). M. July 24, 1899, to Margaret R. Power, dau. of N. J. Power of San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. Children, Simonne, Louis and Alma. A lawyer, King's Counsel. A dir. of North Ry. North Co., Yukon Loan & Trust Co. Ltd., Beaubien Ltd., Atlantic Sugar Refineries, etc. A mem. of Ridcau Club, Canadian, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Montreal, Outremont Curling, Bowling Green, Automobile Club of Canada, St. Denis, Chapleau Club, etc. Summoned to the Senate Dec. 3, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. James St., Montreal, and 436 Cote St. Catherine Road, Outremont.

BEIQUE, HON. FREDERIC LIGORI, LL.D., K.C., (de Salaberry). S. of Louis Béique of St. Mathias, Que. B. there May, 1845. Ed. at Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1868. Created Q.C. by Quebec, 1885, and by D. Govt., 1889. Has been counsel in many leading cases of public import. Was one of the Dominion counsel before the Behring Sea Claims Commission, 1896. Was batonnier of the Montreal District Bar, 1891-93; was cr. LL.D. by Laval University, 1900; Mayor of Dorion, 1895-96. Was President of l'Association St. Jean-Baptiste de Montréal from 1899-1905. M., 1875, Caroline Angelina, only d. of the late Hon. L. A. Dessaulles, M.C.L. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montreal.

BEITH, HON. ROBERT (Bowmanville). S. of Alexander Beith and Catherine McTaggart, Argyleshire, Scot. B., May 17, 1843. Ed. at Pub. and Pte. Schs., Bowmanville Commercial Coll., Toronto. Bachelor. El. West Durham in 1891, re-el. 1896—defeated in 1900 and re-el. in bye-election 1902. Sat up to 1904 when retired. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Bowmanville, Ont.

BELCOURT, HON. NAPOLEON ANTOINE, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., P.C. (Ottawa). B. in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860. Eldest s. of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne Clair, both French-Canadians, descended from early French settlers at Three Rivers, P.Q. Ed. at St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, in Arts, and Laval Univ. in Law. Grad. at Laval in Law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, *cum summa dignitate*, 1882. Admitted to Quebec Bar, July, 1882; Ontario Bar, Sept., 1884. Mem. of Law Faculty, Ottawa Univ. since 1891. An LL.D. of Ottawa Univ. since 1895. Also LL.D. of Laval University. Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896. Resigned to become candidate for Ho. of Commons. K.C., in Ontario and Quebec Provinces. Founder and first Pres. of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten yrs. consecutively. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Liberal Assn. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. 1900, and g.e., 1904, his majority being nearly 2,000. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, March 12, 1904, and sworn as Privy Councillor, Jan. 11, 1905. Summoned to the Senate and resigned his seat in Ho. of Commons, Nov. 20, 1907. Pres. Ottawa Hunt Club; mem. Rideau Club. 1st Vice-President, Connaught Park Jockey Club of Ottawa; also member of Country and other clubs. M. (1st), Jan. 29, 1899, to Hectorine, eldest d. of Hon. Jos. Shehyn (she died); (2nd) Jan. 19, 1903, to Mary Margaret Haycock, of Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BOLDUC, HON. JOSEPH (Lauzon). S. of Capt. A. Bolduc, descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668 as theProcureur du Roi. B. at St. François de la Beauce, June 22, 1845. Ed. at Marie Coll. and at Laval Univ. M., Oct., 1873, M. G. A. Mathieu at St. François. A lumber merchant and a notary by profession. Has been Warden of the Co. of Beauce; also Pres. of the Sch. Trustees. Dir. of the Co. Agric. Assn., and of the Lévis and Kennebec Ry. Has been successful in the promoting of

the Tring & Megantic Ry. Represented Beauce in the Ho. of Commons, 1876-1884, when summoned to the Senate. A Conservative. St. Victor de Tring, Que.

BOSTOCK, HON. HEWITT, M.A. (CAMB.), (Kamloops). Eld. s. of Samuel Bostock, of Walton Heath, Surrey, Eng., and Marian Bostock, his wife. B. May 31, 1864, at the Hermitage, Walton Heath. Ed. by tutor, at Sutton, Brighton and Guildford, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; grad., 1885. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1888. Went to B.C., 1893. A rancher and fruit-grower at Monte Creek, British Columbia. Has investments in various parts of British Columbia, and is deeply interested in the welfare of that Province. Is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst., and of the Royal Agric. Soc. Resides most of the time at his ranch, Monte Creek. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. M. June 12, 1891, Lizzie Jean McCombie, youngest d. of Hugh Cowie, Esq., Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Eng., and Chancellor of Durham. Summoned to the Senate June 6, 1904. March 19, 1914, chosen leader by the Liberal members of the Senate in succession to the late Sir George Ross. Church of England. A Liberal. Monte Creek, B.C.

BOWELL, COL. HON. SIR MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G., P.C. (Hastings). S. of the late John Bowell, carpenter and builder. B. at Rickinghall, Suffolk, Eng., Dec. 27, 1823. Came to Canada with his parents when nine years of age. Entered a printing office (The Belleville *Intelligencer*) as apprentice in 1834, with which he remained connected until he entered the Cabinet of Sir John A. Macdonald in 1878, and on resigning office in 1896, resumed his connection with the newspaper press as editor and proprietor of the same journal, the Belleville *Intelligencer*. Assisted in 1857 in raising a rifle Co. of which he was at the time ensign. Served on the frontier during the American war in 1864-5, and during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Was Capt. of No. 1 Co., Argyle Light Infantry, and subsequently Major in the 49th Rifles, finally retiring with the rank of Lt.-Col. and subsequently promoted to be full Colonel in the 49th Regt. Was for a number of years Chairman of the Board of Common School Trustees and of the Grammar School Trustees of Belleville, and is now one of the Governors of Toronto Univ., and a member of the Senate of Albert Coll., Belleville. Right Grand Master, Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario East; Most Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of British America, and

President of the Tri-Annual Council of Orangemen. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Hastings for Can. Assembly, g.e., 1863. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Hastings, g.e., 1867, for which he sat continuously until summoned to the Senate of Canada, Dec. 5, 1893. Entered the Macdonald Admn., as Minister of Customs, Oct. 19, 1878, being re-elected by his constituency by accl. Was Minister of Militia in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892, and Minister of Trade and Commerce (which Department he organized), in the Thompson Admn., Dec. 5, 1893, until the death of Sir John Thompson, Dec. 12, 1894, when called upon by Gov.-Gen. to form a Ministry, which he succeeded in doing Dec. 21, 1894. Took office of Pres. of the Council. Reconstructed Ministry, Jan. 15, 1896. Resigned April 27, 1896. Was Leader of the Senate from 1893 to 1896. Leader of the Opposition in the Senate until 1906, when he retired. As Minister of Trade and Commerce, went to Australia, 1893, for purpose of developing trade between the two countries, and in support of the Pacific cable. Submitted a report on his return. Originated and organized the Colonial Conference, of which he was Chairman, June, 1894. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1, 1895. Was appointed by the Colonial Secretary one of the delegates to England on behalf of Canada to attend the meeting called to consider the Pacific cable project. Was Pres. of the Imperial Life Assn. of Canada, and Pres. of the Northumberland Power Co. M., Dec., 1847, Harriet Louisa, d. of the late Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville (who died 1884). A Conservative. P.O. address, Belleville, Ont. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; Albany, Toronto.

BOYER, HON. ARTHUR. S. of Louis Boyer, merchant of Montreal, by his wife, Amelia Mignault. B. Montreal, Feb. 9, 1851. Ed. Montreal and in London, Eng. M. 1875, Miss Ernestine Galarneau. Elec. Legis. assem. Quebec for Jacques Cartier at bye-elec. Mar. 27, 1884, on retirement of sitting mem., Hon. J. A. Mousseau. Re-elec. gen. elecs. 1886 and 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Exec. Council (Mercier admin.) without portfolio, May, 1890. Ret. with the dismissal of govt. by Lieut.-Gov. Angers, Dec. 16, 1891. Summoned to the Senate of Can. June 28, 1909. A Liberal. Montreal.

CASGRAIN, LIEUT.-COL. HON. JOSEPH PHILIPPE BABY (de Lanaudière.) A mem. of one of the

oldest Freneh families in Can. The first to come to Can. was Jean Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French army, who landed about 1750. His s. Pierre was Lord of the Seigniories of Rivière Ouelle and L'Islet. He is a grandson of the late Hon. Charles Eusèbe Casgrain, Lt.-Col., unattaehed, who sat for Cornwallis in the L. C. Assembly from 1830 to 1834; was a mem. of the Speeial Counеil of L. C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst. Commr. of Publie Works for Canada. He is a great-grandson of Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L.C. of U.C. Is the s. of P. B. Casgrain, K.C., ex-M.P., author of several historieal and politieal works; for many years the only Liberal eleeted below Quebee, and Matilde Perrault, his wife, a daughter of the late Col. Perrault, and grand-daughter of the late J. X. Perrault, ealled the father of Publie Instruetion in Lower Canada. B. at Quebec, Mareh 1, 1856. Ed. at Seminary of Quebee. M., May 27, 1885, Ella, d. of the late James William Cook, M.P., Dundas, Ont. Founder and First Pres. of English Liberal Club of Montreal. A Civil Engineer and a Dominion, Quebee, Ontario and Manitoba Land Surveyor. A member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission. A direetor of the Riehelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. Sumd. to Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. A Liberal. Clubs—Mount Royal, St. James and Montreal, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Address, Montreal.

CHOQUETTE, HON. PHILIPPE AUGUSTE, LL.D. (Granville). Aneestors eame from Amiens, France, in 1643, and settled in Varennes, Co. of Vereheres. S. of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Maric T. Audet, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Co. of Vereheres, Jan. 6, 1854. Ed. at St. Hyaeinthe Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he graduated B.C.L., in 1880, having previously taken the Silver Medal given by Lord Lorne, former Gov.-Gen. M., Aug. 29, 1883, Marie, d. of A. Bender, prothonotary, and a grand-d. of the late Sir E. P. Taehé. Was a eommereial traveller for three years. An advoeate. Has been for many years a eontributor to the newspaper press. Founded in 1883 the *Courrier de Montmagny* newspaper, still published under his direetion, and was also during 1905 and 1906 the direetor of *Le Soleil*, the leading Liberal organ of the government. Has been since 1904, and still is, speeially interested in railway and commereial enterprises. Is President of the Quebcc Hoekey Club, the champions. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montmagny at g.e.,

1882. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Apptd. to the Bench of the Superior Court of Quebec, July, 1898. Resigned Sept. 30, 1904, and was summoned to the Senate. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

CLORAN, HON. HENRY JOSEPH, K.C., B.C.L. (Victoria). S. of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy, his wife, both natives of Irel. B., May 8, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Sulpice Seminary in Paris, and McGill and Laval Univ. in Montreal. (B.C.L.). M., Oct. 9, 1882, to Agnes M. Donovan, who died Aug. 9, 1896. June 5, 1906, m. to Miss M. Inez Goodwin, d. of Mr. George Goodwin, of Ottawa. A Barrister and K.C. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Montreal Centre in 1887, and in Prescott Co., Ont., in 1896 and 1900. Was Editor of Montreal *Post* and *True Witness* from 1882 to 1887. Was President of the leading Irish Canadian Literary, Athletic and National Association of the Province of Quebec. Was Crown Prosecutor at Montreal from 1890 to 1892; Attorney of Prov. Revenue, 1897-1907; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury from 1894 to 1901. Sumd. to the Senate June 30, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

CORBY, HON. HARRY (Belleville). B. 2nd of May, 1851, at Belleville, Ont. S. of Henry Corby and his wife, Matilda. Parents were both English. Came to Canada in 1851. Ed. at Rockwood, Ont. M. 23rd Sept., 1872, to Maria Courtney, dau. of John Courtney, of Belleville, Ont. Three children, Tillie Maria (Married to C. S. Laidlaw, of Toronto), Helen Rosa (married to F. C. T. O'Hara, Ottawa), and Miss Alice Maud. Gentleman. Elected to Ho. of C. for West Hastings, Mar. 17, 1888, re-elec. in 1891, 1896 and 1900. Called to the Senate Oct. 17, 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Belleville, Ont.

COSTIGAN, HON. JOHN (Victoria, N.B.). B. of Irish parents at St. Nicholas, Que., Feb. 1, 1835. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll. Was registrar of Deeds for Co. Victoria, N.B., and a Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas. Returned to the Legis. for Victoria, N.B., in 1861, where he sat up to 1866. El. to Ho. of Commons for Victoria, N.B., 1867, and re-el. at each elec. to 1904. Sumd. to the Senate in 1907. Became a member of Sir John Macdonald's Government, May 23, 1882, accepting the portfolio of Inland Revenue, which he held until Dec.,

1892, when he entered the Admn. of Sir John Thompson as Secretary of State. On the death of Sir John Thompson he became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in the Bowell Admn., and continued to hold the same position in the Tupper Admn., retiring with the other members of the Govt. in July, 1896, as a consequence of the accession of the Liberals to power. Mr. Costigan has always been a strong advocate in Parliament of the rights of Roman Catholics in reference to Separate Schools, and took a prominent part in opposing the New Brunswick School Act. Supported remedial legislation for the restoration of Separate Schools in Manitoba. A strong believer in Home Rule for Ireland, and moved resolutions on the subject in the Ho. of Commons for the purpose of strengthening that cause. Was a delegate to the Irish National Convention held in Dublin, 1896. In religion a Roman Catholic. M., Hariet, d. of J. H. Ryan, of Grand Falls, N.B. On his 70th birthday, Feb. 1, 1905, Mr. Costigan was presented by Liberal Members and Senators with a cabinet of cutlery, the presentation being made by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. A Liberal. Resides at Edmundston, N.B.

CURRY, HON. NATHANIEL (St. John, N.B.). B. King's County, N.S., March 26, 1851; S. of Charles Curry and Eunice Davidson. Educ. at the Pub. School of N.S.; M. Mary M. Hall; four sons: Victor G. (married to Maude Chapman); Eric M., Leon H. (married to Marion McKeen); and N. R. Curry. Spent some years in the United States with Railway and Mining Companies; established business in Amherst, N.S., 1877; Pres. of Rhodes, Curry Co., Ltd., Canada Car & Foundry Co., Canada Land Co.; Dir. of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Canada Cement Co., Canadian Light and Power Co., and other companies. Altogether is president of twelve companies, and director of thirty-seven. Recreations, yachting, shooting, fishing, curling. A Baptist. A Conservative. Called to the Senate November 20, 1912. Clubs, Marshlands, Amherst, N.S., Albany, Toronto, Ont., Engineers, and St. James', Montreal. Business address, Transportation Bldg., Montreal; city residence, 581 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal; country residence, Tignish, N.S.

DANDURAND, HON. RAOUL, B.C.L., K.C. (De Lorimier). S. of late Edipe Dandurand, merchant, Montreal. B. in Montreal, Nov. 4, 1861. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. Received legal training in office of his

cousin, late Joseph Doutre, Q.C. Is head of the law firm of Dandurand, Hibbard, Boyer & Gosselin. Has been Pres. of the Club National, and in 1891 was created a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Republic and an officer in 1907. In conjunction with Charles Lanctot, is author of a "Treatise on Criminal Law" and a "Manual for Justices of the Peace." M., 1886, Joséphine Marchand, d. of the late Premier of Quebec. Created K.C., 1898. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1898. Appointed Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 9, 1905, and acted in that capacity throughout the Tenth Parliament. Madame Dandurand is an authoress of some repute, a laureate of the Royal Society, and Vice-President of the National Council of Women. She was apptd. in May, 1898, by the French Govt., for her literary attainments, "Officier d'Académie," being the first Canadian woman thus honoured. The De Lorimier division was called after one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837-1838, who was executed at the same time as Duquette, who came from that division, and Mr. Dandurand's family is closely allied to both. A Liberal. Address, 548 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal.

DANIEL, LT.-COL. HON. JOHN WATERHOUSE, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng. (St. John City). S. of Henry and Honor Daniel, both natives of Cornwall, Eng. B., Jan. 27, 1845, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at New Kingswood Coll., Bath, Somersetshire, Eng., and at New York and London, Eng. M., Oct. 15th, 1800, to Jessie Porteous Ennis, d. of the late John Ennis, Esq., merchant. A physician and surgeon. First el. to H. of C. at bye-el. held Feb. 16, 1904. El. again at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, resigning later, and appointed to the Senate of Canada, March 20, 1912. Has been Surgeon Lt.-Col. in militia. Has long service decoration. An alderman for three years. Warden of the county one yr.; mayor of the city two yrs. Past pres. St. George's Society, past pres. Council of Physicians and Surgeons; mem. of Bd. of Health, commr. and consulting surgeon, General Public Hospital. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

DAVID, HON. LAURENT OLIVER (Mille Iles). S. of the late Major Stanislas David, Sault-au-Récollet, Que., and Elizabeth Tremblay, his wife. B. at Sault-au-Récollet, March 24, 1840. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Therese. Called to the Bar, 1864. Was law partner of Mr. Mousseau, who afterwards became Premier of Quebec and

subsequently a judge. Assisted to establish and was chief editor of illustrated weekly called *L'Opinion Publique*, 1870. In 1874 joined Mr. Beausoleil, M.P., in founding *Le Bien Public*. Was a translator and asst. clerk of the votes and debates of the Ho. of Commons during the Mackenzie regime. Unsuccessfully contested Hochelaga for Local Legis. at g.e., 1867 and 1875, and for the Commons at g.e., 1878. Again an unsuccessful candidate for the Commons in Montreal East, g.e., 1891. El. to Local Legis. at g.e., 1886, for Montreal East, defeating Attorney-General Taillon. Delegate to the French-Canadian National Convention at Nashua, N.H., in 1888. Apptd. City Clerk of Montreal in May, 1892. Was Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Soc., Montreal, 1887-88. Author of several works, including: "Biographies et Portraits," "Les Héros de Chateauguay," "Les Patriotes de 1837-38," "Mes Contemporains," "Les Deux Papineau," "L'Union des Deux Canadas (1841-1867)," "Le Drapeau de Carillon," "Laurier et son Temps," "Le Clergé Canadien: Sa Mission et Son Oeuvre." The last-named book was condemned at Rome, and Mr. David withdrew it from circulation. Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Canada. M. (1st) 1868, Miss Albina Chenet (she died July, 1887); (2nd) 1892, Miss Ludivine Gareeau (she died Feb., 1915). Summoned to the Senate, June 19, 1903. A Liberal. Address, City Hall, Montreal.

DAVIS, HON. THOMAS OSBORNE (Saskatchewan). Of Irish des. S. of Samuel and Ann Davis. B. in Sherrington, Que., Aug. 16, 1856. Ed. at home by his father, a Trinity Coll. (Dublin) man. Councillor and Mayor of Prince Albert. Pres. Bd. of Trade and Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd. A general storekeeper. El. to Ho. of Commons for Saskatchewan, Dec. 19, 1896, in place of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who was returned at the g.e., but vacated the seat by acceptance of office and was re-el. for Quebec East. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. Liberal Whip of Ho. of Commons for the West, Feb., 1901. M., Sept., 1885, Rebecca Jennings, of P.E.I. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Liberal. Prince Albert, Sask.

DENNIS, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). S. of John Dennis and his wife, M. A. Parnall, both English. B. 4th March, 1856, at Cornwall, England. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. himself. Began to earn his living when nine years old. M., Sept. 16, 1878, to Agnes Miller, dau. of Alexander Miller, of Truro, N.S. Ten children, two

daughters married. A newspaper man. A dir. of the Halifax *Herald*, Ltd. Royal Print and Letters, Ltd. Served six years in the Halifax City Council. An Independent Conservative. A Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

DERBYSHIRE, HON. DANIEL (Brockville). S. of Harvey and Mary Derbyshire. B. Dec. 11, 1846, at Plum Hollow, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., securing a 1st class normal certificate. M., Mar. 9, 1869, to Mary A. Cawley. A produce merchant. Has been Mayor of Brockville, and is now Pres. of the Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Assn. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891 and 1900. El. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his seat in H. of C., Sept., 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal.

DESSAULES, HON. GEORGE CASIMIR (Rougemont). B. 29th Sept., 1827, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Jean Dessaulles, of Swiss origin, and his wife, Rosalie Papineau, French Canadian, d. of Joseph Papineau, Notary, Montreal, sister of L. J. Papineau, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Lower Canada. Father was Seigneur of St. Hyacinthe comprising the parishes in the old county of St. Hyacinthe, he represented the same county in the Legislature of Lower Canada, and was appointed Legislative Councillor by Lord Aylmer in 1832. Ed. at Quebec, St. Hyacinthe and Georgetown University, District of Columbus, U.S. Has been twice married—1st, Jan. 20th, 1857, to Emilie, 3rd d. of Judge De Mondelat, of Three Rivers. Three children by first marriage, Q. A. Dessaulles, bachelor, Henriette (married to Maurice St. Jacques, advocate of St. Hyacinthe); Alice (m. to Henri Beaudry, manufacturer of Montreal). 2nd, 14th Jan., 1869, to Fanny, d. of Dr. D. Shepherd Leman, of Buckingham, P.Q. Children of 2nd marriage, Fanny (nun in the Dominican Order, Fall River, Mass.), L. J. C. Dessaulles, advocate, K.C., Montreal (married to Adrienne Pinsonneault, 18th June, 1907), and Henri, Civil Engineer, mar. to Marguerite Hamel, 6th May, 1913). Was City Councillor of St. Hyacinthe from 1858 to 1868, and Mayor for 25 years, always elected by acclamation except once, being presented against his will against a friend. Elected in St. Hyacinthe County at gen. el. of 1877, and called to the Senate by Lord Grey 12th March, 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

DeVEBER, HON. LEVERETT GEORGE, M.D. (Lethbridge). S. of Richard Sandys and Caroline DeVeber, Anglo-Canadian. B. Feb. 10, 1849, at St. John, N.B. Ed. at Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Bartholomew Hospital, London, Eng., and Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. M. 1885, to Rachel Frances Ryan. A physician. El. to North West Ass., by accl. at gen. el., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902. Was Govt. Whip in Ass. Upon the creation of the Province of Alberta, Sept. 1, 1905, entered the Cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Was el. at g.e. Resigned from Govt. and Legis. upon being summoned to the Senate. Is health officer of city of Lethbridge. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Lethbridge, Alta.

DOMVILLE, LT.-COL. HON. JAMES, F.R.C.I., F.I.I. (Rothesay). S. of the late Lt.-Gen. James W. Domville, Royal Regt. of Artillery, and his wife Frances, d. of the late Hon. Wm. Usher. B. Nov. 29, 1842. Ed. in England. Hon. Col. of the 8th Princess Louise New Brunswick Hussars, which Regt. he commanded for 20 yrs. (decoration). The Regt. volunteered for service in the Soudan in 1884 and 1896 and received the thanks of the Imperial Govt. and Viscount Lord Wolseley; was one of the officers who accompanied Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier to England at the late Queen's Jubilee (medal); his Regt. was presented with a silver trumpet by General Herbert for efficiency, the only one given to cavalry in Canada. Was chairman of the delegation from the St. John Bd. of Trade to Ottawa in 1871; sat as Ald. for City of St. John, and Chairman of Finance Committee; founded the free Pub. Library; was Pres. of the King's Co. Bd. of Trade. El. to the Ho. of Commons, 1873-74; defeated at g.e., 1882, by Hon. G. E. Foster; election was declared void by the courts; was unsuccessful candidate at bye-el., as also at bye-el. made necessary by Mr. Foster accepting office in Dec., 1885; defeated at g.e., 1887 and 1891; el. at g.e., 1896; defeated at g.e., 1900. Was for four years Chairman of the Select Standing Committee of the H. of C. on Banking and Commerce. Was a Conservative up to 1882, but was returned in 1896 as a supporter of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Sum. to the Senate, April 20, 1903. In 1897-8 he built and sailed the Str. "James Domville," the first British str. that flew the first Union Jack on the Yukon. M. 1867, Isabella, d. of the late William Henry Seovil, of St. John. An unsue-

ccssful candidate for the City of St. John, to carry Confederation when the Province rejected the proposed union. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa. Union Club, St. John, N.B. Laurentian Club, Ottawa. Address, Rothesay, N.B.

DONNELLY, HON. JAMES J. (Bruce). Son of James Donnelly and Ellen Desmond. Born November 14th, 1866, in the township of Greenock, Bruce County, Ontario. Married Sept. 17th, 1885, to Julia C., daughter of the late Michael McNab. Children: Mertis, Frank, Clare, Arthur, Marie and Gerald. A lumberman and farmer. Reeve of Greenock Township for two years, a member of Bruce County Council for four years, Warden of the County of Bruce, 1902. Elected to the House of Commons for East Bruce in bye-election February, 1904. Unsuccessful candidate in South Bruce general elections November, 1904. Elected for South Bruce in general election, November, 1908, and again in the general election of September 21st, 1911. Summoned to the Senate May 27th, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Pinkerton, Ont.

DOUGLAS, HON. JAMES MOFFAT (Tantallon). B. at Linton, Bankhead, Roxburgh, Scot., May 26th, 1839. Ed. there, at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto and Princeton Semin. Ordained to the ministry, 1865. Was pastor at Uxbridge and Cobourg Presbyterian Churches, a missionary to India and Chaplain to the British Troops at Mhow, 1876-1882. Returning to Canada he was minister at Brandon, Man., and at Moosomin, N.W.T. Retired from the ministry, 1896, and devoted himself to farming. Has been a mem. of the Ont. Bd. of Pub. Instruction, Insp. of Com. Schs., Ch. of High Sch. Bd. and Pres. of Evangel. Alliance. M. 1861, Jane, d. of George Smith, of Darlington, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sum. to Senate, March 8th, 1906. An Independent-Liberal. Address, Tantallon Sask.

EDWARDS, HON. WILLIAM CAMERON (Russell). S. of the late William Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Canada about 1820, settling in Tp. of Clarence, Co. of Russell, Ont., and his wife, Ann Cameron, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in Clarence, May 7, 1844. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch. An extensive lumber

manufaeturer. Has taken a practical interest in agrie., and is a successful stock raiser. Has been for many years Pres. Russell Agric. Soc. Is a dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of the Trusts Corporation, Toronto, and other Cos. Established lumber firm of W. C. Edwards & Co., 1868. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Russell at g.e., 1882. El. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. M. Jan., 1885, Catherine M., eldest d. of the late Wm. Wilson, Cumberland, Ont. Sum. to Senate, March 17, 1903. A Liberal. Roekland.

FARRELL, HON. EDWARD MATTHEW (Queen's, N.S.). S. of Patrick Farrell, a native of Neweastle, N.B., and Mary Ann Shea, his wife, born in Lunenburg, N.S. B. at Liverpool, N.S., March 31, 1854. Ed. at Liverpool in Com. Schs. A printer and publisher. Returned to N.S. H. of Assem. by accl. Aug. 15, 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the death of sitting mem., and re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906. Chief Deputy Sheriff for Co. of Queen's, 1888 to 1896, when he resigned to run for the Legis. El. Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 9, 1905, and re-el. Feb. 14, 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

FISET, HON. JOHN BAPTISTE ROMUALD, M.D. (Gulf). S. of late Henri Fiset, of St. Cuthbert. B. at St. Cuthbert, Feb. 7, 1843. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebee (M.D., 1868). M. Aimee, d. of late Honoré Plamondon, of Quebec. Is a Gov. of the Coll. of Physieians and Surgeons of Quebec, and has been Councillor, and subsequently Mayor of Rimouski. Obtained his certificates as Capt. at the Military Sch. in Quebec, in 1865. Was apptd. Surgeon of the 89th Batt. Rimouski, in 1871, and in Sept., 1895, was elevated to the rank of Surgeon-Major. Retired with the rank of Lt.-Col., and received the medal for long service. In 1872, el. to Ho. of Commons for Rimouski, and sat until 1882, when defeated. El. again in 1887, but was defeated in g.e. of 1891. El. again in g.e., 1896. Sum. to the Senate, Oet. 20, 1897. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

FORGET, HON. AMEDEE EMMANUEL (Banff). S. of the late Jérémie Forget, and his wife, Marie Guenette. B. at Marieville, Que., Nov. 12, 1847. Ed. at the Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1871, and served for some years as secretary of the Council of the Bar of Montreal. Appointed in 1875 secretary for the

half-breed commission in Manitoba, and later, in 1885, was one of the commissioners for the settlement of half-breed claims in the N.W.T. On the organization of a separate government for the N.W.T., Oct., 1876, he was appointed Clerk of the Council and Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor, and accompanied Mr. Laird to the seat of government at Battleford. Later, he became Clerk of the Assembly, at Regina, and was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the N.W.T., Aug. 3, 1888. Appointed a member of the Council of Public Instruction for the N.W.T., 1893, and Indian Commissioner, Sept., 1895. M. Miss Henriette Drolet. Appointed Oct. 1, 1902, President of the Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society for the N.W.T. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, Oct. 4, 1898. Re-appointed, March 30, 1904. Occupied the appointment until Sept. 1st, 1905, when according to a *Gazette* Aug. 24th, he became the first Lieut.-Governor of Saskatchewan, holding that office until Oct. 14, 1910. Summoned to the Senate May 2, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Banff, Alberta.

FROST, HON. FRANCIS THEODORE (Leeds and Grenville). Parents came from Vermont, settling in Canada, 1834, first at Hawkesbury, moving in 1838 to Smith's Falls. B. at Smith's Falls, Ont., Dec. 21, 1843. Ed. there and at Coventry, Vt., Acad. and St. Lawrence Acad., Potsdam, N.Y. M. June 3, 1868, Maria E. Powell, Madrid, N.Y. Was seven yrs. Reeve of Smith's Falls, 1876-1883, and first Mayor of that town, 1883. Warden of Co. Lanark, 1879-1880. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in South Lanark, 1878. Redistribution Act, 1882, added Smith's Falls to North Leeds and Grenville. Contested North Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1882, unsuccessfully. A candidate for Ont. Legis. in S. Lanark, 1886, but unsuccessful. A candidate for Ho. of Commons in N. Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1891, but again defeated. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Sum. to the Senate, March 12, 1903. Was appointed a member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission by the Government in 1902, but owing to ill health resigned the appointment in 1911. Is president of the mfg. firm of Frost & Wood Co., agricultural implements, established 1846. A mem. of the General Reform Assn. of Ontario. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Smith's Falls, Ont. Rideau Club, Ottawa.

GILLMOR, HON. DANIEL (St. George). S. of the late Hon. Senator A. H. Gillmor, Irish stock, and Hannah Dawes Gillmor, W.S. B. July 1, 1849, at Saint George, N.B. Ed. at St. George Sch. M. Nov., 1877, to Catharine Sophia Duffy. Merchant. Member of firm of O'Brien & Gillmor, St. George, N.B., and of the firm of Chase & Sanborn, Montreal. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A Liberal. Residences, St. George, N.B., and Montreal.

GIRROIR, HON. EDWARD LAVIN (Antigonish). B. 26th August, 1871, at Tracadie, N.S., S. of William Girroir, and his wife Mary Ann Lavin. Father was a French Acadian, and mother of Irish descent. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier Coll. Antigonish, N.S., and at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. Received the degrees of B.A. at St. Francis Xavier Coll., and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ. M. 12th May, 1902, to Loretta M. Corbin, dau. of William Corbin, of Halifax, N.S., who died Oct. 2nd, 1909. Two children, Frances Cecelia, and Edward Lavin. A barrister at law. A candidate for the Federal House in 1900, 1905 and 1908 for Antigonish County, but was defeated each time. In 1911 was local provincial candidate for Antigonish County and was elected. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Antigonish, N.S.

GODBOUT, HON. JOSEPH, M.D. (La Salle). B. at St. Vital de Lambton, Co. of Beauce, June, 1851. Ed. at Laval Univ. and Quebec Sem. Was graduated at Laval Univ. March, 1877, in medicine, and subsequently removed to St. Francois, where he has followed his profession for 21 yrs. Has been married twice: (1st) Oct. 8, 1878, at Quebec, to Rachel Audet (she died Jan. 21, 1881); (2nd), to Mrs. G. N. Fautcux, née St. Pierre. El. Gov. of the Bureau of Physicians for Prov, of Quebec, July, 1895, Mayor of St. Francois, Beauce, Jan., 1898. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Summoned to the Senate, April 4, 1910. A Liberal. St. Francois, Beauce, Que.

GORDON, HON. GEORGE (Nipissing). B. the 2nd May, 1865, at Pakenham, Ont. S. of Alexander Gordon and Elizabeth Fraser. Parents were Scotch. Ed. at Pembroke Public and High Schools. M. 30th Sept., 1894, to Aliee E. Parry, dau. of Owen Parry, of Dunnville, Ont. Four children, Dorothy, Ruth, Beth and George. A

Lumber Merchant. Dir. of the following companies: Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Co., Ltd.; The George Gordon Co., Ltd.; Strong Lumber Co., Ltd.; Bartlett Lumber Co., Ltd.; Petewawa Lumber Co., Ltd.; Expanse Lumber Co., Ltd.; Cochrane Hardware Co., Ltd.; C. H. Parry & Co., Ltd.; Abitibi Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd. Defeated in Nipissing in 1904 for the Ho. of C., but elected in 1908 and 1911. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 17, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. North Bay, Ont.

JONES, HON. SIR LYMAN MELVIN (Toronto). B. in York Co., Ont., Sept. 21, 1843. In 1868 entered mer. business, but in 1873 gave up business and went to Brantford to take position with Messrs. A. Harris, Son & Co., mfrs. Four years later was admitted to partnership and in 1879 moved to Winnipeg as Mgr. of Co.'s business in Manitoba and North-West Territories. In 1881 was elected Alderman of City of Winnipeg and apptd. Chairman of Finance Committee. El. Mayor of Winnipeg and Vice-Pres. Board of Trade, 1887. Re-el. Mayor 1888. In Jan., 1888, upon defeat of Prov. Govt., accepted portfolio in Greenway Govt. as Prov. Treas. and represented division of Shoal Lake. During the year negotiated in London, Eng., first Prov. loan to build competing line of railway to Winnipeg, Brandon and Portage la Prairie. Re-el. at g.e., 1888, to represent North Winnipeg. Resigned office of Prov. Treas. in 1889, though retaining seat in Legislature until end of term, and returned to Brantford to accept position of Gen. Mgr. of his Co. Upon formation of Massey-Harris Co. in 1891, moved to Toronto; was el. Director and apptd. Gen. Mgr., and has since 1902 been both President and General Manager. Became member of the Toronto Board of Trade, 1893. Is President, Bain Wagon Co., Limited, Woodstock, Ont.; Pres. Johnston Harvester Co., Batavia, N.Y.; Vice-President Ontario Jockey Club; Director Verity Plow Co., Limited, Brantford, Ont.; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Blackstone Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Providence, R.I., and Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Providence, R.I. M. 1873, Louise Irwin. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. Created a Knight Bachelor in 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

KERR, HON. JAMES KIRKPATRICK, K.C., P.C. S. of Robt. Warren Kerr and Jane Hamilton, his wife, who was a d. of James Kirkpatriek. B. near Guelph,

Ont., Aug. 1, 1841. Ed. at the Hamilton and Galt Sch. Called to the Bar, 1862. El. a Bencher of the Law Soc., 1879. Created a Q.C., 1881, by Ontario Govt., and in 1896 by the Dom. Govt. Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada, 1874-77. Is a mem. of the Supreme Council, 33rd Deg. of A.A. and S. Rite. Has held other high offices in the Masonic body. In 1883 received from His Majesty the King, then Grand Master of Knights Templar, the distinguished order of the Grand Cross of the Temple. Unsuccessfully contested Centre Toronto for the Ho. of Commons in the Liberal interest, g.e., 1891. M. (1st), 1864, Ann Margaret, d. of the late Hon. W. H. Blake (she died March, 1882); (2nd) Dec., 1883, Adelaide Cecil Stanley-Pinhorne, niece of the Rt. Hon. A. Staveley Hill, K.C. Called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. Apptd. Speaker for the 11th Parliament, Jan. 10, 1909, and served as such until the dissolution of Parliament and apptd. to His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada, Oct., 1911. Ch. of England. A Liberal. Rathnelly, Toronto, Ont.

KING, HON. GEORGE GERALD (Queen's). S. of Malcolm King, of Fintry, Scot., and Eliz. Hickson, of Miltown, Ire., Dec. 11, 1836. Ed. at Springfield. M. Oct. 23, 1860, Esther, d. of Ebenezer Briggs, a lumber merchant. Was Warden of Queen's Co. in 1877. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1878-1886. At last el. mentioned he received a majority of the votes, but lost his seat through the action of the returning officer. Re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Resigned in same year and was sum. to Senate, Dec., 1896. A Liberal. Chipman, N.B.

LANDRY, HON. P. (Speaker).—See Speaker, page 45.

LARIVIERE, HON. ALPHONSE ALFRED CLEMENT (St. Boniface). Third s. of the late Abraham C. Lariviere, of Montreal and Adelaide Mareil, of Longueuil, P.Q. B. in Montreal, July 24, 1842, and was educated at St. Mary's Coll. of that city. He was elected pres. of the Board of Arts and Manufactures for the Province of Quebec, the "Institut des Artisans Canadiens" and the "Cercle St. Pierre" of Montreal. After removing to Manitoba, in 1871, he was elected Pres. of the Selkirk County Agricultural Society. Supt. of the Roman Catholic Schools. Joint Secretary of the General Board of Education, and a member of the Council of the Univ.

of Manitoba. He was Mayor of St. Bonifaee and Pres. of the "Association St. Jean Baptiste" and also of the "Société de Colonisation de Manitoba." He was a candidate for St. Ann in Manitoba Legislative Assembly in 1874, and was elected by accl. for St. Boniface in 1878, and again in 1879. Being apptd. Prov. Sec. in 1881, he was re-el. by accl. Was el. a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst., London, in 1882. In 1883 was made Min. of Agriculture Statistics and Health, which office he resigned in 1886 to take the Prov. Treasurership. In 1889 was elec. to represent Provencher in the Dom. H. of C., and was re-elec. three times to that seat. Was called to the Senate by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in 1891. A Conservative. St. Boniface, Man.

LAVERGNE, HON. LOUIS (Kennebec). B. Dec. 1, 1845, at St. Pierre, Montmagny. S. of late David Lavergne, whose ancestors came from Limoges, France, in 1650, and Marie Geneviève Delagrave his wife, whose ancestors eame from Berri, France, in 1750. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Kamouraska. M. (1st), 1878, Eugénie, d. of L. E. Landry, of Bécancour (she died 1887); (2nd), Alida Pacaud, widow of the late William Duval. A notary public and chairman of the Bd. of Notaries of the Prov. of Quebec from 1903 to 1906. El. to Ho. of Commons Nov. 13, 1897, at bye-el. necessitated by the elevation of his brother to the Bench, re-el. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Again el. g.e., 1908. El. Liberal Whip for the Prov. of Quebec, session of 1901. Again el. Whip for Quebec, Jan. 17, 1905. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 13, 1910. A Liberal. Town of Arthabaska, Que.

LEGRIS, HON. JOSEPH HORMIDAS (Repentigny). B. at Riviere du Loup (*en haut*), May 7, 1950. Ed. by private tuition and at the model Sch., Parish of Louiseville. A farmer. M. June, 1879, Emma, d. of George Champagne of Berthier. Has been a Capt. in the 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia. Organized a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in 1881, of which he was Secy. for many years. Occupied a seat in the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, April, 1888-1890. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Parish for about 20 yrs. resigning the position in 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 10, 1903. Was apptd. by the Lt.-Gov. in Council of the Prov. of Quebec in 1903, to be a mem. of the Royal Com. mission, of which he was the Chairman to inquire into the colonization question. A Liberal. Louiseville, Que.

LOUGHEED, HON. JAMES A., K.C. (Calgary). B. in Brampton, Ont., Sept. 1, 1854, but resided in Toronto until 1882. M. Sept., 1884, eldest d. of late William Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. Practised law first in Toronto, and since 1883 in Calgary, Alberta. Was made a Queen's Counsel by the Dominion Government, and sum. to the Senate in 1889. Upon the retirement of the Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell from the leadership of the Conservative party in the Senate during the Session of 1906-07, Senator Lougheed was chosen as his successor, and continues to act in that capacity. Upon the formation of the Borden cabinet, October 10, 1911, Senator Lougheed was sworn of the Privy Council and became a member of the Cabinet without portfolio. Appointed President Military Hospitals Commission, June 30, 1915, and President of the Dominion Economic and Development Commission, Oct. 19, 1915. A Liberal-Conservative. Calgary, Alberta.

MACKAY, HON. ROBERT (Alma). Born in Caithness, Scotland, in 1840, a son of Angus and Euphemia Mackay. Father was identified with agricultural interests in Scotland. In 1855 Robert Mackay came to Canada and completed his education as a student in the Phillips School of Montreal. He entered business life in connection with his uncles, Joseph and Edward Mackay, proprietors of the extensive wholesale dry goods house conducted under the firm style of Joseph Mackay & Brother. With resolute energy he applied himself to the mastery of the business in principle and detail and in 1867 was admitted to a partnership. About eight years later, in 1875, the uncles withdrew and were succeeded by Hugh Mackay, a member of the Legislative Council, and his two brothers James and Robert, who continued during their lifetime in active connection with the house under the style of Mackay Brothers. The death of James Mackay occurred in 1889, and of Hugh Mackay in 1890. Robert Mackay then remained at the head of the business for three years, when, owing to the many calls upon him in public life, he retired and the business was wound up. A man of resourceful ability and of marked sagacity in determining the value of commercial and industrial enterprise, he has placed his investments judiciously and is now financially interested in some of the most important enterprises of the Dominion. He is a director of the Bank of Montreal, of the City and District Savings Bank, the Canadian Pacific Rail-

way, the Montreal Light, Heat & Power Company, the Dominion Textile Company, the Dominion Iron & Steel Company, the Dominion Transport Company, the Shedden Forwarding Company, Ltd., the Montreal Rolling Mills, the Royal Trust Company, the Canada Stareh Company, the Port Hood Riehmond Railway Coal Company, Ltd., the Shawinigan Carbide Company, the St. Mauriee Valley Railway, the Canada Paper Company, and the Royal Vietoria Life Insuranee Company. He is Vice-President of the Bell Telephone Company, the Lake of the Woods Milling Company, the Paton Manufaeturing Company, the Shedden Forwarding Company, Limited, the Montreal City and Distriet Savings Bank, and other finaneial eorporations. His eounsel and adviee have proved a valuable asset in the sueeessful direetion of the affairs of these different Companies, and also in different organizations, aside from business, with whieh he is eonneeted. Mr. Maekay was President of the Montreal Harbour Board from 1896 until 1907, in whieh eonneetion his labours were of signal serviee to the eity. The extensive improvements made of late years in the equipment of the Port of Montreal are to a very large extent due to him and the tenaeity with whieh he held out for the eompletion of the work as originally planned. He formerly oeeupied the Presideney of the Montreal Board of Trade and of St. Andrew's Society; is viee-president of the Maekay Institute, which was founded by the family, and is governor of the Montreal General Hospital, the Notre Dame Hospital and the Western Hospital. In polities, Mr. Maekay is a Liberal. At the Dominion general eleetions of 1896 he, elosely, though unsueeessfully, eontested Montreal West for the House of Commons and again in 1900. He was sumd. to the Senate January 21, 1901. In 1871, Hon. Robert Maekay was married to Miss Baptist, of Three Rivers, and they have six living ehildren, four sons and two daughters. A Presbyterian in religion, his membership is in Creseent Street Presbyterian Chureh, one of the leading ehureh es of that faith in Canada. He is honorary Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Royal Highlanders. Residenee, Montreal, Que.

McCALL, HON. ALEXANDER (Simeoe). B. 21st Dee., 1841, at Charlotteville. S. of David MeCall and his wife Harriett Mann, both Scoteh. Great grandfather Donald MeCall was Highland soldier engaged in the taking of Quebec under Wolfe. He also fought on the

King's side in the American Revolutionary war. He and a large number of United Empire Loyalists settled on the Lake Erie Shore in the County of Norfolk in 1794. Educ. at the Public Schs. of the County of Norfolk. M. 3rd Oct., 1872, Sarah McInnes, dau. of Andrew McInnes, of Aberfoyle, Scotland, and Sarah Clark of Fort Augustus, Inverness County, Scotland. One son and three daughters. A lumber merchant. Was elec. to the House of Commons in 1908, and sum. to the Senate on the 26th of May, 1913. A Conservative. Church of England. Simcoe, Ont.

McDONALD, HON. WILLIAM (Cape Breton). Scottish descent. S. of Allan McDonald, who emigrated from Nunton, South Uist, Inverness-shire, Scot., in the early part of the century, and his wife, Mary, d. of William McDonald, of Vatersa, Barra, Scot. Ed. at St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Has held several Municipal, Prov. and Federal Offices. First el. to Ho. of Commons, for the County of Cape Breton, 1872; re-el. 1874, 1878 and 1882. Was for several yrs. Chairman of the Committee on Immigration and Colonization.. Sum. to Senate, by Marquess of Lorne, 1884. M. 1864, Catherine, d. of late Donald McDonald, Sydney Forks. A Conservative. Glace Bay, C.B.

McHUGH, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, O.). S. of the late Patrick McHugh and Ann Walker, his wife, both natives of Irel. A farmer. B. in the tp. of Ops, Victoria Co., Ont., July 7, 1845. M. Feb. 25, 1873, Margaret, only d. of the late James O'Neil, of Peterborough. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal. Lindsay, Ont.

McLAREN, HON. PETER (Perth). Of British stock. S. of James McLaren, who came from Perthshire, Scot., in 1820, and settled in Lanark, Ont. Was Lt. in Militia in 1837. Retains large lumbering interests in the North-West; is also interested in large timber areas and iron lands in Virginia. M. Sophia, d. of W. Lees, and a grand-d. of late Col. Playfair. A mem. of the old Parlt. of Canada. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 21, 1890. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

McLEAN, HON. JOHN (Souris, P.E.I.). S. of Daniel and Sarah (Currie) McLean, Scotch. B. Sept. 23, 1846, at Mount Herbert, P.E.I. Ed. com. schs. and Prince of

Wales Coll. M. June 18, to Matilda J. Jury. Children: Harry D., Roy C., and Rea Maude. Merchant. El. 1891, to contest Kings County, P.E.I., for Dom. Ho. of Commons. El. in 1896, was not a candidate in 1897, ran 1st district in P.E.I. Legis. Defeated by 7 votes, ran for Legis. in 1900, el. by 300. Resigned in 1904 and ran for Kings for Ho. of Commons, defeated by 57. Elec. for Legis. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Summoned to the Senate of Canada Dec. 3, 1915, and resigned his seat in the legislature. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Souris East, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, HON. JOHN STEWART (Sydney, N.S.). B. Nov. 5, 1853, at Montreal, S. of Hugh McLennan and his wife Isabella Stewart, both of Scottish descent and born in Canada. Ed. at the High School of Montreal, McGill Univ. and Cambridge, Eng. (B.A.); Honours in Philosophy and Dufferin Gold Medal, McGill; Honours in Moral Sciences, Cambridge. M. (1st) Apr. 7, 1881, to Louise, dau. of Frances Bradley of Chicago; (2nd) to Grace S. Henop, widow of R. de P. Tytus of Ashintully, Berkshire. Daughters: Isabel, M. to J. W. Farley of Boston, Mass. Margaret, M. to Dr. H. E. Kendall, of Halifax, N.S. Katharine. Sons: Hugh McLeod (at present on service in Europe, and was in action at Ypres, Apr. 1915). John S. (Jr.) Appointed a member of the Military Hospitals Commission, upon the organization of that body, and is a Member of the Mount Royal Club, Montreal, the Bath Club, London, etc. etc. A Conservative. Church of England. Petersfield, Sydney, N.S.

McSWEENEY, HON. PETER (Northumberland). S. of Peter McSweeney and Joanna Downing, his wife, both Irish. Father came to New Brunswick from Co. Kerry, Irel., in 1836. B. at Moncton, April 11, 1842. Ed. there. At an early age went to the City of St. John, where he resided for 13 yrs., returning to Moncton in 1868. Here he entered into business with his brothers Edward and Thomas, as dry goods merchants, starting for himself in 1877, and at present carrying on a large business as a merchant. M. 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of Henry Peter G. Fisher, of St. John. Took an active part in promoting the incorporation of Moncton as a town. Was Ald. for two terms, and Chairman of Committee of Finance. Also Pub. Sch. Trustee, Chairman of the Alms House Comm., mem. Bd. of Health, Vice-Pres. for Westmoreland Prov. Liberal Assn., and mem. of Executive Maritime Liberal

Assn. Summoned to Senate, March 15, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton, N.B.

MASON, BRIG.-GEN. HON. JAMES (Toronto). B. 5th Aug., 1843, at Toronto, of Irish parentage. Educ. at Toronto Model School, of which he was head boy. M. 1873 to Elizabeth, dau. of James Cooper. After leaving school entered the service of the Toronto Savings Bank, which later became the Home Savings and Loan Co.; mng. dir. Five yrs. ago this Co. evolved into the Home Bank of Canada of which he is Gen. Mgr. An ardent military man, serving for three yrs. in the Queen's Own Rifles during the Fenian Raid troubles. In 1882 was gazetted Captain in the 10th Royal Grenadiers. During the North-West Rebellion of 1885, commanded a service Company, which was the first to cross the Saskatchewan at the Fish Creek fight and then volunteered to rush with his Company the final position held by the rebels in the coulee, all previous attempts to carry it having failed, but Gen. Middleton refused to allow the charge. At Batoche, the seat of the rebellion, was severely wounded. Became Lieut.-Col. and in command of Regiment, 1893; one of the Canadian Officers sent to the Queen's Diamond Jubilee in 1897, and second in command. Presented to Queen Victoria and received from her an autograph photogravure in the dress worn by her in the procession on the 22nd June; retired from the command of the Grenadiers 1899, and apptd. to the command of the 4th Infantry Brigade, from which he retired with the rank of full Col. Promoted Brigadier-General 1915. Commanded a composite brigade of infantry at the Quebec Tercentenary; gen. service medal with clasp and many others; one of the founders of the Canadian Military Institute and Pres. for two yrs., an ardent Imperialist, one of the founders of the Empire Club. Sum. to the Senate May 27, 1913. 43 Queen's Park, Toronto. Club, National, Toronto.

MILNE, HON. JOHN (Hamilton, Ont.). B. Jan. 20, 1839, in Scotland of Scottish parents. Ed. in Aberdeen and came to Canada in 1854. M. 1866 to Mary, dau. of William Manson of Hamilton, Ont. Two sons, William and Charles, both married. An iron founder. President of the firm of Brown, Stewart & Milne. A member of the Commercial Club. President of the Pure Milk Company, Hamilton; director of the Spring Breweries, Hamilton; director of the Steel Company of Canada, Hamil-

ton; director of the Armstrong Carting Co., Hamilton; A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Hamilton, Ont.

MITCHELL, HON. WILLIAM (Wellington). S. of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Patrick, his wife, both of whom came from the north of Ireland in 1841. B. Mar. 14, 1851, in the Tp. of Durham. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. there. When a youth went to Maine in employ of a railway co.; returned to Durham and engaged in the lumber business. Went to Drummondville, Que., where he became interested in the same business. M. Nov. 1, 1876, Dora A., d. of George H. Goddard, of Danville, Que. Is Gen. Manager and Dir. of the Drummond Co. Ry.; President Drummond Lumber Co.; Pres. Drummondville Bridge Co.; Dir. Richmond, Drummond, Yamaska Fire Ins. Co. Is Chairman of Protestant Bd. of Sch. Commrs., and a J.P. Sum. to the Senate, March 5, 1904. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

MONTPLAISIR, HON. HYPOLITE (Shawinigan). French-Can. parentage. S. of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoria Crevier, his wife. B. at Cap de la Madeleine, May 7, 1849. Ed. at the Three Rivers Acad. M. to E. M. Ayer. Has been Mayor of his native parish 25 yrs. consecutively, and Warden of Champlain Co. six years. Has been 38 yrs. Sec.-Treas. of the Sch. Commrs. A farmer. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 9, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Three Rivers, Que.

MURPHY, HON. PATRICK CHARLES, M.D. (Tignish). B. 13th Sept., 1868, at Kinkora, P.E.I. S. of Thomas Murphy and his wife, nee McCabe, both Irish Canadians. Educ. at Summerside High School, by private tuition and New York University. (M.D.). Twice married. Present wife was Miss Clarke of Ottawa. A physician and surgeon. Pres. of Tignish Trading Co., and of the Tignish Silver Black Fox Co. Unsuccessful candidate for the county of Prince, 1911, being defeated by a small majority. Graduated at New York University, 1893; at the head of a class of one hundred and ninety-six. President of the Medical Association of the Maritime Provinces in 1905 and 1906. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Tignish, Prince Edward Island. The Senate, Ottawa.

OWENS, HON. WILLIAM, J.P. (Inkerman). S. of Owen Owens, of Denbigh Wales and Charlotte Lindley, Brantford, England, his wife. B. in Argenteuil Co.,

May 15, 1840. Lt. in Aetive Militia, and has been Mayor, Counеillor and Postmaster of Chatham. M. Oet., 1862, Catherine M. Powers, d. of O. Powers, of Lachute, Que. One daughter, Catherine M. Owens, now wife of F. S. Maelennan, K.C., of Montreal. M. Sept., 1890, Margaret second d. of J. Martin, of Chieago. One daughter, Willa. M. Owens, and one son, Mr. E. F. Owens. Held a seat in Legis. Assembly of Quebee from g.e., 1881-1891, when resigned. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. Chureh of England. A Conservative. 4026 Dorchester St., Montreal.

POIRIER, HON. PASCAL, B.A. (Aeadie). B. at Shediae, N.B., Feb. 15, 1852. Ed. at St. Joseph Coll. Memramcook, N.B. M. 1879, Anna Lusignan. Was Postmaster of the Ho. of Commons from 1872 to 1885. Was Pres. of a seetion of the St. Jean Baptiste Soeiety of Ottawa; Pres. of the *Canadian Institute*, in 1881-2; Pres. of the Mineralogical Soe. of Ottawa Univ.; Pres. of La Soeiété de l'Assomption, for twelve yrs.; is a barrister for both N.B. and Quebee, and author of " L'Origine des Aeadiens," " Le Père Lefebvre et l'Acadie," and of various eontributions in newspapers and reviews. A fellow of The Royal Soeiety of Canada and of several other literary and seientifie societies, both at home and abroad. Is also a Knight of the Legion of Honour. Sum. to the Senate, March 9th, 1885. A Liberal-Conservative. Shediac, N.B.

POPE, HON. RUFUS HENRY (Bedford). S. of the late Hon. J. H. Pope, once Min. of Railways and Canals. B. at Cookshire, Que., Sept. 13, 1857. Ed. at Cookshire Aead. and Sherbrooke High Sehool. On his father's death May, 1889, was el. to Ho. of Commons for Compton by acel. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Defeated 1904, 1908. Summoned to the Senate Nov. 17, 1911. Was Pres. of the Eastern Tp. Con. Assn., 1896. Is a mem. of the Advisory Bd. British Empire Financial Corporation, and a Dir. of several other mining and eommereial eompanies. Is engaged in farming and stoek raising. M. Luey, d. of Major C. Noble, Compton. A Conservative.

POWER, HON. LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, P.C., LL.D. (Halifax). S. of Patriek Power and Ellen Gaul, both natives of the County of Waterford, Ireland. B. Aug. 9, 1841, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll., and the Catholie University, Ireland, and Harvard Law Sehool, Cambridge, Mass. A

Scholar of Catholic Univ., Ireland, B.A. of St. Mary's, LL.B. of Harvard, LL.D. (Honorary) Ottawa University. Admitted to the Bar 1866. Was an Ald. of Halifax for six yrs. and was a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for 13 yrs. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax. The author of a pamphlet, "The Manitoba School Question from the point of view of a Catholic Member," also author of "Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch." "The Irish Discovery of America." Summoned to Senate, Feb. 2, 1877. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Jan., 1901. Sworn of the Privy Council, Jan., 1905. M. June 23rd, 1880, to Susan O'Leary, fourth d. of M. O'Leary, of West Quoddy, Halifax Co. Children: Mary, a sister of Charity, and Katherine. A Barrister and Solicitor. A Roman Catholic. A Reformer. P.O. Add., Halifax, N.S.

PRINCE, HON. JOSEPH BENJAMIN (Battleford). B. April 20, 1855, at St. Gregoire, Que. S. of Benjamin Prince and Marie Louise Bourdage, his wife, both French Canadians. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet. M. Feb. 9, 1887, to Ernestine Brassard. Five children, none married: Mary Louise, Yvonne, Judith, Paul, Marguerite. A merchant. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and removed to Battleford, Sask., in the autumn of 1880. Engaged in farming for a few years, then entering the lumber and flour trade in partnership with Alex. MacDonald, of Winnipeg. In 1886, bought out Mr. MacDonald's interest and formed a partnership with his brother Alphonse. From 1892 to 1904 engaged in the export cattle trade to England. In 1898, opened a general store at Battleford, which he still maintains. Served in the Battleford Home Guards during the Rebellion of 1885. Elec. mem. Legis. of N.W., 1899, re-el. 1904. Mayor of Battleford for three terms. Been Pres. of Battleford Board of Trade since its organization. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, July 29, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal, Battleford, Sask.

PROWSE, HON. BENJAMIN CHARLES (Charlottetown). B. Dec. 10, 1862, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of William Prowse, English, and Elinor Horne, Scotch. Ed. at Public school at Charlottetown. M. June 30th, 1886. to Amanda, dau. of George Milluer, of Charlottetown. Three children, George, Mildred and Carl. A merchant. Manager and Pres. of Prowse Bros., Ltd. Pres. of Carter & Co., Ltd. Elected Councillor for the City of Charlottetown from 1904-1908, elected Mayor Feb., 1908, term

expired Feb., 1910. Summoned to the Senate, May 5, 1901. A Methodist. Liberal. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

RATZ, HON. VALENTINE. B. Nov. 12, 1848, at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co. Ed. at Pine Hill Pub. Sch. M. Feb. 13, 1873, Mary Yagers, of New Hamburg. A Lumberman. Pres. of the South River Lumber Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e. in 1896; defeated g.e. in 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 19, 1909. A Methodist. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

RILEY, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, B.C.). B. in St. Catharines, Ont., in 1843. Removed to British Columbia, where he became identified with the interests of that province. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Election voided. Returned at bye-election Jan. 28, 1902, when the vote stood: Riley, 1,797; Frank S. Barnard, 1,378; maj. 419. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 500 over E. G. Prior. Resigned from the Ho. of Commons in Feb., 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 22 of same year. M. Mary N. Balfour, sister of Hon. W. D. Balfour, who was Provincial Secretary of Ontario in the Hardy Administration. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N.Y., but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War removed to N.S., with the U.E. Loyalists in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. A merchant. Vice-Pres. of the Union Bank of Can.; Pres. Halifax Fire Ins. Co. Returned to Ho. of Assembly, g.e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. Was a mem. of Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Liberal.

ROSS, HON. JAMES HAMILTON (Regina). B. of Scotch parents at London, Ont., May 12, 1856. Ed. at London Gram. and High Sch. M. Nov. 23, 1886, Barbara E. McKay (she died Aug., 1901). A rancher. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in West Assiniboia, g.e., 1887. El. to the North-West Assembly in 1883, and retained a seat in that body until 1901. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, being Treas., Commr. of Public Works and Territorial Secy. A delegate to the Liberal Convention held at Ottawa in 1893. Apptd. Commr. of Yukon Territory, 1901, and continued to hold that position until he became a candidate of the Ho. of

Commons for the Yukon. Nom. held Nov. 4, 1902. Polling took place Dec. 2. The result was: Ross, 2,971 votes; Joseph A. Clark, 2,079; a maj. of 829 for Mr. Ross. The return of this, the first Federal election ever held for the Yukon, was received in Ottawa, Feb. 16, 1903. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Address, Moose Jaw, Sask.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Cape Breton). B. 1855, at Lot 49, near Charlottetown, P.E.I., of Scottish ances. Educ. at Truro Academy, Amherst and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. M. 1884, to R., dau. of James Mackay, of Halifax. Admitted a Barrister in 1878; K.C. (Earl of Derby), 1890; a Councillor of the Barristers' Soc., N.S.; has successfully practised his profession in Halifax, where he is one of the leaders of the Bar; is a Governor of Dalhousie Coll.; Pres. of the Trinidad Electric Co., Commercial Trust Co., and Camaguay Electric Co.; Vice-Pres. Acadia Loan Corporation and Halifax Electric Tramway Co.; a dir. of the Porto Rico Ry. Co., Robb Engineering Co. and Montreal Trust Co.; a Promoter of the N.S., Shipping Co., 1902. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S. Halifax Club, St. James' Club, Montreal.

SHARPE, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (Lisgar). S. of Geo. Sharpe, English, and Mary Ann Sharpe, Irish. B. April 19, 1868, at Scott Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge, Ont., and at the Belleville Business Coll. M. Feb. 14, 1900, to Cora A. Breston. Children: Mabel and George. A general merchant. President of the R. A. Garret Co., carrying on general store which he sold out in 1907. Has been Councillor of the village of Manitou for six years, and was Mayor 1908. In 1904 ran against the Hon. T. Greenway for the Ho. of Commons and was beaten by 180. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, February 10, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. Manitou, Man.

SHEHYN, HON. JOSEPH (Laurentides). B. at Quebec, of Irish and Canadian parents, Nov. 10, 1829. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, and by private tuition. Sole proprietor of the firm McCall, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants. A Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great, and an officer of the Order of Leopold. For several yrs. Pres. of the Quebec Bd. of Trade, and a

mem. of the Harbor Commission. M. (1st) Aug. 16, 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie, eldest d. of Ambrose Verret, of Quebec, now deceased; (2nd) Sept., 1892, to Mrs. Joséphine Ledue, née Beliveau. Was Prov. Treas. in the Mercier Govt. from Jan., 1887, to Dec., 1891. Apptd. May 26, 1897, Minister without portfolio in the Marchand Admn. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1875, and was re-el. at each succeeding election up to the time of his being summoned to Senate, Feb. 5, 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

SMITH, HON. ERNEST D'ISRAELI (Wentworth). B. 8th Dec., 1853, at Winona, Ont. S. of Sylvester Smith and his wife, whose family name was McGee, both Canadians. Both parents descendants on both their maternal and paternal sides from United Empire Loyalist stock. Ed. at Hamilton Coll. Inst. M. 24th March, 1886, to Christina, dau. of Elijah Armstrong, of West York., Ont. Three children, Verona Rowena (m. to Gordon D. Conant, of Oshawa); Armand A. and Leon L. A manufacturer, fruit-farmer, merchant and nurseryman. Pres. of E. D. Smith & Son, Ltd.; Beamsville Preserving Co., Ltd.; Lambton Packing Co.; and Vice-President of Boundary Investments Ltd. Mem. for House of Commons for Wentworth Co., 1900 to 1909. A Conservative. Church of England. Winona, Ont.

SPROULE, HON. THOMAS SIMPSON, M.D. (Grey). Parents both Irish from Tyrone, Irel. B. Oct. 25, 1843, in Tp. King, York Co., Ont. Ed. in comm. schs., Co. of Grey, Univ. of Michigan, and Victoria Univ., Toronto, where he graduated in medicine, May, 1868. Was engaged in commercial life for four years before studying medicine. Carried on farming for last 23 years. Was also engaged in drug and stationery business for 12 years and was engaged in flour and saw milling business for some time. El. to Council, 1884. Held office in several agric. soc's. Is a practising physician at Markdale, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1878, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Was for five years Chairman of the Standing Com. on Colonization and Agriculture of the Ho. of Commons, also Chairman of Miscellaneous Private Bills Committee for some years. Elected Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 15, 1911. Resigned that appointment upon being summoned to the Senate, Dec. 3, 1915. Was Grand Master of the Loyal Orange Assn. of

British America, succeeding on the death of N. C. Wallace. Is a mem. of the Advisory Board of the Lib-Con. Union of Ont. M. Sept., 1881, Mary Alice, d. of W. K. Flesher. A Methodist. A Conservative. Markdale, Ont. Speaker's Chambers, House of Commons, Ottawa.

TALBOT, HON. PETER (Lacombe). S. of Henry Talbot, Irish, and Margaret Stewart, his wife, Scotch. B. Mar. 30, 1854, at Eramosa, Wellington, Ont. Ed. at Rockwood Academy and Ottawa Normal Sch. Holds teacher's first-class certificate. M. Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara Card, second d. of John Card, Guelph, Ont. A farmer. El. to Legis. Assembly for North-West at g.e., 1902, as a supporter of the Haultain Govt. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Resigned therefrom on March 8, 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 8, 1906. A Liberal. Lacombe, Alta.

TAYLOR, HON. GEORGE (Leeds). Second s. of William Taylor and his wife, Ann Graham, both of North of Ireland. B. March 31, 1840, at Lansdowne, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., Lansdowne. M. Margaret Ann Latimer, daughter of James and Ellen Latimer and ward of Major James Kirker of Gananoque, Sept. 10, 1863. They celebrated their golden wedding, 10th Sept., 1913. Has been Reeve of Gananoque for seven years and Warden of the United Cos. of Leeds and Grenville; one year afterwards, County Auditor. A manufacturer. Began life in mercantile business as clerk when 11 yrs. of age, remaining until 21 yrs. of age, then entered partnership and continued for over 20 years. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e. 1882 and re-el. at g.e. 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons for over 25 years. Resigned his seat after the g.e. of 1911 to provide a seat for the Hon. W. T., now Sir Thos. White, Minister of Finance. Has been President of the Ontario Wheel Co. for 30 yrs., also President of the Peace River Land & Investment Co. Was called to the Senate on Nov. —, 1911. Gananoque, Ontario.

TESSIER, HON. JULES (De La Durantaye). S. of the late Hon. U. T. Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. B. at Quebec, April 16, 1852. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and studied law at Laval Univ., receiving the degree of B.C.L.

Called to the Bar, 1874; apptd. K.C., 1900. For several years editor of the "Quebec Law Reports," Secy. of the National Convention, 1880, of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec, and Pres. of that Soc. A dir. of the Lake St. John Co., Pres. of the Quebec Colonization Soc. A mem. of the Quebec City Council. M. in 1882, Françoise Mathilde Barnard. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1886, 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. Was speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, 1897-1900. Was one of the founders and editors of a daily Liberal paper, *Le Clairon*. Summoned to Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

THIBAUDEAU, HON. ALFRED A. (De la Vallière). French-Canadian parentage. The founder of the Canadian Thibaudeau family appears to have been one Pierre Thibaudeau, who was born in France about 1631 and came to Port Royal in Acadia (now Annapolis Royal), about 1650. He married Jeanne Therrien and owned and operated a mill at Round Hill, seven miles from Port Royal. At the age of nearly seventy, with some of his sons and sons-in-law and neighbours, he crossed over the Bay of Chipoudie (Shepody) and Petitcodiac, he obtaining the seigniory of the former, and one of his companions in the enterprise that of the latter, from which two settlements in Westmoreland and neighbouring New Brunswick counties sprang. S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M.P. for Quebec, 1873-1878. B. Dec. 1, 1860, Ed. at Quebec High Sch. M. Eva, d. of late Senator Rodier, of Montreal. A wholesale dry goods merchant. Has been Pres. of Wholesale Dry Goods Assn. Govr. of Laval Univ., and of the Great-West Life Ass. Co. Summoned to Senate, Aug. 22, 1896. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, Que.

THOMPSON, HON. FREDERICK PEMBERTON (Fredericton, N.B.). B. at Douglas, York County, N.B. S. of Alexander Thompson, mill owner, and at one time a mem. of the Prov. Legis. of N.B. His mother, Hannah Pickard, was a sister of John Pickard, who represented York in the Ho. of Commons continuously from 1869 until his death in 1883. Ed. at Fredericton and the Sackville institutions. M. 1876, Eliza Snowball, d. of the Rev. John Snowball, Methodist clergyman. She died Nov. 30, 1906. Was a mem. of the firm of Thompson & Anderson (Found-

ers and Ironworkers), established in 1871, and lately reorganized as a joint-stock Co. under the name of the McFarlane Thompson Mfg. Co.; also interested in lumbering and milling. Was a mem. of the York Council for six yrs. and Warden for three yrs. El. to Prov. Legis., 1878. Sat until 1885. Apptd. to Legis. Council that year. Resigned 1891 to contest York for Ho. of Commons at g.e. in Liberal interst. Again el. to Prov. Legis. in 1899. Was a mem. of the Legis. at the time of his summons to Senate Feb. 8, 1902. Was Vice-Pres. People's Bank of N.B., absorbed by the Bank of Montreal. Pres. of the McFarlane Neill Manufacturing Co. Man. Dir. N.B. Telephone Co., Dir. Fredericton Gaslight Co., and Pres. Victoria Hospital (founded by Lady Tilley). A Methodist. A Liberal. Fredericton, N.B.

THORNE, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (St. John. N.B.) B. 12th Sept., 1844, at St. John, N.B. S. of Edward L. Thorne and his wife Susan Scovil. Parents were both Canadian, and of Imperial Loyalist descent. Ed. at the Grammar and Private schools in St. John. Unmarried. An iron and hardware merchant. A director of W. H. Thorne & Co., Ltd., Thorne Wharf & Warehousing Co., Ltd., The Royal Bank of Canada, Cornwall & York Cotton Mills Co., Eastern Trust Co. Church of England. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

WATSON, HON. ROBERT (Portage la Prairie). S. of the late George Watson, of Edinburgh, Scot., who came to Canada in 1847, and his wife, Elizabeth McDonald, of Invernesshire, Scot. B. at Elora, Ont., April 29, 1853. A millwright by trade. Moved to Manitoba in 1876, and built mills at Portage la Prairie and Stonewall. Was Municipal Councillor. El. to Ho. of Commons for Marquette at g.e., 1882 and 1887, and was the only Liberal member from west of Lake Superior in those Parlts. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, but resigned to accept portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the Greenway Admn., on Jan. 6, 1900. El. to Legis. for Portage la Prairie at g.e., 1892, and g.e., 1896, but defeated at g.e., 1899. Sum. to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. M. July, 1800, Isabella, d. of Duncan Brown, of Lobo, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal Portage la Prairie, Man.

WILSON, HON. JOSEPH MARCELLIN (Sorel). Son of the late Charles Wilson of Montreal. B. in Montreal

and ed. there. From his youth has been connected with the firm of Boivin, Wilson & Co., wholesale grocers, wine merchants and importers. Is at present head of the firm. Is also a director of the Bank of Hochelaga; director of the Canada Publishing Company, and president of the Melchers' Distillery Company, of Berthierville, Que. He is also a member of the Canadian and St. Denis Clubs. Summoned to the Senate May 3, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

YEO, HON. JOHN (East Prince). Parents from Co. of Devon, Eng. B. at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 29, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. A shipowner and farmer. Sat in Legis. Assembly, P.E.I., for the Second District of Prince from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons. Apptd. to the Ex. Council in 1870; was el. Speaker in 1871; re-apptd. to the Executive, 1873, and again in 1876. Resigned in 1879. El. to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co. at g.e., 1891, and for Prince E., at g.e., 1896. Was el. Grand Master of the Freemasons in P.E.I., 1875, and annually until 1889. Sum. to Senate, Nov. 19, 1898. A Liberal. Port Hill, P.E.I.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE SENATE.

Major Sam'l E. St. O. Chapleau, Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery and Cashier.

J. C. Young, Deputy Clerk of the Senate, First Clerk Assistant.

S. Lelievre, Second Clerk Asst.. English Translator.

J. G. Alwin Creighton, C.M.G., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery and Parliamentary Counsel.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest J. Chambers, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.

Captain J. de St. Denis Lemoine, Sergeant-at-Arms.

Harrison Gross, Accountant.

A. H. Hinds, Chief Clerk of Committees.

Byron Nicholson, Clerk of English Journals, and Curator of the Reading Room.

Chas. H. Jones, Clerk of Petitions.

Alfred L. Garneau, Clerk of French Journals.

Louvigny de Montigny, First French Translator.

Joseph Brouchard, Second French Translator.

William Chapman, Third French Translator.

Jean A. Choquette, Postmaster.

T. B. Weston, Assistant Postmaster.
Wm. J. O'Neill, Assistant Clerk of Stationery.
John Carleton, Housekeeper.

CHAPLEAU, MAJOR SAMUEL EDMOUR ST. ONGE.—Clerk of the Senate, Clerk of Parliaments and Master in Chancery. B. at Syracuse, N.Y., in 1839. Second s. of the late Pierre Chapleau, of Terrebonne, Que. Ed. Terrebonne College. Went to U.S. in 1860, and at the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861 entered the regular army of that country and received in succession promotion to the ranks of second lieutenant, first lieutenant and captain in the 16th Regt. of Infantry. Recd. the brevet of captain for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., and that of Major for gallant service during the Atlanta campaign and at the battle of Jonesboro', Ga. Was also at the battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga and Chattanooga, and at the siege of Corinth. Was sent to Memphis in 1866 during the riots in that city, and in 1868 was in command of the troops at Augusta, Ga., during the riots which took place between the whites and the coloured people on the occasion of the first election of President Grant. Retired from the U.S. Army Jan. 1, 1871, and entered the Civil Service of Canada, Sept. 15, 1873. Successively held the appointments of Sec. Dept. of Pub. Works, Sheriff of the North-West Territories and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Appointed to pres. position, Jan. 27, 1900. M. Caroline K., third dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. O. W. Patten, U.S. Army. The Senate, Ottawa.

YOUNG, JOHN CHARLES. Deputy Clerk of the Senate and First Clerk Assistant. S. of John Young, Ireland, and Catherine Walsh, Ireland. B. Montreal, Jan. 29, 1852. Ed. Quebec Normal School and Ottawa University. Apptd. Commissioner in the High Court of Justice for Ontario, April, 1892. Entered Civil Service, Feb. 28, 1860. Appointed Clerk of Routine and Proceedings of the Senate and Clerk of Stationery, May 12, 1890; appointed to present position, 1914.

CREIGHTON, JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN, C.M.G., K.C., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, and Parliamentary Counsel. B. Halifax, N.S., June 12, 1850. Eld. s. William Hudson Creighton, of Halifax. Ed. Halifax Grammar School. Graduated B.A. with honours at Dalhousie Univ. 1868. Employed in surveys and construction of Intercolonial Ry., Lachine Canal, Montreal Harbour, and other public works until 1887. Assoc. of Institute of

Civil Engineers, Eng., 1876. In Journalism and studying law in Montreal, 1877 to 1880. M. 1878, Eleanor, dau. of George Platt, Esq., Montreal. Graduated B.C.L., with honours at McGill Univ. 1880, and called to the Bar of Quebec, July same year. Apptd. Law Clerk of the Senate, Mar. 3, 1882. One of the Commissioners for consolidation of statutes of Can. 1885 to 1887. Residence 12 Cliff Street, Ottawa. Rideau Club, Ottawa Golf Club.

CHAMBERS, LIEUT.-COLONEL ERNEST JOHN. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. B. Penkridge, Staffordshire, England, April 16, 1862. Fourth and youngest s. of Edward Thomas Chambers and Louisa Percy Davies, his wife. Came to Canada with his parents in 1870. Ed. the High Sch. of Montreal. Up to date of present appt. a journalist. For two years was editor of the Calgary *Herald*, the first daily newspaper in the then Northwest Territories. For several years editor of the *Canadian Military Gazette*. Passed through Royal School of Infantry, St. Johns, Que. Long identified with musical matters in Montreal. In 1900 appointed Canadian Secretary of the Associated Board of the Royal College of Music and Royal Academy of Music, London. Apptd. pres. position by Order in Council, March 1, 1904. Connected with the militia since 14 years of age. Long service medal, and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration. Upon the organization of the Corps of Guides by Lord Dundonald was transferred to that corps from the Reserve of Officers with his then rank of captain. Promoted Major in 1911 and Lieutenant-Colonel in 1915. Was detailed for duty as a Censor at Mil. Headquarters August 6, 1914; and appointed Chief Press Censor for Canada July 15, 1915. Was press correspondent during N.W. campaign of 1885, and performed military service voluntarily. Present at engagement at Fish Creek and Batoche and participated in operations against Big Bear's band of Indians. Medal and clasp. Author of some 30 volumes, chiefly military histories, books of reference and volumes of biography. A contributor to various magazines. Subjects: military history, fishing and shooting. M. Aug. 31, 1898. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LELIEVRE, SIMEON, LL.B. Second Clerk Assistant of the Senate. S. of Roger Lelievre, Registrar, Co. Portneuf. B. Cap Santé, P.Q., Nov. 3, 1859. Ed. Quebec Seminary and Laval University. Deg. of LL.B. and ad. to Quebec Bar, Jan., 1881. App. to M. & D. Dept., April, 1882. Transferred P.C.O., 1884; app. Asst. Pri. Secy.,

Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896. Ch. translator, Senate, 1904. Present position, 1904. M. June, 1894, Alice, daughter S. P. Bauset, M. & F. Dept. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LEMOINE, CAPTAIN JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENIS, I.S.O. Sergeant-at-Arms. B. July 13, 1850, at Toronto. S. of Robt. LeMoine, at one time Clerk of the Senate, and Emma Juchereau Duchesnay, his wife. Ed. Quebec Seminary and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. April 29, 1875, to Margaret Louisa Mackey. First entered the civil ser. of Canada, May 18, 1869. Secretary on Govt. cruiser "La Canadienne," 1870. Graduated at Military School, Quebec, 1871. Appointed Acting Sergeant-at-Arms, 1879, and Sergeant-at-Arms in 1887. Served several years as Captain and Quartermaster of the Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Ad., The Senate, Ottawa.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA.

The House of Commons of Canada is elected by the people for five years, unless sooner dissolved by the Governor-General. Members require no property qualification, but they must be of the age of 21, and British subjects, not disqualified by law. The Speaker is chosen by the House at the opening sitting of the first session of each parliament, and has a salary of $4,000 per annum, besides his sessional indemnity, and the Deputy Speaker one of $2,000. Each member receives an allowance of $2,500 for a session of over 30 days, with a deduction of $15 a day for the days he does not attend. The recognized Leader of the Opposition receives $7,000 a session in addition to his ordinary sessional allowance.

The members are elected by constituencies, the electors of which are supplied by franchises under the control of the several provincial assemblies, an Act having been passed in the session of 1898 to make the provincial voters' lists, with some unimportant limitations, available for elections for the House of Commons. From 1885 to 1898, the elections for the House of Commons were held under a Dominion Franchise Act. The qualifications for voting at the elections for the provincial assemblies vary in the several provinces. Voting is in every case by ballot.

The number of members of the House of Commons is regulated by the following clauses of the British North America Act, 1867:—

"51. On the completion of the Census in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-one, and of each subsequent decennial Census, the representation of the

four Provinces shall be readjusted by such authority, in such a manner, and from such time as the Parliament of Canada from time to time provides, subject and according to the following Rules:—

" (1). Quebec shall have the fixed number of Sixty-five members.

" (2). There shall be assigned to each of the other Provinces such a number of members as will bear the same proportion to the number of its population (ascertained at such Census) as the number Sixty-five bears to the number of the population of Quebec (so ascertained).

" (3). In the computation of the number of members for a Province a fractional part not exceeding one-half of the whole number requisite for entitling the Province to a member shall be disregarded; but a fractional part exceeding one-half of that number shall be equivalent to the whole number.

" (4). On any such readjustment the number of members for a Province shall not be reduced unless the proportion which the number of the population of the Province bore to the number of the aggregate population of Canada at the then last preceding readjustment of the number of members for the Province is ascertained at the then latest Census to be diminished by one-twentieth part or upwards.

" (5). Such readjustment shall not take effect until the termination of the then existing Parliament.

" 52. The number of the members of the House of Commons may be from time to time increased by the Parliament of Canada, providing the proportionate representation of the Province prescribed by this Act is not thereby disturbed."

At Confederation (1867), the House of Commons consisted of 181 members, of which Ontario returned 82; Quebec 65; Nova Scotia, 19; and New Brunswick, 15. During the fourth session of the 1st Parliament the representation was increased to 191, Manitoba (4 members) and British Columbia (6 members) having entered Confederation.

The representation in the 2nd Parliament (July 8, 1872, to Jan. 2, 1874), under the Redistribution Act of 1872, was 200 up to the last two sessions, when there was an increase of 6 members owing to the admission of Prince Edward Island to Confederation. Ontario had 88 members; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswek, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6.

In the 3rd Parliament (Jan. 2, 1874, to August 17, 1878), and in the 4th Parliament (Aug. 17, 1878, to May 18, 1882) the representation remained as at the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, viz.—Ontario, 88; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 6. Total, 206.

The representation in the 5th Parliament (May 16, 1882, to Jan. 15, 1887) under the Representation Act of 1887, was increased to 211, the Ontario representation being increased from 88 to 92 and that of Manitoba from 4 to 5.

In the 6th Parliament (Jan. 15, 1887, to Feb. 3, 1891), the representation remained unchanged, except that in 1887 the North-West Territories were granted representation with 4 members, thus making a total representation of 215.

During the 7th Parliament (Feb. 3, 1891, to April 24, 1896) there was no change in the representation.

In the 8th Parliament (April 24, 1896, to Oct. 9, 1900), under the Representation Act of 1892-3, the representation was as follows:—Ontario, 92; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 20; New Brunswick, 14; Manitoba, 7; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 5; North-West Territories, 4. Total, 213.

During the 9th Parliament (Oct. 9, 1900, to Sept. 29, 1904), there was but one change in the representation, a seat being added for the Yukon Teritory (Chap. 37, 1902). This made 214 members, distributed as follows: Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; North-West Territories, 10; British Columbia, 7; Prince Edward Island, 4; the Yukon Territory, 1.

The House remained so constituted until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, September 17th, 1908.

During the first session of the Tenth Parliament of Canada (1905) provision was made for the creation of the new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta out of part of the North-West Territories, and provision was made for the taking of a census of population in the two new provinces, as also in Manitoba, in the middle year of each decade commencing with 1906. The results of the first quinquennial census made necessary, according to the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts, a readjustment of the representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in the House of Commons, and at the session of 1906-07 an amendment was passed to the Representation Act (Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes 1906) providing that the House of Com-

mons shall consist of two hundred and twenty-one (221) members, as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Saskatchewan, 10 (a gain of 4); British Columbia, 7; Alberta, 7 (a gain of 3); Prince Edward Island, 4; Yukon Territory 1.

By a special clause embodied in this Act, it only took effect upon the dissolution of the 10th Parliament.

In the 10th Parliament the Saskatchewan constituencies were as follows:—Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan.

In the 11th Parliament (as also they are in the present, the 12th) the Saskatchewan constituencies were: Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Assiniboia, Regina, Saltcoats, Saskatoon, Qu'Appelle.

The Alberta constituencies in the 10th Parliament were as follows:—Alberta, Calgary, Edmonton, Strathcona.

In the 12th Parliament the Alberta constituencies are: —Calgary, Edmonton, MacLeod, Medicine Hat, Red Deer, Strathcona, Victoria.

During the session of 1914 (3rd sess. 12th Parlt.) a Redistribution Bill was passed providing for an increase in the number of members of the House of Commons to 234, divided among the provinces as follows:—Ontario, 82; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 16; New Brunswick, 11; Manitoba, 15; British Columbia, 13; Prince Edward Island, 3; Saskatchewan, 16; Alberta, 12; Yukon, 1; Total 234. The new Act comes into effect with the dissolution of the present parliament.

The functions, powers and prerogatives of the Canadian House of Commons approximate as closely as may be to those possessed by the Lower House of the Parliament of the United Kingdom. Bills for appropriating any part of the Public Revenue, or for imposing any Tax or Impost, must originate in the House of Commons. It is not lawful for the House of Commons to adopt or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address, or Bill for the Appropriation of any Part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost, to any Purpose, that has not been first recommended to the House by Message of the Governor-General in the Session in which such Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill is proposed.

During the session of 1916 an address to His Majesty was passed praying that the term of the twelfth parliament be extended to October 7, 1917. At this writing (May, 1916) the necessary legislation is before the Parliament of the United Kingdom.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(Sixth Session, Twelfth Parliament.)

CORRECTED TO MAY 23RD, 1916.

O., Ontario; Q., Quebec; N.S., Nova Scotia; N.B., New Brunswick; B.C., British Columbia; P.E.I., Prince Edward Island; M., Manitoba; Sask., Saskatchewan; Alta., Alberta; Y.T., Yukon Territory.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	POST OFFICE ADDRESSES.
Achim, Honoré	Labelle	Nominingue, Q.
Alguire, Duncan Orestes	Stormont	Cornwall, O.
Ames, Sir Herbert Brown	Montreal, St. Antoine	Montreal, Q.
Armstrong, J. A. Macdonald	York (O.), N. Riding	Lloydtown, O.
Armstrong, Joseph E	Lambton, E. Riding	Petrolia, O.
Arthurs, James	Parry Sound	Powassan, O.
Baker, Major George Harold	Brome	Montreal, Q.
Ball, R. J	Grey, S. Riding	Hanover, O.
Barnard, George Henry	Victoria (B.C.)	Victoria, B.C.
Barrette, Joseph Arthur	Berthier	St. Barthélemi, Q.
Béland, Hon. Henri Sévérin	Beauce	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Bellemare, A	Maskinongé	St. Paulin, Q.
Bennett, Richard Bedford	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.
Bennett, William H	Simcoe, E. Riding	Midland, O.
Best, John A	Dufferin	Shelbourne, O.
Bickerdike, Robert	Montreal, St. Lawrence	Montreal, Q.
Blain, Richard	Peel	Brampton, O.
Blondin, Hon. Pierre Edouard	Champlain	Grand'Mere, Q.
Boivin, George Henry	Shefford	Sweetburg, Q.
Borden, Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird, G.C.M.G.	Halifax	Ottawa, O.
Boulay, Herménégilde	Rimouski	Sayabec, Q.
Bourassa, J. Boutin	Lévis	St. Romuald de Lévis, Q.
Bowman, James	Huron, E. Riding	Brussels, O.
Boyce, Arthur Cyril	Algoma, West	Sault Ste. Marie, O.
Boyer, Gustave	Vaudreuil	Rigaud, Q.
Boys, William A	Simcoe, S.	Barrie, O.
Brabazon, Gerald H	Pontiac	Portage du Fort, Q.
Bradbury, George Henry	Selkirk	Selkirk, M.
Bristol, Edmund	Toronto, Centre	Toronto, O.
Broder, Hon. Andrew	Dundas	Morrisburg, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Brouillard, Ovide	Drummond and Arthabaska	Drummondville, Q.
Buchanan, William Ashbury	Medicine Hat	Lethbridge, Alta.
Bureau, Jacques	Three Rivers and St. Maurice	Three Rivers, Q.
Burnham, John H	Peterborough, W. Riding	Peterborough, O.
Burrell, Hon. Martin	Yale-Cariboo	Ottawa, O.
Cardin, Pierre Joseph Arthur	Richelieu	Sorel, Q.
Carrick, John James	Thunder Bay and Rainy River	Port Arthur, O.
Carroll, W. F	Cape Breton, S	Glace Bay, N.S.
Carvell, Frank Broadstreet	Carleton (N.B.)	Woodstock, N.B.
Casgrain, Hon. Thos. Chase	Quebec Co	Ottawa, O.
Cash, Edward L	MacKenzie	Yorkton, Sask.
Chabot, John Leo, M.D	Ottawa	Ottawa, O.
Champagne, Albert	Battleford	Battleford, Sask.
Charlton, William Andrew	Norfolk	Toronto, O.
Chisholm, Alexander W	Inverness	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
Chisholm, William	Antigonish	Antigonish, N.S.
Clark, Hugh	Bruce, N. Riding	Kincardine, O.
Clark, Michael	Red Deer	Olds, Alta.
Clarke, Alfred Henry	Essex, S. Riding	Calgary, Alta.
Clarke, W. A	Wellington, N. Riding	Palmerston, O.
Clements, Herbert Sylvester	Comox-Atlin	Vancouver, B.C.
Cochrane, Hon. Francis	Nipissing	Ottawa, O.
Cockshutt, William Foster	Brantford	Brantford, O.
Copp, Arthur Bliss	Westmoreland	Saskville, N.S.
Cromwell, Frederick Robert	Compton	Cookshire, Q.
Crothers, Hon. Thomas Wilson	Elgin, W. Riding	Ottawa, O.
Cruise, Robert	Dauphin, M	Dauphin, M.
Currie, John Allister	Simcoe, N. Riding	Toronto, O.
Davidson, Avard L	Annapolis	Middleton, N.S.
Delisle, Michel Siméon	Portneuf	Portneuf, Q.
Demers, Marie Joseph	St. John and Iberville	St. Johns, Q.
Descarries, Joseph A	Jacques Cartier	Lachine, Q.
Devlin, Emmanuel B	Wright	Ottawa, O.
Donaldson, Samuel J	Prince Albert	Prince Albert, Sask.
Doherty, Hon. Charles Joseph	Montreal, Ste. Anne	Ottawa, O.
Douglas, James M	Strathcona	Strathcona, Alta.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Edwards, John Wesley	Frontenac	Cataraqui, O.
Elliot, George A.	Middlesex, N. Rid.	Sylvan, O.
Ethier, Joseph Arthur Calixte	Two Mountains	St. Scholastique, Q.
Fisher, John Henry	Brant	Paris, O.
Forget, Sir Rodolphe	Charlevoix / Montmorency	Montreal, Q.
Fortier, Edmond	Lotbinière	St. Croix, Q.
Foster, Hon. Sir George Eulas, K.C.M.G.	Toronto, North	Ottawa, O.
Fowler, George William	King's & Albert	Sussex, N.B.
Fripp, Alfred Ernest	Ottawa	Ottawa, O.
Gauthier, Louis Joseph	St. Hyacinthe	Montreal, Q.
Gauthier, Louis Philippe	Gaspé	Ottawa, O.
Gauvreau, Charles Arthur	Temiscouata	Stanfold, Q.
German, William Manley	Welland	Welland, O.
Girard, Joseph	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	St. Gédéon, Q.
Glass, Francis	Middlesex, E.	London, O.
Gordon, David Alexander	Kent, E. Riding	Wallaceburg, O.
Graham, Hon. G. P.	Renfrew, S.	Brockville, O.
Gray, William	London	London, O.
Green, Robt. Francis	Kootenay	Victoria, B.C.
Guibault, Joseph Pierre Octave	Joliette	Joliette, Q.
Guthrie, Hugh	Wellington, S. Rid.	Guelph, O.
Hanna, A. E.	Lanark, S. Riding	Perth, O.
Hartt, Thomas A.	Charlotte	St. Andrews, N.B.
Hazen, Hon. James Douglas	St. John City and County	Ottawa, O.
Henderson, Hon. David	Halton	Acton, O.
Hepburn, Bernard Rickart	Prince Edward	Picton, O.
Hughes, James Joseph	King's (P.E.I.)	Souris, P.E.I.
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam	Victoria (O.)	Ottawa, O.
Jameson, Clarence	Digby	Digby, N.S.
Kay, William Frederick	Missisquoi	Phillipsburg, Q.
Kemp, Hon. Albert Edward	Toronto, East	Toronto, O.
Knowles, William Erskine	Moose Jaw	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Kyte, George W.	Richmond (N.S.)	St. Peter's, N.S.
Lachance, Arthur	Quebec, Centre	Quebec, Q.
Lafortune, David A.	Montcalm	Montreal, Q.
Lalor, Francis Ramsay	Haldimand	Dunnville, O.
Lamarche, Paul Emile	Nicolet	Montreal, Q.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Lanctot, Roch	Laprairie-Napierville	St. Constant, Q.
Lapointe, Ernest	Kamouraska	Riv. du Loup (en bas), Q.
Lapointe, Louis A.	Montreal, St. James	Montreal, Q.
Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid, P.C., G.C.M.G.	Quebec, East / Soulanges	Ottawa, O.
Lavallée, Joseph Octave	Bellechasse	St. Cajetan d'Armagh, Q.
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe	Rouville	Ottawa, O.
Lespérance, David Ovide	Montmagny	Quebec, Q.
Lewis, Edward Norman	Huron, W. Riding	Goderich, O.
Loggie, William Stewart	Northumberland (N.B.)	Chatham, N.B.
Lovell, Charles Henry	Stanstead	Coaticook, Q.
Macdonald, Edward Mortimer	Pictou	Pictou, N.S.
Macdonell, Angus Claude	Toronto, S.	Toronto, O.
Maclean, Alexander K.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Maclean, William Findlay	York (O.), S. Rid.	Toronto, O.
MacNutt, Thomas	Saltcoats	Saltcoats, Sask.
McCraney, Geo. E.	Saskatoon	Saskatoon, Sask.
McCrea, Francis N.	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, Q.
McCoig, Archibald Blake	Kent, W. Riding	Chatham, O.
McCurdy, Fleming Blanchard	Shelburne and Queen's	Halifax, N.S.
McKenzie, Daniel D.	Cape Breton, N.	North Sydney, N.S.
McLean, Angus A.	Queens, P.E.I.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McLean, Hugh Havelock	Sunbury & Queens	St. John, N.B.
McLeod, H. F.	York, N.B.	Fredericton, N.B.
McMillan, John Angus	Glengarry	Alexandria, O.
Marcil, Hon. Charles	Bonaventure	Montreal, Q.
Marcile, Joseph Edmond	Bagot	Actonvale, Q.
Marshall, David	Elgin, E. Riding	Aylmer, O.
Martin, Médéric	Montreal, St. Mary's	Montreal, Q.
Martin, William Melville	Regina	Regina, Sask.
Meighen, Hon. Arthur	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie, M.
Merner, Jonathan Joseph	Huron, S. Riding	Zurich, O.
Michaud, Pius	Victoria (N.B.)	Edmundston, N.B.
Middlebro, William Sora	Grey, N. Riding	Owen Sound, O.
Molloy, John Patrick	Provencher	Morris, M.
Mondou, A. A.	Yamaska	Pierreville, Q.
Morphy, H. B.	Perth, N. Riding	Listowel, O.
Morris, James	Chateauguay	Aubrey, Q.
Morrison, Alexander	Macdonald	Homewood, Man.
Munson, Charles Arthur	Northumberland (O.), W.R.	Cobourg, O.
Murphy, Hon. Charles	Russell	Ottawa, O.
Nesbitt, Edward Walter	Oxford, N. Riding	Woodstock, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Neely, Davis Bradley	Humboldt	Humboldt, Sask.
Nicholson, Donald	Queens (P.E.I.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Nickle, William Folger	Kingston	Kingston, O.
Northrup, William Barton	Hastings, E. Rid	Belleville, O.
Oliver, Hon. Frank	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alta.
Osler, Sir Edmund Boyd	Toronto, W.	Toronto, O.
Pacaud, Lucien Turcotte	Megantic	Thetford Mines, Q.
Papineau, Louis J.	Beauharnois	Valleyfield, Q.
Paquet, Eugène	L'Islet	St. Aubert, Q.
Pardee, Frederick Forsyth	Lambton, W. Rid	Sarnia, O.
Patenaude, Hon. E. L.	Hochelaga	Montreal, Q.
Paul, William James	Lennox and Addington	Tamworth, O.
Perley, Hon. Sir George Halsey, K.C.M.G.	Argenteuil	Ottawa, O.
Porter, Edward Guss	Hastings, W. Rid	Belleville, O.
Power, William	Quebec, West	Quebec, Q.
Proulx, Edmond	Prescott	L'Orignal, O.
Pugsley, Hon. William	St. John City	St. John, N.B.
Rainville, Joseph Hormisdas	Chambly and Vercheres	Montreal, Q.
Reid, Hon. John D.	Grenville	Ottawa, O.
Rhodes, Edgar N.	Cumberland	Amherst, N.S.
Robb, James Alexander	Huntingdon	Valleyfield, Q.
Robidoux, Ferdinand Joseph	Kent (N.B.)	Richibucto, N.B.
Roche, Hon. William James	Marquette	Ottawa, O.
Rochon, Gédéon	Terrebonne	St. Jerome, Q.
Rogers, Hon. Robert	Winnipeg	Ottawa, O.
Ross, Duncan Campbell	Middlesex, W. Rid.	Strathroy, O.
Schaffner, Frederick Laurence	Souris	Boissevain, M.
Scott, Frank Stuart	Waterloo, S.	Galt, O.
Séguin, Paul Arthur	L'Assomption	St. Paul l'Ermite, Q.
Sévigny, Hon. Albert	Dorchester	Quebec, Q.
Sexmith, John A.	Peterborough, E. Riding	Prenoveau, O.
Sharpe, Samuel	Ontario, N. Riding	Uxbridge, O.
Shepherd, Francis Henry	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.
Sinclair, John H.	Guysborough	New Glasgow, N.S.
Smith, William	Ontario, S. Riding	Columbus, O.
Smyth, William Ross	Algoma, E. Riding	Rydal Bank, O.
Stanfield, John	Colchester	Truro, N.S.
Steele, Michael	Perth, S. Riding	Tavistock, O.
Stevens, Henry Herbert	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.
Stewart, Dugald	Lunenburg	Bridgewater, N.S.
Stewart, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, West	Hamilton, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Sutherland, Donald.....	Oxford, S. Riding...	Ingersoll, O.
Taylor, James Davis.....	New Westminster...	New Westminster, B.C.
Thoburn, William.....	Lanark, N. Riding..	Almonte, O.
Thompson, Alfred.....	Yukon Territory....	Dawson, Y.T.
Thomson, Levi.....	Qu'Appelle.....	Wolseley, Sask.
Tobin, Edmund William...	Richmond and Wolfe.....	Bromptonville, Q.
Tremain, Hadley B.....	Hants.....	Windsor, N.S.
Truax, Reuben E.....	Bruce, S. Riding....	Walkerton, O.
Turgeon, Onésiphore.....	Gloucester.....	Bathurst, N.B.
Turriff, John Gillanders....	Assiniboia.....	Ottawa, O.
Verville, Alphonse.....	Maisonneuve.....	Montreal, Q.
Walker, Henry Joseph.....	Northumberland (O.), E.R.....	Warkworth, O.
Wallace, Thomas George...	York (O.), Centre..	Woodbridge, O.
Webster, John.....	Brockville.....	Brockville, O.
Weichel, William George...	Waterloo, N. Rid...	Waterloo, O.
White, Gerald Verner.....	Renfrew, N. Rid...	Pembroke, O.
White, William Henry.....	Victoria (Alta.).....	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
White, Hon. Sir William Thomas.....	Leeds.....	Ottawa, O.
Wilcox, Oliver J.....	Essex, N. Riding...	Woodslee, O.
Wilson, Charles Avila.....	Laval.....	Montreal, Q.
Wilson, Gordon Crooks....	Wentworth.....	Dundas, O.
Wright, William.....	Muskoka.....	Huntsville, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(May 10, 1916.)

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Algoma, East	William Ross Smyth	Rydal Bank, O.
Algoma West	Arthur Cyril Boyce	Sault Ste. Marie, O.
Annapolis	Avard L. Davidson	Middleton, N.S.
Antigonish	William Chisholm	Antigonish, N.S.
Argenteuil	Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G	Ottawa, O.
Assiniboia	John Gillanders Turriff	Ottawa, O.
Bagot	Joseph Edmond Marcile	Actonvale, Q.
Battleford	Albert Champagne	Battleford, Sask.
Beauce	Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Beauharnois	Louis J. Papineau	Valleyfield, Q.
Bellechasse	Joseph Octave Lavallée	St. Cajetan d'Armargh, Q.
Berthier	J. A. Barrette	St. Barthélemi, Q.
Bonaventure	Hon. Chas. Marcil	Montreal, Q.
Brandon	Vacant.	
Brant	John Henry Fisher	Paris, O.
Brantford	William F. Cockshutt	Brantford, O.
Brockville	John Webster	Brockville, O.
Brome	George H. Baker	Montreal, Q.
Bruce, N. Riding	Hugh Clark	Kincardine, O.
Bruce, S. Riding	Reuben E. Truax	Walkerton, O.
Calgary	R. B. Bennett	Calgary, Alta.
Cape Breton, North and Victoria	Daniel D. McKenzie	North Sydney, N.S.
Cape Breton, South	W. F. Carroll	Glace Bay, N.S.
Carleton (N.B.)	Frank Broadstreet Carvell	Woodstock, N.B.
Carleton (O.)	Vacant.	
Chambly and Vercheres	J. H. Rainville	Montreal, Q.
Champlain	Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin	Grand'Mere, Q.
Charlevoix	Sir Rodolphe Forget	Montreal, Q.
Charlotte	Thomas A. Hartt	St. Andrews, N.B.
Chateauguay	James Morris	Aubrey, Q.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Joseph Girard	St. Gédéon, Q.
Colchester	John Stanfield	Truro, N.S.
Comox-Atlin	H. S. Clements	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Compton	F. R. Cromwell	Cookshire, Q.
Cumberland	Edgar N. Rhodes	Amherst, N.S.
Dauphin	Robert Cruise	Gilbert Plains, M.
Digby	Clarence Jameson	Digby, N.S.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	POST OFFICE ADDRESSES.
Dorchester	Hon. Albert Sevigny	Quebec, Q.
Drummond and Arthabaska	Ovide Brouillard	Drummondville, Q.
Dufferin	John A. Best	Shelburne, O.
Dundas	Hon. Andrew Broder	Morrisburg, O.
Durham	Charles Jonas Thornton	Kirby, O.
Edmonton	Hon. Frank Oliver	Edmonton, Alta.
Elgin, E. Riding	David Marshall	Aylmer, O.
Elgin, W. Riding	Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers	Ottawa, O.
Essex, N. Riding	Oliver J. Wilcox	Woodslee, O.
Essex, S. Riding	Alfred Henry Clarke	Windsor, O.
Frontenac	John Wesley Edwards	Cataraqui, O.
Gaspé	Louis Philippe Gauthier	Ottawa, O.
Glengarry	John Angus McMillan	Alexandria, O.
Gloucester	Onésiphore Turgeon	Bathurst, N.B.
Grenville	Hon. John Dowsley Reid	Ottawa, O.
Grey, E. Riding		
Grey, N. Riding	William Sora Middlebro	Owen Sound, O.
Grey, S. Riding	R. J. Ball	Hanover, O.
Guysborough	John H. Sinclair	New Glasgow, N.S.
Haldimand	Francis Ramsay Lalor	Dunnville, O.
Halifax	Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.M.C.G.	Ottawa, O.
	A. K. Maclean	Halifax, N.S.
Halton	Hon. David Henderson	Acton, O.
Hamilton, East	Vacant.	
Hamilton, West	Thomas Joseph Stewart	Hamilton, O.
Hants	Hadley D. Tremain	Windsor, N.S.
Hastings, E. Rid	William B. Northrup	Belleville, O.
Hastings, W. Riding	Edward Guss Porter	Belleville, O.
Hochelaga	Hon. E. L. Patenaude	Ottawa, O.
Humboldt	David Bradley Neely	Humboldt, Sask.
Huntingdon	James Alexander Robb	Valleyfield, Q.
Huron, E. Riding	James Bowman	Brussels, O.
Huron, S. Riding	J. J. Merner	Zurich, O.
Huron, W. Riding	Edward Norman Lewis	Goderich, O.
Inverness	Alexander W. Chisholm	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
Jacques-Cartier	Jos. A. Descarries	Lachine, Q.
Joliette	J. P. O. Guilbault	Joliette, Q.
Kamouraska	Ernest Lapointe	Rivière du Loup (en bas) Q.
Kent (N.B.)	F. J. Robidoux	Richibucto, N.B.
Kent (O.), E. Rid	David Alexander Gordon	Wallaceburg, O.
Kent (O.), W. Rid	Archibald Blake McCoig	Chatham, O.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
King's and Albert (N.B.)	George W. Fowler	Sussex, N.B.
King's (N.S.)	Vacant.	
King's (P.E.I.)	James J. Hughes	Souris, P.E.I.
Kingston	Wm. F. Nickle	Kingston, O.
Kootenay	Robert F. Green	Victoria, B.C.
Labelle	Honoré Achim	Nominingue, Q.
Lambton, E. Riding	Joseph E. Armstrong	Petrolia, O.
Lambton, W. Riding	Frederick Forsyth Pardee	Sarnia, O.
Lanark, N. Riding	William Thoburn	Almonte, O.
Lanark, S. Riding	A. E. Hanna, M.D.	Perth, O.
Laprairie-Napierville	Roch Lanctot	St. Constant, Q.
L'Assomption	Paul Arthur Séguin	St. Paul l'Ermite, Q.
Laval	Charles Avila Wilson	Montreal, Q.
Leeds	Hon. Sir Wm. T. White	Ottawa, O.
Lennox and Addington	Wm. J. Paul	Tamworth, O.
Lévis	J. B. Bourassa	St. Joseph de Lévis, Q.
Lincoln	Vacant.	
Lisgar	Vacant.	
L'Islet	Eugène Paquet	St. Aubert, Q.
London	William Gray	London, O.
Lotbiniere	Edmond Fortier	Ste. Croix, Q.
Lunenburg	Dugald Stewart	Bridgewater, N.S.
Macdonald	Alex. Morrison	Homewood, M.
Mackenzie	Edward L. Cash	Yorkton, Sask.
Macleod	David E. Warnock	Pincher Creek, Alta.
Maisonneuve	Alphonse Verville	Montreal, Q.
Marquette	Hon. William James Roche	Ottawa, O.
Maskinongé	A. Bellemare	St. Paulin, Q.
Medicine Hat	Wm. A. Buchanan	Lethbridge, Alta.
Megantic	L. T. Pacaud	Thetford Mines, Q
Middlesex, E. Rid.	Francis Glass	London, O.
Middlesex, N. Rid.	George A. Elliott	Sylvan, O.
Middlesex, W. Rid.	Duncan Campbell Ross	Strathroy, O.
Missisquoi	Wm. F. Kay	Phillipsburg, Q.
Montcalm	David A. Lafortune	Montreal, Q.
Montmagny	D. O. Lespérance	Quebec, Q.
Montmorency	Sir Rodolphe Forget	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, S.Anne	Hon. Charles Doherty	Ottawa, O.
Montreal, St.Antoine	Sir Herbert Brown Ames	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. James	Louis A. Lapointe	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Lawrence	Robert Bickerdike	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Mary	Médéric Martin	Montreal, Q.
Moose Jaw	William Erskine Knowles	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Muskoka	William Wright	Huntsville, O.
Nanaimo	Francis H. Shepherd	Nanaimo, B.C.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	POST OFFICE ADDRESSES.
New Westminster	James Davis Taylor	New Westminster, B.C
Nicolet	Paul E. Lamarche	Montreal, Q.
Nipissing	Hon. Francis Cochrane	Ottawa, O.
Norfolk	Wm. A. Charlton	Toronto, O.
Northumberland (N.B.)	William Stewart Loggie	Chatham, N.B.
Northumberland (O.), E. R.	Henry Joseph Walker	Warkworth, O.
Northumberland (O.), W. R.	Charles A. Munson	Cobourg, O.
Ontario, N. Riding	Major Samuel S. Sharpe	Uxbridge, O.
Ontario, S. Riding	William Smith	Columbus, O.
Ottawa (City)	Alfred E. Fripp John Leo Chabot	Ottawa, O.
Oxford, N. Riding	Edward Walter Nesbitt	Woodstoek, O.
Oxford, S. Riding	Donald Sutherland	Ingersoll, O.
Parry Sound	James Arthurs	Powassan, O.
Peel	Richard Blain	Brampton, O.
Perth, N. Riding	H. B. Morphy	Listowel, O.
Perth, S. Riding	Miehael Steele	Tavistock, O.
Peterborough, E. Riding	John A. Sexsmith	Preneveau, O.
Peterborough, W. Riding	John H. Burnham	Peterborough, O.
Pictou	Edward Mortimer Macdonald	Pictou, N.S.
Pontiac	Gerald H. Brabazon	Portage du Fort, Q.
Portage la Prairie	Hon. Arthur Meighen	Portage la Prairie, M.
Portneuf	Michel Siméon Delisle	Portneuf, Q.
Prescott	Edmond Proulx	L'Orignal, O.
Prince Albert	Samuel J. Donaldson	Prince Albert, Sask.
Prince (P.E.I.)	Vaeant.	
Prince Edward	Bernard R. Hepburn	Pictou, O.
Provenehcr	John Patrick Molloy	Morris, M.
Qu'Appelle	Levi Thompson	Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Quebec Centre	Arthur Lachanee	Quebec, Q.
Quebec, East	Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G.	Ottawa, O.
Quebec, West	William Power	Quebec, Q.
Quebce (County)	Hon. T. Chase Casgrain	Ottawa, O.
Queen's (P.E.I.)	Angus A. McLean Donald Nicholson	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Red Deer	Michael Clark	Olds, Alta.
Regina	William Melville Martin	Regina, Alta.
Renfrew, N. Riding	Gerald Verner White	Pembroke, O.
Renfrew, S. Riding	Hon. Geo. P. Graham	Brockville, O.
Restigouehe	Vacant.	
Richelieu	P. J. A. Cardin	Sorel, Q.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Richmond (N.S.)...	George W. Kyte.....	St. Peter's, N.S.
Richmond and Wolfe (Q.).....	Edmund William Tobin....	Bromptonville, Que.
Rimouski.....	Herménégilde Boulay.....	Sayabec, Q.
Rouville.....	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux...	Ottawa, O.
Russell.....	Hon. Chas. Murphy.....	Ottawa, O.
St. Hyacinthe.....	Louis J. Gauthier.....	Montreal, Q.
St. John (N.S.),City	Hon. William Pugsley.....	St. John, N.B.
St. John (N.B.), City and Co.....	Hon. J. Douglas Hazen....	Ottawa, O.
St.John and Iberville	Marie Joseph Demers.....	St. Johns, Q.
Saltcoats.....	Thomas MacNutt.....	Saltcoats, Sask.
Saskatoon.....	George Ewan McCraney...	Saskatoon, Sask.
Selkirk.....	George H. Bradbury.....	Selkirk, M.
Shefford.....	George Henry Boivin.....	Sweetsburg, Q.
Shelburne and Queen's.....	Fleming B. McCurdy.....	Halifax, N.S.
Sherbrooke.....	Francis McCrea.....	Sherbrooke, Q.
Simcoe, E. Riding..	William Henry Bennett....	Midland, O.
Simcoe, N. Riding..	John Allister Currie.....	Toronto, O.
Simcoe, S. Riding..	Wm. Alves Boys.....	Barrie, O.
Soulanges.....	Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G.	Ottawa, O.
Souris.....	Frederick Laurence Schaffner.....	Boissevain, M.
Stanstead.....	Charles Henry Lovell.....	Coaticook, Q.
Stormont.....	Duncan O. Alguire.....	Cornwall, O.
Strathcona.....	James M. Douglas.....	Strathcona, Sask.
Sunbury and Queens (N.B.)....	Hugh H. McLean.....	St. John, N.B.
Témiscouata.....	Charles A. Gauvreau.....	Stanfold, Q.
Terrebonne.....	Gédéon Rochon.....	St. Jerome, Q.
Three Rivers and St. Maurice.....	Hon. Jacques Bureau.....	Three Rivers, Q.
Thunder Bay and Rainy River.....	John James Carrick.....	Port Arthur, O.
Toronto, Centre....	Edmond Bristol.....	Toronto, O.
Toronto, East.....	Hon. Albert E. Kemp.....	Toronto, O.
Toronto, North....	Hon. Sir Geo. Eulas Foster	Ottawa, O.
Toronto, South.....	Angus Claude Macdonnell..	Toronto, O.
Toronto, West.....	Sir Edmund Boyd Osler...	Toronto, O.
Two Mountains.....	Joseph Arthur Calixte Ethier.....	St. Scholastique, Q.
Vancouver.....	Henry Herbert Stevens....	Vancouver, B.C.
Vaudreuil.....	Gustave Boyer.....	Rigaud, Q.
Victoria (Alta.).....	William Henry White.....	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta
Victoria City (B.C.)	George Henry Bernard.....	Victoria, B.C.
Victoria (N.B.).....	Pius Michaud.....	Edmundston, N.B.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Victoria (O.)	Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam Hughes	Ottawa, O.
Waterloo, N. Rid.	William George Weichel	Waterloo, O.
Waterloo, S. Riding.	Frank Stuart Scott	Galt, O.
Welland	William Manly German	Welland, O.
Wellington, N. Rid.	W. A. Clarke	Palmerston, O.
Wellington, S. Rid.	Hugh Guthrie	Guelph, O.
Wentworth	Gordon C. Wilson	Dundas, O.
Westmorland	Arthur Bliss Copp	Sackville, N.S.
Winnipeg	Hon. Robert Rogers	Ottawa, O.
Wright	Emmanuel B. Devlin	Ottawa, O.
Yale-Cariboo	Hon. Martin Burrell	Ottawa, O.
Yamaska	A. A. Mondou	Montreal, Q.
Yarmouth	Vacant.	
York (N.B.)	Harry Fulton McLeod	Fredericton, N.B.
York (O.), C. Rid.	Thomas George Wallace	Woodbridge, O.
York (O.), N. Rid.	J. A. Macdonald Armstrong	Lloydtown, O.
York (O.), S. Rid.	William Findlay Maclean	Toronto, O.
Yukon Territory	Alfred Thompson	Dawson, Y.T.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

SEVIGNY, HON. ALBERT, B.A., L.LL. (Dorchester). B. Dec. 31, 1881, at Tingwick, Co. Arthabaska. S. of Phileas Sévigny and Madeleine Cantin, both French Canadians. Ed. at Nicolet and Valleyfield Colleges and Laval University. (B.A., L.LL.) M. June 4, 1908, to Jeanne Lavery, dau. of J. I. Lavery, K.C., of Quebec. One dau., Madeleine Sévigny. A lawyer. Was a candidate in 1907, opposing Hon. Chas. Devlin, Minister of Colonization, in Nicolet (provel.) bye-election, and was defeated by 230 majority. El. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons in succession to Hon. P. E. Blondin, appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, February, 1915. Elected Speaker at the opening of Parliament, January 12, 1916. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Quebec, Que.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C., from Nov. 16, 1867, until dissolution, Jan. 1874.
2. Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, from March 16, 1874, until April 28, 1877, and from Feb. 7, 1878, until the dissolution, 1878.
3. Hon. Joseph Goderich Blanchet, M.D., from Feb. 12, 1879, to May 20, 1882.
4. Hon. George Airey Kirkpatrick, A.C., from Feb. 8, 1883, to Jan., 1887.
5. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from April 13, 1887, to Feb. 2, 1891.
6. Hon. Peter White, from April 29, 1891, to April 24, 1896.
7. Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., from Aug. 19, 1896, to July 31, 1899.
8. Hon. Thomas Bain, from Aug. 11, 1899, to Oct. 9, 1900.
9. Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., from Feb. 6, 1901, to Jan. 19, 1904.
10. Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., from March 12, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904.
11. Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C., from Jan. 11, 1905, to Sept. 17, 1908.
12. Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D., from Jan. 20, 1909, until November 15, 1911.
13. Hon. Thos. Simpson Sproule, from Nov. 15, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1915.

DEPUTY SPEAKER, HOUSE OF COMMONS.

($2,000 in addition to sessional indemnity and official quarters.)

RHODES, EDGAR NELSON, B.A., LL.B. (Cumberland). S. of Nelson A. Rhodes, b. at Amherst, of English ancestry, and Sara D. Curry, b. at Falmouth, N.S., of Scotch-Irish ancestry. B. Jan. 5th, 1877, at Amherst, N.S. Ed. Amherst Academy, Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University. Degrees B.A. (Acadia, LL.B. (Dalhousie). Member of Board of Governors of Acadia University. M. July 12, 1905, to M. Grace, 2nd d. of Hon. W. T. Pipes, K.C., Attorney-General of Nova Scotia. Children: Edgar N. Rhodes, Jr., b. April 19, 1906, and Helen S. Rhodes, b.

Oct. 18, 1907. A barrister-at-law. President Brooklyn Lumber Company, Ltd. Director Canada Rolling Stock Company, Ltd., Amherst Boot & Shoe Co., Ltd., and Amherst Pianos, Limited. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Elected Deputy-Speaker at the opening of the 6th session of the 12th Parliament, January, 1916. Member Rideau Club and Country Club, Ottawa; Halifax Club, Halifax. A Liberal-Conservative. Amherst, N.S.

PREVIOUS DEPUTY SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Date

1885–1886—Malachy B. Daly.
1887–1889—C. C. Colby.
1890– —John F. Wood.
1891–1896—J. G. H. Bergeron.
1896–1900—Louis Philippe Brodeur.
1901–1904—Peter Macdonald.
1905–1908—Charles Marcil.
1909–1911—Gilbert H. McIntyre.
1911–1914—Pierre E. Blondin.
1914–1916—Albert Sevigny.
1916– —Edgar N. Rhodes.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ACHIM HONORE, LL.B. (Labelle, Que.). B. Aug. 2, 1881, at Montreal. S. of Zotique Achim, French Canadian, and Bridget O'Meara, Irish. Ed. at St. Thérèse, M. Sept. 21, 1908, Alice Rousseau, dau. of Charles Rousseau, Montreal. One girl, Gabrielle. An advocate. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Nomininguc, Que.

ALGUIRE, DUNCAN ORESTES, M.D. (Stormont). B. Aug. 13, 1853, at Cornwall Township. S. of Daniel Alguire, Swiss, and Agnes Ferguson, Scotch. Ed. Cornwall High School, McGill University. M. Aug. 8, 1876, to Louise A. Ross, dau. of A. P. Ross, ex. M.P.P., of Cornwall. Five children living: Ethyle, Carrie M., Lena I., A. R. Alguire, M.D., and Kathleen. Physician. Mayor of Cornwall twice. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

AMES, SIR HERBERT BROWN, B.A. (Montreal, St. Antoine.) S. of Evan Fisher Ames, a native of Massachusetts, and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife, a native of New York city. B. June 27, 1863, at Montreal. Ed. at Pub. and Private Schs. of Montreal until his 15th year, for three years at Williamstown and Easthampton, Mass., and four years at Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., where he was graduated with the class of 1885. M. May 19, 1890, to Louise Marion Kennedy, d. of John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. Dir. of the Ames-Holden Co., Ltd., Montreal. Director of the Gresham Life Assurance Co. in Canada, of the Dominion Gresham Burglary and Guarantee Co., and of the Prudential Trust Co., Ltd. Chairman of the Banking and Commerce Committee of the H. of C., Chairman of Exec. Com. of the Empire Parliamentary Association (Canadian Branch), and Honorary Secretary of the Canadian Patriotic Fund. Is a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction for Quebec and was an Ald. for Montreal from 1898-1906. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-elected 1908 and 1911. Appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1916. Received the dignity of Knight of the United Kingdom June 18, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD (York, Ont., N.). B. Nov. 19th, 1877, at King Township (County of York). S. of Major Arthur Armstrong, Irish, and Mary Bosworth, English. Ed. Upper Canada Coll. M. Nov. 8th, 1900, to Alice Armstrong, d. of Dr. T. M. Armstrong, of Allison. Five children; Thomas Mahon (10 years), John Osler, Norah Olivia, Alice Marion and Sarah Kathleen. Conveyancer and Estate Agent. Reeve of King Township for year 1908, opposed Hon. A. R. Aylesworth, for Ho. of C., in 1908. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Lloydtown, O.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH E. (Lambton E.). S. of Elijah Armstrong, Irish-Canadian, and Sarah Brown, his wife, English. B. Nov. 9, 1864, in York Co., Ont. Ed. in com. schs. of West York, Toronto Business Coll. Graduate P.S.E.O., Philadelphia, Pa. M. Dec. 10, 1891, to Margaret J. Phipps, d. of James Shelly Phipps, West Chester, Pa. An oil producer, manufacturer and farmer. An unsuccessful Independent candidate for Ho. of Com-

mons at g.e., 1896. Elected to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb., 1904; re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Petrolea, Ont.

ARTHURS, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES (Parry Sound). S. of John Arthurs, Belfast, Ireland, and Margaret Arthurs, Sterling, Scot. B. Oct. 4th, 1866, at Toronto, Ont. Ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Coll. Institute. M. Sept. 12th, 1887, to Elizabeth P. Gillespie, of Orangeville, Ont. Hardware merchant. Children: J. Norman, John Harold, Wallace G., Victor R., Irene, Annie V. and M. Grace. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. In command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Powassan, Ont.

BAKER, MAJOR GEORGE HAROLD, B.C.L. (Brome). B. Nov. 4th 1877, at Sweetsburg, Que. Son of George Barnard Baker, K.C., M.A., D.C.L., Senator, and Jane Percival Cowan, both Canadians. On father's side is of U.E. Loyalist descent. Great grandfather, Joseph Baker, came to the Township of Dunham, Missisquoi County, soon after the granting of the letters patent to that Township in 1796. Grandfather, the late William Baker, of Dunham, Que., represented Missisquoi County in the Parliament of Lower Canada from 1834 to 1837, and was sitting member when the Rebellion of the latter year led to the disuse of a Parliament for the Province. His father, the late George Barnard Baker, K.C., of Sweetsburg, Que., represented Missisquoi County in the House of Commons from 1870 to 1872, from 1878 to 1887, and from 1891 to 1896. He also represented Missisquoi County in the Legislative Assembly of Quebec from 1875 to 1878, and was Solicitor General in the De Boucherville Cabinet from 1876 to 1878. In 1896 was appointed to the Senate for the District of Bedford and occupied that position until the time of his death on the 9th February, 1909. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que. Berthier Grammar School, Berthier en haut, Quebec, and McGill University. Advocate. Major commanding "A" Squadron 13th Scottish Light Dragoons, Gazetted 6th Dec., 1904. First elected to H. of C. for the County of Brome, Sept. 21, 1911, defeating the Hon. Sydney A. Fisher, Minister of Agriculture. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

BALL, ROBERT JAMES (Grey South Riding). B. Jan. 15th, 1857, at Allan Park, Township of Bentinck,

County of Grey, Ont. S. of James Ball and Jane Kain, both Irish. Ed. at Public School, Township of Normanby, Collegiate Institute at Collingwood, and Normal School, Ottawa. M. August 11th, 1882, to Mary Jane Leonard, d. of Anthony and Mary Leonard, of the Township of Normanby. Six children: Milton Leonard, Austin Elmer, Ethel May, Elena Lilian, Stanley Stafford and Mabel Lottie. Manager, director and principal stockholder in the Ball Furniture Co., Limited. Director in Modock Bros., Upholsterers, and President of The Reliance Investment and Developing Co., Ltd., of Hanover, Ont. Three years Municipal Counciller of the town of Hanover, two years Commissioner for the County of Grey, two years Reeve of the town of Hanover. In 1908 Warden of the County of Grey. In 1908 Conservative candidate for South Grey against H. H. Miller. Was defeated, but reduced Miller's majority from 316 to 87. Was elected to Commons over H. H. Miller by majority of 48 in 1911. Lived on farm till 18 years of age. Taught public school for ten years. Two years at Collegiate Institute and Normal School. Five years accountant, 3 years Banking, life insurance 2 years. Methodist. Conservative. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

BARNARD, GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria, B.C.) S. of Francis Jones Barnard, Canadian, and Ellen Hillman Barnard, Irish. Father came to B.C. from Ontario in 1859, when gold first discovered in Fraser River. Shortly afterwards established stage and express business from Yale (head of navigation on Fraser) to Barkerville, operating a line of stages and carrying mails a distance of 400 miles. Was member of Ho. of Commons for Yale-Cariboo from 1878 to 1888. B. Oct. 9th, 1868, at Victoria, B.C. Ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont. M. June 5th, to Ethel Burnham Rogers, elder d. of Lt.-Col. H. C. Rogers, Peterboro, Ont. Alderman city of Victoria, 1902-1903. Mayor city of Victoria, 1904-1906. Apptd. K.C., Dec. 24th, 1907. First elected H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Barrister-at-law. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Address, Law Chambers, Victoria, B.C.

BARRETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR, LL.B. (Berthier). B. April 27, 1875, at St. Barthélemi, Q. S. of Edouard Barrette, French-Canadian, and Rose de Lima Comtois, French-Can. Ed. at Assomption College (B. Sc.), and

Laval University, Que. (LL.B.). Has been twice married (1st), 10th Sept., 1900, to Corinne Dugas, d. of Godfroi Dugas, of Terrebonne; (2nd), to Mathilde Coté, d. of Adelme Coté, of St. Barthélemi. Three children: Madeleine, 8 years; Jean, 7 years; Paul, 6 years. Notary. Pres. of the Minoterie du St. Laurent et St. Barthélemi. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Barthélemi.

BELAND, HON. HENRI SEVERIN, B.A., M.D. (Beauce). S. of Henri Béland and Sophie Lesage, his wife. B. at Louiseville, Que., Oct. 11, 1869. B.A. of Three Rivers Coll., M.D. at Laval. A physician. Mayor of St. Joseph, 1901. M. Flore Gérin-Lajoie, June 4, 1895. El. to Legis. Assembly of Quebec, at g.e., 1897 and 1900. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-ele., 1902, caused by appointment of Mr. Godbout to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, and 1911. Sworn as Privy Councillor and appointed Postmaster-General Aug. 19, 1911, holding office until the resignation of the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Being in Belgium, the home country of Madame Béland, when the Great European war broke out, Hon. Dr. Béland volunteered for service with the Belgian army in the field as surgeon, and while serving in that capacity was made prisoner of war by the Germans. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.

BELLEMARE, ADELARD (Maskinongé). B. March 2, 1871, at St. Paulin, Co. Maskinongé, Que. S. of Francois Bellemare, French-Canadian, and Délima Julien, French-Canadian. His grandfather was teacher in 1845. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary. Was teacher at the College de Joliette and St. Laurent. M. Feb. 21, 1898, to Parmélia Bourgeois, d. of Edmond Bourgeois, of Joliette. Six children: Hector, Lucien, Maria, Albert, Jeanne and Cécile. Lecturer for the C. N. d'Economie. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Paulin, Que.

BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD, K.C., LL.B. (Alberta). S. of Henry J. Bennett and Henrietta Stiles Bennett (Canadians). On both his father's and mother's side is of the 9th generation born on this continent. His father's ancestors were U.E. Loyalists; his mother came to Canada in 1760. B. July 3, 1870, at Hopewell,

Albert Co., N.B. Ed. Pub. and High Schs. of N.B. and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.). Barrister-at-Law. Has been largely interested in the irrigation work of C. P. R. during last few years. Dir. and Vice-Pres. Can. Pac. Irrigation Colonization Co. Mem. Calgary Pub. Sch. Board. In 1896 was a member of the Town Council of Chatham, N.B., and of the County Council of Northumberland. In 1898 elec. for West Calgary to Leg. Assem. of N.W.T. In 1900 ran for Ho. of Commons, and defeated. In 1901 re-elect. to N.W.T. Legis. Assem. for West Calgary at a bye-elec., and re-elec. at g.e., same year. In 1905 defeated in Calgary for Alberta Legis., but elec. in 1909. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. At the outbreak of the great European war, co-operated in raising Princess Patricia's Light Infantry. A Methodist. A Conservative. 222 4th Avenue West, Calgary.

BENNETT, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Simcoe, E. Riding). B. Dec. 23rd, 1859, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Humphrey Bennett, Irish, and Annie A. Fraser, English. Ed. Public and High School, Barrie, Ont. M. Jan. 4th, 1905, Margaret A., d. of Henry Cargill, of Cargill, Ont., many years M.P. for South Bruce. Candidate at gen. el. for H. of C. in 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911 and bye-elections in 1892 and 1897. Defeated in 1891 and 1908. Elected in other six contests. Church of England. Conservative. Midland, Ont.

BEST, JOHN (Dufferin). B. July 11th, 1861, at Geelong, Australia. S. of John and Elizabeth Best (Irish). Ed. pub. schools. M. March 30, 1887, to Charlotte Thompson. One son, John Chester (5 years of age). A farmer. Director of the Dufferin Fire Insurance Company and secretary-treasurer of the school board. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Church of England. Conservative. Whitfield, Ont.

BICKERDIKE, ROBERT (Montreal, St. Lawrence). B. Kingston, Ont., August 17th, 1843. S. of Thomas Bickerdike and Agnes Forster. Ed. in the common schools. M. 1866 to Helen Thompson Reid (died in 1907). Ten children, nine of whom are alive. Is a banker and underwriter. Commenced business career in the City of Montreal, eventually developing the live stock export business, and was for a time one of the largest live stock exporters in the Dominion of Canada. He is ex-

president of the Montreal Board of Trade, ex-aeting ehairman of the Montreal Harbour Commission, ex-vice-president of the Bank of Hochelaga, president of the Canada Securities Corporation, direetor Canada Life Assuranee Co., Western Assuranee Co. (fire and marine), British America Assurance Co. (fire), Imperial Guarantee & Aecident Insurance Co., Canadian Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., Prudential Trust Co. Eleeted to Quebee Legislature, 1897, to the Canadian House of Commons 1900, 1904, 1908, and 1911. Clubs: Rideau, Canadian, Montreal and Canada. Business address, Montreal; Parliamentary address, Ottawa; private residenee, "Elmeroft," Lachine, Que.

BLAIN, RICHARD (Peel). S. of Capt. Isaae Blain, of Cumberland, Erg., and Mary Broderiek, his wife, a native Canadian. B. at Vienna, Ont., Dec. 8, 1857. A hardware merchant. M. Nov. 19th, 1884, Hattie James, of Peel Co., Ont. Mem. Brampton Town Couneil ten years; Reeve and Deputy-Reeve of Brampton and Warden of Peel Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Brampton, Ont.

BLONDIN, HON. PIERRE EDOUARD, N.P. (Champlain). S. of Louis M. Blondin, French-Canadian, and Elodie Barnard, English-Canadian. B. Dec. 14th, 1874, at St. Francois du Lae, county of Yamaska. Ed. Seminaire de Nieolet, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. July 2, 1901, to Marie Rose Buisson. One daughter, Louise Blondin, 11 years. Clerk of Circuit Court, county of Champlain; alderman for the town of Grand'Mere. First elected to H. of C. for Champlain at g.e., 1908; re-elee. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker at first session of the 12th Parliament, 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, Oetober 20th, 1914. Re-eleeted by aeclamation after assuming offiee. Appointed Seeretary of State, Oetober 6th, 1915. Edm. Barnard, K.C., maternal grandfather, was Attorney General for Canada. A Roman Catholie. A Conservative. Grand'Mere, county of Champlain, and Ottawa.

BOIVIN, GEORGE HENRY, B.A. (Shefford). S. of Henri Boivin, French-Canadian, and Sarah Bray, of Irish-Canadian origin, both deeeased. B. at Granby, Shefford

County, Quebec, December 26th, 1882. Ed. at Granby Academy, St. Joseph's College, Granby, Monnoir College, Marieville, and Laval University, Montreal. Took degree of Bachelor of Arts at Laval University in July, 1902. Studied law in the offices of Messrs. Greenshields, Greenshields, Heneker & Mitchell, Montreal, and was admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec on July 4th, 1907. M. October 29th, 1908, Helen Comeau, of St. Johns, Que., d. of the late Joseph Comeau, of Sabrevois, Que. Three children: Sarah Marguerite, b. Nov. 4th, 1909, James Joseph Henry, b. April 4th, 1911, and Marcel George Wilfrid, b. Nov. 2nd, 1912. Advocate and Barrister. Member of firm of McKeown & Boivin, Sweetsburg, Que., from 1908 to 1912. President of Liberal Law Students' Association at Laval University in 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Bedford since October, 1907. Has taken active part in politics in Shefford County since 1904. Chosen as Liberal candidate Aug. 23rd, 1911, and elected at g.e., Sept. 21st, 1911, with a maj. of 26 votes over James Davidson, Conservative. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Granby, Que.

BORDEN, RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR ROBERT LAIRD, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Halifax, N.S.). Eld. s. of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird, his wife. B. at Grand Pré, June 26, 1854. Sir Robert Borden's great great-grandfather went to Kings County, N.S., with the old settlers from New England in 1760. Subsequently returning to Massachusetts, he gave his land in Nova Scotia to his son, the great grandfather of the Prime Minister. Ed. at Acadia Villa Acad., Horton. Was Prof. in Glenwood Inst., N.J. Returning to N.S., he studied law and was called to the Bar, 1878. Before removing to Ottawa, was head of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm, Halifax, and for ten yrs. pres. of the N.S. Barristers' Soc.; Q.C., 1900. Hon. D.C.L., Queen's Univ., 1903, LL.D., St. Francis-Xavier Univ., 1905., McGill Univ., 1913. El. to Ho. of Commons from Halifax, g.e., 1896; re-el., g.e., 1900. An unsuccessful candidate for Halifax at g.e., 1904. Edward Kidd, m. for Carleton (O.), resigned and Mr. Borden was el. for that constituency by accl. at bye-ele., Feb. 4, 1905. At g.e., of 1908, re-el. in Carleton by a large majority and also elected in Halifax, N.S., heading the poll. He elected to sit for Halifax and resigned the other seat. Re-elected for Halifax at g.e. of 1911. Is honorary colonel of the 63rd

Regiment of Halifax. Elected leader of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. Upon the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier and his cabinet on Oct. 6, following the defeat of the Liberal party at the polls at the general elections the previous September, Sir Robert Borden was sent for by His Excellency Earl Grey, and entrusted with the task of forming a cabinet, which he did, being sworn of the Privy Council and assuming office as President of the Council, October 10. After assuming office re-elected by acclamation, as also all the members of his cabinet. Summoned to the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1st, 1912. Created G.C.M.G., King's Birthday (June), 1914. Received the Freedom of the City of Glasgow, 1912, City of London, 1915, City of Bristol, 1915. Received the order of the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour (France), 1915; Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1916. Visited England in July and August, 1915, for the purpose of conferring with H. M. Government respecting the prosecution of the European war. Attended meeting of the Imperial Cabinet by invitation of the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, July 14, 1915. Visited Canadian and British Expeditionary Forces and French Armies at the front in France, July, 1915. M. Sept., 1889, Laura, d. of the late T. H. Bond, Halifax. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

BOULAY, HERMENEGILDE, LL.B. (Rimouski). B. March 20, 1861, at St. Donat. S. of Joseph Boulay, French-Canadian, and Beatrice Rouleau, French-Canadian. Ed. at the Seminary of Rimouski. (LL.B.). M. July 23, 1883, to Marie Bebiane, d. of Fred. Bellemare, of Sayabec. Thirteen children, three married. Merchant farmer. Mayor for the parish for many years. Elected to local Legislature for Matane in 1892, defeated in 1899. Unsuccessful candidate for H. of C. in 1908, first elected in 1911. Has been active in politics since 1885. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Sayabec, Q.

BOURASSA, JOSEPH BOUTIN (Levis). B. 13th Nov., 1854, at St. Romuald, Que. S. of Joseph Boutin, French-Canadian, and Charlotte Cantin, French-Canadian. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, Ste. Anne College, Laval University. M. June 14, 1882, to Ursule Cantin, dau. of Narcisse Cantin, of St. Romuald. Public Notary. First returned to H. of C. at gen. elec., 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Levis, Quebec.

BOWMAN, JAMES (Huron, E. Riding). B. 31st Oct., 1861, at Morris Township. S. of John Bowman, and Sarah Kernaghan, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Public School. M. Nov. 13, to Sarah, d. of Robert Work, of Grey Township. Four children: Robert J., Elizabeth J., Sarah I., and Margaret L. Farmer. Served in Morris Township Council for four years, commencing in 1892, was elected Reeve in 1897, and 1898, elected to Council County of Huron in 1899 and served for six years, being Warden of the County in 1904. Contested East Huron in 1905, in Provincial election, his opponent being A. Hyslop, and succeeded in reducing his majoirty of 470 at previous election to 142. A Presbyterian. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Brussels, Ont.

BOYCE, ARTHUR CYRIL, K.C. (Algoma, W.). S. of Rev. John C. Boyce, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Cornwall, Oxfordshire, Eng., and his wife, M. A. B. Boyce, both English. B. Sept. 12, 1867, at Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at private educational institutions in Wakefield, York, and Carlisle, Eng., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (honours and bronze medal, 1890). M. Oct. 14, 1891, to Victoria M. L. Machin, d. of Rev. C. J. Machin, Bach. Mus., then rector of Port Arthur. A barrister. Practised at Port Arthur, 1890 to 1892; Rat Portage, 1893-1903; moved to Sault Ste. Marie, Jan., 1903, where he now practises. Is Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 51st Regt., the Soo Rifles. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., in 1900. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. Created King's Council Jan., 1908. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Algoma, Jan., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

BOYER, MAJOR GUSTAVE (Vaudreuil). S. of Benjamin Boyer and Angelique Latour, his wife, both French. B. Nov. 29, 1871, at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., near Montreal. Ed. at St. Laurent Coll. Married April 10, 1907, to Pamela Rheaume, of Montreal. Formerly a public lecturer on Agriculture for the Quebec Government. Has been connected with *La Patrie* as agricul. correspondent, and with *Le Canada* as agricul. editor. Major and second in command of the 17th Regiment, Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, of which he organized B. Squadron in Vaudreuil County. El. to

Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-el. 1908 and 1911. El. as Mayor of Rigaud in Jan., 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rigaud, Que.

BOYS, WILLIAM ALVES (Simcoe South). B. 9th July, 1868, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Judge Boys, and his wife Mary Frances Morgan. Educ. at Barrie Public School and Collegiate Institute. M. April, 1895, to Sophie, dau. of the Rev. Canon Reiner and niece of the late Archbishop Sweatman. A Barrister 1893; created K.C. in 1910. Member of the legal firm of McCarthy, Boys & Murchison of Barrie. Was Mayor of Barrie from 1902 until 1904. Pres. of the Ontario Municipal Association 1904; Secretary of the Centre Simcoe Conservative Assn., past Pres. of the Ontario Tennis Assn. and captured the Victoria Cup trophy, emblematic of the championship of Ont. by holding it for 3 yrs. in succession against all comers, and was also the holder of the Quebec championship. Also distinguished in hockey, curling and golf competitions. A member of the I.O.F. Sons of England and Woodmen of the World. First elec. to H. of C. for Simcoe South at a bye-elec., June 10, 1912, to fill vacancy due to elevation of Mr. Haughton Lennox, the sitting member, to the bench. Church of England. "Caernavaer," Barrie, Ont.

BRABAZON, GERALD H. (Pontiac). S. of Samuel L. Brabazon and his wife, Margaret Clarke, both of whom were born in Ireland. B. at Montreal, Dec. 7, 1854. Has resided for many yrs. at Portage du Fort, P.Q., of which place has been Mayor for 18 yrs., and also Warden of Pontiac County for 12 yrs. Served under Middleton in North-West Rebellion in 1885, as First Lieut. in Dennis's Scouts. Is a civil engineer by profession. First ran for Parliament in 1900, and was defeated, but was el. for Pontiac at g.e., 1904. Was defeated in g.e., 1908, but re-el. at g.e., 1911. M. Miss Nellie Murphy, of Portage du Fort, 1879. Church of England. A Conservative. Portage du Fort, Que.

BRADBURY, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE HENRY (Selkirk). S. of Wm. Murray Bradbury, and Matilda Morrow, both from Belfast, Ire. B. June 25, 1859, at Hamilton, Ont. Ed. at Ottawa. Manufacturer of brick. Was managing director of Silica Pressed Brick Co., but retired from the company in 1914. Was managing

director of the North West Lumber Co., with head office at Winnipeg, and mills at Selkirk and Lake Winnipeg. Was nominated in 1896, but owing to trouble in his own party another convention was called at which he was defeated. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. in 1911. Served with Boulton's Horse during Northwest campaign of 1885. At present (May, 1915) in command of a battalion being raised for Overseas service. A Methodist. A Conservative. Selkirk, Man.

BRISTOL, EDMUND, K.C., B.A. (Toronto Centre). S. of A. S. Bristol, M.D. (McGill), and Sarah M. Everitt, his wife, U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 4, 1861, at Napanee. Ed. at Napanee High Sch., Upper Canada Coll., and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1883, with first class honours in Classics). A Barrister. Created K.C. in Jan., 1908. M. Sept. 21, 1889, to Mary Dorothy Armour, third d. of the late Mr. Justice Armour of the Supreme Court of Canada. Is Vice-President of Prudential Trust Company, Limited, a Director of Canada Securities Corporation, Limited, Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Company, Murray-Kay, Limited, New Orleans & Grand Isle Traction, Light & Power Company, Limited, Pacific Coast Collieries, Limited, and other corporations. Clubs—York and Albany, Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht and Toronto Hunt, also Rideau Club, Ottawa, and Mount Royal Club, Montreal. Is a past pres. of the Conservative Assn. of Toronto and of the Univ. Coll. Literary and Scientific Soc., and a representative on behalf of the Toronto Board of Trade at the meeting of the Chamber of Commerce of the Empire at London in 1912. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., April 11, 1905, by accl. to fill vacancy caused by the death of Mr. E. F. Clarke, the sitting member. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

BRODER, THE HON. ANDREW (Dundas). S. of William Broder, of Kilfree, Co. Sligo, Ire., his mother being a native of Belfast. B. in Franklin, Huntingdon Co., Quebec, 1845. Ed. there and at Malone, N.Y., Acad., and Huntingdon Acad., P.Q. A farmer and merchant until 1892, when he became Coll. of Customs at Morrisburg, Ont., a position he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1896, when he was successful; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Represented

Dundas in Ont. Legis. 1875-1886. Appointed a member of the Privy Council of Canada Feb. 28, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

BROUILLARD, JOSEPH OVIDE (Drummond and Athabaska). B. Jan. 17, 1859, at St. Aimé, Richelieu. S. of Norbert Brouillard, French-Canadian, and Zoé St. Germain, French-Canadian. Ed. at Elementary Catholic School. M. Jan. 23, 1893, Mederise, d. of Mizaél Gauthier, of Acton Vale, Bagot. Children: Adrien, Lucienne, and Simonne. None married. Has been in several stock companies and commercial corporations. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM ASHBURY (Medicine Hat). B. July 2nd, 1876, at Fraserville, Ont., s. of Rev. Wm. Buchanan, Canadian, and Mary Pendrie, Canadian. Ed. at Highland Public Schools, Warkworth, Trenton, Brighton, Norwood. M. September 29th, 1903. Alma Maude, d. of F. B. Freeman, of Burlington, Ont. One child, Donald William. Publisher, Lethbridge, Alberta, *Herald*, daily and weekly. Former President Canadian Club, Lethbridge; twice President Alberta & Eastern British Columbia Press Association; former Quartermaster 25th Regiment, St. Thomas, Ont., former President Alberta Amateur Athletic Association; Member Board of Governors Alberta College. In general elections, 1909, elected to Alberta Legislature for City of Lethbridge; was member of Rutherford Government from November, 1909 to March, 1910. Resigned, owing to difference of opinion with Ministry on railroad transaction. First elected House of Commons at general election, 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alberta.

BUREAU JACQUES, LL.B. (Three Rivers and St. Maurice). S. of J. Napoléon Bureau and Sophie Gingras, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Three Rivers, Que., June 9, 1869. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. LL.B. An advocate. M. July 15, 1884, Ida Béliveau. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Sworn as Sol.-General of Canada, Feb. 14, 1907. Re-el. by accl., Feb. 28, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Retired from office upon the resignation of Sir W. Laurier's government, Oct. 6, 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BURNHAM, MAJOR JOHN H., M.A. (Peterborough, W. Riding). B. Oct. 14, 1860, at Peterborough. S. of George Burnham, M.D., Canadian, and Adeline Humphries Spalding, also Canadian. Of English extraction on both sides. Of U.E.L. descent as represented by late Hon. A. A. Burnham, C.E., of Cobourg. G. H. Burnham, F.R.C.S.E., Toronto, is a brother. Barrister. Elec. M.P. for W. Peterborough, 1911. Was defeated by J.R. Stratton in 1908. Then defeated J. R. Stratton Sept. 21, 1911. Author of "Canadians in the Imperial Service," "Marcelle," "Jack Ralston," etc. First to institute branch of Children's Aid Society in Canada. Is now, May, 1916, major in a battalion raised for Overseas service. Church of England. A Conservative. Peterborough, Ont.

BURRELL, HON. MARTIN (Yale-Cariboo). S. of Edward and Jane Burrell, English, both dead. B. Oct. 15th, 1858, at Faringdon, Berks, Eng. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpont. M. Jan. 28th, 1886, to Sara B. Armstrong, d. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., Gen. Supt. G. W. Ry., Eng. Horticulturist. Mayor of Grand Forks, 1903; member of Bd. of Horticulture, B.C., 1904-1908. Contested Yale-Cariboo for Ho. of Commons in Conservative interest, 1904; defeated by 161. Elected g.e., of 1908, and re-elected g. e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Borden Cabinet, Oct. 16, 1911. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming Office. Represented the Canadian Govt. at the opening of the Panama Exhibition, February 1915. Came to Canada first in 1883, was fruit farming in Niagara Peninsula until 1899. Then went to B.C. Church of England. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

CARDIN, PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR (Richelieu). B. June 28, 1879, at Sorel, P.Q. S. of Joseph Cardin and Virginie Ferron, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Sorel Commercial College and private teachers. Studied law at Laval University, Montreal. Degree of "Licentiate Law" at the same institution. M. Aug. 23, 1909, to Rosa, d. of J. B. M. E. Casavant, of Sorel, P.Q. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Being unseated was re-elected at a bye-election Oct. 24, 1912. A lawyer. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sorel, P.Q.

CARRICK, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN JAMES (Thunder Bay and Rainy River). B. Sept. 17th, 1873, at Terre Haute, Indiana, U.S.A. S. of John Alfred Carrick, English, and Emelin Harvey, Canadian. Came to Canada in 1881. Ed. at Kincardine Public School and Toronto University. (B.A.) Toronto University. M. Dec. 20th, 1899, to Mary J., dau. of John Day, of Creemore, Ont. Three children: John A., Donald D. and Alex. C. Real estate. Was Mayor of Port Arthur in 1898 and M.L.A. for Port Arthur in 1898 to 1911. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Jan. 1915, appointed to act as Special Service Officer with the Canadian Expeditionary Force with the rank of Lieut.-Colonel. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. A Quaker. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

CARROLL, WILLIAM F., B.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton, South). B. June 11, 1877, at Margaree Forks, N.S. S. of John Carroll and Ellen Tomkins, both Irish. Ed. at St. F. X. College, Antigonish and Dalhousie University, Halifax. M. Sept. 14, 1906, to Helen, d. of William Curry, of Glace Bay, C.B., Three children: Frances Adriout, Mary Helen and Charles Wilfrid. Barrister and solicitor. Was candidate for House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, in South Cape Breton on June 14th, 1911; defeated by 560 majority. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. May, 1916, enlisted as a private for Overseas service, the first member of the Canadian House of Commons to do so. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay, N.S.

CARVELL, FRANK BROADSTREET, LL.B. (Carleton, N.B.). S. of A. Bishop Carvell, a native of New Brunswick, of Loyalist descent, and his wife, Margaret Lindsay, whose parents came from Ulster, Ire. B. Aug. 14, 1862, at Bloomfield, Carleton Co. Ed. at New Brunswick Pub. Sch. and Boston Univ. LL.B. M. July 28, 1887, to Carrie B. Parks. A Barrister. El. to the Legislature of N.B., Feb., 1899; resigned, Oct., 1900, and unsuccessfully contested Carleton, N.B., against F. W. Hale at g.e. El. Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Woodstock, N.B.

CASH, EDWARD L., M.D. (Mackenzie). S. of David Cash, English, and Elizabeth Eckhardt, his wife, Canadian. B. Dec. 26, 1849, at Markham, Ont. Ed. at Mark and Victoria Univ., Cobourg (M.D., 1871). Licensed by Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, 1871. M.

Jan. 10, 1898, to Mary V. Simpson. Resided for some years, 1871-1896, in the U.S., and was el. Co. Clerk and Clerk of Dis. Court for Rock Co., Nebraska. Started practice of Medicine at Yorkton in 1897. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Yorkton, Sask.

CASGRAIN, HON. T. CHASE, K.C., LL.D. (Quebec County). B. July 28th, 1852, at Detroit, Mich., a member of a distinguished Quebec family. S. of the late Senator Charles E. Casgrain, M.D., and Charlotte Mary Casgrain, dau. of Thomas Chase, of Detroit, Mich. Educ. Quebec Seminary; Laval Univ. (LL.L., avec grande distinction; Dufferin Gold Medal, 1877, LL.D., 1883). M. (1st), May 15, 1878, Marie Louise, eldest dau. of the late Alex. LeMoine, of Quebec, has one son. (2nd), Feb. 16, 1915, Madame René Masson, of Paris. Advocate, of the firm of McGibbon, Casgrain, Mitchell & Casgrain, and of Casgrain, Mitchell, McDougall & Creelman, Montreal. One of the leading mem. of the Can. Bar, practised at Quebec, 1877-1897, and at Montreal since; Crown Prosecutor, District of Quebec, 1882; declined appointment as a stipendiary magistrate, N.W.T., 1883; K.C. (M. of Lansdowne, 1887), K.C. (Quebec), 1899; Junior Counsel for the Crown at the trial of Louis Riel for high treason, Regina, 1885; Batonnier, Quebec Bar, 1894; Batonnier General, Province of Quebec, 1894; Chairman Royal Comm. to revise and amend the code of Civil Procedure, 1894. One of the leaders of the Con. party in Quebec; Member, Que. Legis. for Quebec, 1886-1890, and for Montmorency, 1892-1896; Member H. of C. for Montmorency, 1898-1904; Attorney-General, Prov. of Quebec, 1891-1896; while attorney-general introduced many important reforms; carried legislation for the prevention of corrupt practises at elections, which was declared to be the most advanced and thorough enactment of the kind ever adopted in Canada; elec. Pres. Conservative Assn. Prov. of Quebec, 1909; Director Le Journal Co., 1901; Pres. Club Lafontaine, Montreal, 1908-1909; presented to the late King Edward, St. James' Palace, London, England, 1908; opposed to the Taft-Fielding Reciprocity Compact, 1911; appointed by His Majesty King George V., Nov. 10, 1911, a Member of the International Joint Commission, under the Waterways Treaty of Jan. 11, 1909, and Chairman, Canadian section thereof, Feb., 1912. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and

as Postmaster-General, October 20th, 1914. Elected by acclamation for the County of Quebec, November 7th, the same year. A member of the K. of C. Clubs—Mount Royal, Montreal Hunt, Forest and Stream, Lafontaine, Canadian, St. Denis, Montreal, Garrison (Quebec); Rideau (Ottawa); Constitutional (London); British Empire (London). Conservative. Roman Catholic. 83 Durocher St., Montreal, Que.

CHABOT, MAJOR JOHN LEO, M.D., C.M., M.A. (Ottawa). B. Feb. 23rd, 1869, at Ottawa. S. of P. H. Chabot, French-Canadian, and Marguerite Ethier, half English and French. Ancestors on father's side were Normans, and one was Admiral under Napoleon 1st. Grandfather Ethier fought under Drs. Nelson and Papineau, in 1837. Ed. at private academies, Ottawa University and McGill University, Montreal. Received Academic degrees, B.A., M.A., and M.D., C.M., from McGill. M. June 25th, 1894, Mary, d. of Edward Devlin, of Ottawa. Physician and Surgeon. Is in several stock companies. Major in the 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Was Conservative candidate against Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1898, and reduced a Liberal majority of 1800 to 630. Was defeated in bye-election of 1910 by Mr. Allard. First elec. to Ho. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

CHAMPAGNE, ALBERT (Battleford). S. of Seraphim Champagne, and Melina Ducharme, both French-Canadians. B. June 23rd, 1867, at Ottawa, Ont. Ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Ottawa. M. Sept. 29th, 1895, to Ester Oliver. A rancher. Constable in the R.N.W.M.P. for ten yrs.; was stationed at Battleford in "C" Division. Was elec. the first Mayor of the town of Battleford, July, 1910. Was elected member of the first Provincial Parliament of Saskatchewan. First returned to H. of C. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A brother of Napoleon Champagne, M.P.P. for East Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM ANDREW (Norfolk, Ont.). B. in 1841 on the 9th May, in Cattaraugus County, New York State. Eng. and Scotch parentage. When eight yrs. of age his father moved to Canada and lived in Waterloo Co., until 1855, when he removed to Iowa. In 1861 the member for Norfolk returned to Canada and

went to reside with his brother, Mr. John Charlton, M.P. for North Norfolk, at Lynedoch. Engaged in mercantile and lumbering business. M. in 1869 to Miss Nellie Rockwell. In 1886, at the provcl. g.e., he was defeated in South Norfolk by Mr. William Morgan, who had been Conservative member in the previous House. In 1890 he defeated Mr. Morgan by 65. Election voided and another contest held 23rd Jan., and Mr. Charlton's majority over his old opponent was 97. Re-el. at g.e., 1894 and 1898. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER W., M.D. (Inverness, N.S.). S. of Wm. and Mary Chisholm, Scotch. B. Jan. 24, 1869, at Margaree Forks, C.B. Ed. Margaree Forks High Sch., St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. (M. D.). M. June 27, 1904, to Miss Clara Le Brun. A physician. Was candidate in 1904 in the Co. of Inverness. Was defeated in a three-cornered fight. First elected to Ho. of Com. g.e., 1908. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Margaree Harbour, N.S.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM, B.A. (Antigonish, N.S.). S. of John Chisholm and Isabella Chisholm, of Canadian Scotch descent. B. Dec. 8, 1870, at Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S. Ed. Com. Sch., Heatherton; St. Francis Xavier Coll. and Univ., Antigonish, N.S. (Bachelor of Arts, St. F. X. Coll.). A barrister, solicitor and notary public. A Roman Catholic. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1905, in succession to Mr. C. F. McIsaac, apptd. to the National Transcontinental Railway Commission. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Antigonish, N.S.

CLARK, LT.-COL. HUGH (Bruce, N. Riding). B. May 6th, 1867, at Kincardine Township. S. of Donald Clark and Mary McDougall, both born in Argyleshire, Scotland. Father was a farmer and school teacher. Mother died in 1909, father still living, and is 90 years of age. Ed. at Public School and High School, Kincardine Township. M. Sept. 24, 1894, to Catharine MacKay, dau. of Dr. W. M. Ross, of Richards Landing, Ont. One son, Hugh Stuart. Publisher of the Kincardine *Review*. Pres. of the Kincardine General Hospital, C.O. of the 32nd Regiment. Editor of Walkerton *Herald* in 1890. Purchased Kincardine *Review* in 1890 which he still owns.

Mg. Ed. of the Ottawa *Citizen* in 1897 to 1898. A member of the Legislative Press Gallery, Toronto, 1900. Elected M.P.P., 1902, for Centre Bruce but was unseated. Re-elected in 1903 by 44 maj. Returned in g.e. of 1905 by 317 maj., and again in 1908 by 356. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kincardine, Ont.

CLARK, MICHAEL, M.B., C.M. (Red Deer). B. 1861, at Belford, Northumberland, England. Father, English; mother, Scotch. Educated Elmfield College, York, England, and Edinburgh University, Scotland. M.B., C.M. of this University. Formerly member of Newcastle-on-Tyne School Board. M., 1882, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of late George Smith, late of Cherrybank Farm, Hamilton, Ont. By her four sons. In last seven years engaged in farming and ranching in Alberta. One of two defeated candidates in provincial elections of Alberta, 1905. Elec. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1908, for new electoral division of Red Deer. Re-elected g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Belford Glen Ranch, Olds, Alberta.

CLARKE, ALFRED HENRY, LL.B., K.C. (Essex S.) S. of John and Ann Clarke, both English. B. Oct. 25, 1860, at Manilla, Ont. Ed. at Manilla Pub. and Gram. Sch., and Oakwood High Sch., and Toronto Univ. (LL.B.). M. Aug. 8, 1888, to Margaret Gibson, d. of D. Z. Gibson, Brantford, Ont. A bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada; has been Co. Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace; also Local Master in Chancery, Co. Essex. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

CLARKE, WILLIAM AURELIUS (Wellington, N. Riding). B. Nov. 18, 1868, at Arthur. S. of Wm. Clarke, Irish, and Margaret Dryden, Scotch. Ed. at Public and High Schools. M. Dec. 21, 1893, to S. A. Johnston, dau. of James Johnston, of Palmerston. Two children, Emma and Mary. A merchant. Was unsuccessful Conservative candidate against Mr. A. M. Martin, in 1908, and was first elec. to H. of C. at gen. elec. 1911. A Conservative. Church of England. Palmerston, Ont.

CLEMENTS, HERBERT SYLVESTER (Comox-Atlin). B. Nov. 8, 1865, in Dover Township, Kent Co., Ont. Parents, Wm. Clements, English descent, Alice

Boulton, Scottish. Ed. in Chatham, Ont. M. Jan. 30, 1895, to Jeannie McGairn, of Harwick Township. No children. A farmer and estate agent, having farming interests in Manitoba as well as in British Columbia. Served on the Chatham Sch. Bd. a number of years. In 1903 accepted nomination for West Kent, Ont., on condition that he would be free to support just measures introduced by either party and el. at the g.e. of 1904. Defeated at g.e., 1908. Shortly afterwards went to B.C., and was elected for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1911. Strongly advocates more protection for agricultural interests of Canada and believes in equal tariff with U.S. on all national products affecting Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

COCHRANE, HON. FRANCIS (Nipissing). S. of Robert Cochrane, Scotch, and Mary Ann Cochrane (née Hunter), Irish. B. Nov. 18, 1852, at Clarenceville, Que. Ed. at the Sep. Sch. in the parish of St. Thomas, Que. M. Aug. 16, 1882, to Alice Levina Dunlop. Resident for many years of Sudbury, Ont. Children: Wilbur Carlyle, Edith May, Ogden Dunlop, none married. First elec. to Ontario Assembly for electoral district of E. Nipissing (by accl.), in bye-election of May 30th. Re-el. general elec. of June, 1908, for newly created constituency of Sudbury. May 30, 1905, apptd. Minister of Lands and Mines in the Whitney Government. Up to the time of his entering the Dominion Government he retained the same portfolio; but owing to a change of names it is now known as the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines. October 10, 1911, he was sworn of H. M. Privy Council for Canada and appointed Minister of Railways and Canals in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Mr. George Gordon, M.P.-elect for Nipissing, retiring, created a vacancy, and at the resulting bye-elec. Mr. Cochrane was elected by acclamation. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

COCKSHUTT, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM FOSTER (Brantford). B. Oct. 17, 1855, at Brantford. S. of I. Cockshutt and E. Foster, his wife, both English. Father came to Canada in 1826. Ed. at Brantford and Galt Collegiates. M. Aug. 8th, 1891, Winnie T., dau. of Rev. R. Ashton, of Brantford. Six children, four sons and two daughters, Maude and Phyllis. A merchant and manufacturer. Ex-Pres. Cockshutt Plow Co., dir. of Brantford

Roofing Co., and B. & O. Road Co., Chairman of the Waycock Orphanage. Member of the General Synod, also of the Huron Synod of the Church of Eng., and member of the Executive. On Toronto Board of Trade Council six times; delegate to Chamber of Commerce of the Empire. First elec. a member of H. of C. in 1904; defeated in 1908, re-el. at g.e., 1911. Pres. Bell Telephone Memorial Association. Travelled throughout the Empire lecturing on "Empire Unity and Preferential Trade." One of the Commission of Enquiry on Niagara Power for Ontario. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. Church of England. A Conservative. Brantford, Ont.

COPP, ARTHUR BLISS, LL.B. (Westmorland). Born at Jolicure, Westmorland county, N.B., July 10, A.D. 1870. Son of Harvey Copp, English, and his wife Frances Breman, of Irish descent. Ed. in com. sch. of native county, Mt. Allison University and provincial normal school. Read law at Harvard and Dalhousie and received the degree of LL.B. in the year, 1894. Barrister. Elected to N.B. Legislature by acel., Jan. 31, 1901. Re-elec. at g.c., 1903 and 1908. Defeated g.c., 1912. El. to H. of C. vice Hon. H. R. Emmerson, deceased, Feb. 1, 1915. Liberal organizer prov. N.B. for several years. M. Miss Bell, of Newcastle, Aug. 20, 1904. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Dorchester, N.B.

CROMWELL, FREDERICK ROBERT (Compton). B. May 13th, 1872, at Leeds, Megantic County, Que. S. of Thomas Cromwell, Irish, and Elizabeth Jane Kinnear, Scotch. Ed. at Public School. M. April 21st, 1896, Martha Ellen, dau. of Hugh Mackay, of Compton County. Eight children, four boys and four girls: Cyril C., Oliver T., Francis F., Rufus E., Grace E., Freda E., Lottie M., Evelyn E. Manager of Dudswell Lumber Co. A farmer. Mayor of Town of Clinton in 1892. Councillor Town of Eaton 1907, also Councillor for the Town of Cookshire at present. First elec. to H. of C. at g.c., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cookshire, Que.

CROTHERS, HON. THOMAS WILSON, K.C., B.A. (Elgin W.). S. of Wm. Crothers and Nancy Gray. B. Jan. 1st, 1850 at Northport, Prince Edward County, Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. Northport, and Albert College, Belleville, Ont. (B.A.). Studied in the offices of Messrs. Foy, Tupper

& Macdonald and Messrs. Bethune, Osler & Moss, Toronto. Was Headmaster of the Wardsville High Sch. for the years 1874-5-6. Began the practice of law in St. Thomas in 1880. For a number of years practised with Samuel Price, formerly Mining Commissioner for Ontario, in the firm of Messrs. Crothers & Price, which partnership was dissolved last year. M. July 26th, 1883, to Mary E. Burns, d. of late Dr. Burns, of St. Thomas, Ont. A barrister. Was Chairman of the Text Book Commission appointed by the Ontario Government a few years ago to inquire into the price of Public and High School Text books, which inquiry resulted in the prices being very greatly reduced. Was a candidate for the representation of West Elgin in the Ontario Legis. at the g.e., held in June, 1879, and was defeated by the late Dr. Cascadden by a majority of seven. First el. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1908, re-elected at g.e., 1911, and sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Labor in Mr. Borden's Government, Oct. 10, 1911. Upon accepting office re-elec. by accl. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

CRUISE, ROBERT (Dauphin, Man). B. Dec. 11th, 1868, at Lachute, P.Q. S. of Peter Cruise and Margaret Neill, both Irish. Ed. at Lachute. M. 1891, Christina, d. of W. McAllister, of Broyneberg. Eight children: four daughters and four sons: Madge, May, Grace, Dorcas, William, Robert, Peter and John. Is a farmer and a prominent member of the Grain Growers' Association. First elec. to Ho. of C. at g.e., of 1911, defeating Mr. Glen Campbell, the sitting member. A Liberal.

CURRIE, LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHN ALLISTER (Simcoe, N.). S. of John Currie and Catherine McAllister, both Highland Scotch, natives of the Island of Isla, Scotland. B. Feb. 25th, 1868, at Village of Nottawa, County of Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Schs. of Nottawasaga and Collingwood Collegiate Inst. M. June 6th, 1893, to E. Helen Sparks. One child: Helen. President and Gen. Manager of the Imperial Steel & Wire Co., Ltd., Collingwood, Ont. One of the original four Captains of the 48th Highlanders, gazetted Capt., Jan., 1892; Major, Aug. 4th, 1908. Lieut.-Colonel commanding, April 25, 1913. Left for Europe with the First Canadian Contingent of the Expeditionary Force, Sept., 1914, in command of the 13th Battalion and participated in the action of

St. Julien, etc. Contested North Simcoe in Nov., 1904. Shortly after leaving school decided to take up newspaper work, joined the staff of the Toronto *Daily News* as reporter, remained a year on the *News* staff, joined the *Mail* staff and remained a writer on the *Mail* for eleven years. Contributed to various periodicals and journals. Became managing dir. and pres. of the Imperial Steel & Wire Co. in 1904. First elec. to H. of C. at general elec. of 1908, re-elected 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

DAVIDSON, AVARD L., B.A., LL.B. (Annapolis). B. Nov. 2nd, 1877, at Wolfville, N.S. S. of J. B. Davidson and Margaret A. Davidson. Ancestors came from New England to Horton, Kings County, after the expulsion of the Acadians. Ed. at Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). M. Oct. 18th, 1905, to Elma J., d. of George Armstrong, of Sydney, N.S. One son, Herbert A. Davidson, Barrister-at-Law. Organizer for Liberal-Conservative party of N.S., 1905 and 1906. Contested Annapolis County in the Conservative interest in provincial elec. of 1906, and after a ten days' campaign was defeated by 154 votes. Again contested Annapolis County in the provincial elec. of 1911, and was beaten by 9 votes. A Presbyterian. Middleton, N.S.

DELISLE, MICHEL SIMEON (Portneuf). S. of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. Portneuf, Que., Sept. 27, 1856. Ed. at Quebec. M. Sept. 19, 1881, Elmina Poliquin. A merchant. Has been Mayor for five yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Portneuf, Que.

DEMERS, JOSEPH, K.C., LL.B. (St. Johns and Iberville). S. of Alexis Louis Demers, M.P.P. for Quebec, and Marie Goyette, both French-Canadians. B. May 31, 1871, at Henryville, County of Iberville. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. (B.S.). M. Jan. 8, 1896, to Berthe Gravel, of Arthabaskaville. Children: Maurice, Jean and Marie Jacqueline. An advocate. K.C. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1906 (by accl.), re-el. g.e., 1908 (by accl.) and g.e., 1911. A Liberal. St. Johns, Que.

DESCARRIES, JOSEPH ADELARD, K.C. (Jacques-Cartier). A mem. of one of the oldest families in P. Q.; youngest s. of the late Pierre and Elizabeth (Gougeon) Desearries. B. at St. Timothée, P.Q., Nov. 7, 1853; ed. at St. Timothée, Montreal Coll., and Laval Univ. (LL.L., 1879). M. 1881, Marie Célina Elmire, dau. of A. N. LePailleur, of Laehine, P.Q. An advoeate, 1879; K.C. (E. of Derby) 1893; sueeessfully praetises his profession in Montreal. For many years mayor of Lachine; pres. of the Equitable Fire Ins. Co. Represented Jaeques-Cartier in Que. legis. for some yrs. A Conservative. A Roman Catholie. Laehine, Que.

DEVLIN, EMMANUEL B., M.A., B.C.L. (Wright). S. of Charles Devlin, Irish, and Mary Helen Roney, his wife. B. Dec. 24, 1872, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Mount St. Mary, Derbyshire, Eng.; and MeGill Univ., Montreal; B.A., Laval, Que.; M.C., Canisius Coll., Buffalo; B.C.L., MeGill. M. June 4, 1907, to Cecile, d. of late Hon. L. R. Masson, former Minister of Militia in the Sir John A. Macdonald Cabinet, and Lieut.-Governor of the Provinee of Quebee. An advoeate. Apptd. K.C. by the Quebec Gov. in 1906. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at bye-eleetion Feb. 13, 1905, to succeed Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who resigned his seat for Wright, having been elected also for Quebee E. at g.e. Re-elee. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

DOHERTY, HON. CHARLES JOSEPH, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Ann's). S. of Hon. Mareus Doherty and Elizabeth O'Halloran, both Irish. B. May 11th, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. Christian Brothers' Seh., St. Mary's (Jesuit) Coll., MeGill Univ., all at Montreal. Degrees, B.A., St. Frs.-Xavier Coll., N.Y.; B.C.L., McGill Univ., 1876; D.C.L., MeGill Univ., 1892; LL.D., Ottawa Univ., 1895; LL.D., MeGill, 1913. M. June 6th, 1888, to Catherine Luey Barnard, d. of late Edmund Barnard, K.C. Children: Kathleen, Eileen, Margaret and Elizabeth; one son, Mareus Cahir. An advoeate. Is a direetor of the Montreal City and Distriet Savings Bank. Was Capt. in the 65th Mount Royal Rifles, and retired, retaining rank, in 1887. Was judge of the Superior Court, P.Q., from Oet., 1891, to Nov., 1896, when he retired. Was a eandidate for the representation of Montreal West in the Quebee Legis., Dec. 1881, and a

candidate for the representation of Montreal Centre in the Quebec Legis., Oct., 1886. Defeated both times. First el. to Ho. of Commons for St. Ann's Division of Montreal, g.e., 1908. Re-elected 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council for Canada, and appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 10, 1911. After accepting office re-elected by acclamation. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa.

DONALDSON, LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL JAMES (Prince Albert). B. 12th March, 1856, at Appleton. S. of Samuel and Ellen Donaldson, both Scotch. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. 30th Oct., 1882, dau. of James Patterson, of Kinistino, Sask. Children: John Arthur William, Helen, May, Margaret Jessie. Dir. of Big 7 Mining Co. of Regina. Served for 16 years as City Alderman of Prince Albert, and 2 yrs. as Mayor (1892 and 1893). Served in the Rebellion of 1885 as Capt. of Scouts, and was in the Royal Northwest Mounted Police 5 yrs. At present (May, 1916), in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. Went West in 1876. In 1905 was elec. to the Saskatchewan Prov. House, and re-elec. in 1908 and 1912. Feb. 1st, 1915, elec. to H. of Com. by acclm. to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation to the bench of Mr. Jas. McKay, the sitting member. A Conservative. Presbyterian. Prince Albert, Sask.

DOUGLAS, JAMES McCRIE (Strathcona). B. Feb. 5, 1867, at Middleville, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of Rev. James Douglas and Margaret Blyth, both Scotch. Ed. Morris, Man. M. Nov. 30, 1894, Mary Cameron Bickerton, of Glasgow, Scotland. No children. A merchant; partner in firm of Douglas Bros. Member of City Council of Strathcona, Alta., two years, and Pres. Board of Trade same city, two years. Elec. to House of Commons to fill vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Dr. McIntyre, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Strathcona. Alberta.

EDWARDS, JOHN WESLEY, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Frontenac). S. of Geo. Edwards, Co. Norfolk, Eng., and Elizabeth Jane Lyon, Co. of Frontenac, Ont. Father's people English. Mother's people U.E. Loyalist stock and among the first settlers in Frontenac. B. May 25, 1865, at tp. Storrington, in the County of Frontenac. Ed. Sydenham High Sch., Ottawa Normal and Queen's

Univ., Kingston, Ont. Degrees, B.A., and M.D., C.M., Queen's. M. Aug. 12, 1890, to Hester Jane Purdy. Children: Edna, John Worden, Sadie, Evelyn and Elizabeth. A physician. Co. Clerk of Frontenac from June, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1909. Taught school for a number of years. Gaol surgeon for Frontenac since 1907. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1909. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Cataraqui, Ont.

ELLIOT, GEORGE A. (Middlesex, N. Riding). B. June 12, 1875, at Parkhill, Ont. S. of Andrew Elliot, Canadian, and Mary Taylor, Scotch. Father was of Scotch descent. Ed. in the Townhisp of West Williams. M. Oct. 6, 1896, to Charlotte, d. of Charles Poore, of the Township of McGillivray. Has four children; Menard Hugh, Clarence, Mary Jean and Elizabeth. A farmer. Was one year Councillor and two years Reeve of West Williams. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sylvan, Ont.

ETHIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR CALIXTE (Two Mountains). B. May 26, 1868, at St. Benoit, Two Mountains, Que. S. of J. B. Ethier and wife, Julie Boyer. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M. a d. of Dr. L. A. Fortier. She died during the winter of 1910. Depty. Prothonotary of District of Terrebonne, 1888-1895. Crown Prosecutor of District of Terrebonne. Mayor of the village of St. Scholastique, 2nd term. Secy.-Treas. of schs. rural municipalities of St. Scholastique and St. Columbin. Secy. of La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la paroisse de St. Scholastique. Director of the Central Railway Co. of Canada. An advocate, King's Counsel. President of Ontario Cobalt Min. Co., Ltd. First el. at g.e., June 3, 1896, by a maj. of 17; re-el. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 124; re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908, by a maj. of 92. Re-el. in 1911, by accl. El. Chairman of Comm. on Miscellaneous Private Bills at Session of 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Scholastique, Que.

FISHER, JOHN HENRY (Brant.). B. April 23rd, 1855, at Paris, Ont. S. of Robt. Fisher, English, and Mary A. Hunter, Irish. Ed. at Paris Public and High Schools. M. Sept. 5th, 1883, to Jessie, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. MacMartin, of Paris, Ont. One child, Harold H. Fisher. A merchant. Has been Alderman, Reeve and Mayor of Paris. Was Mayor for five years, and also

Warden of County of Brant. Always was actively identified with all kinds of athletic sports. Is Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 25th Brant Dragoons. Was defeated for Ont. Legislature in 1898 and 1902. Elected to Legislature for N. Brant in 1905, and re-elected in 1908. Resigned from Leg., Sept., 1911, and was elected to H. of C. for Brant, Sept. 21, 1911, defeating Hon. Wm. Paterson, Minister of Customs. A Conservative. Paris, Ont.

FORGET, SIR RODOLPHE, Kt. (Charlevoix and Montmorency.) Of French-Canadian descent. B. Dec. 10, 1861, at Terrebonne, Que. S. of David Forget and Angele Limoges. Ed. at Masson Coll., Terrebonne. M. (1st) Oct. 12, 1885, to Alexandra Tourville (she died); (2nd) April 3, 1894, to Blanche McDonald. A stock broker, and for many years associated in business in the City of Montreal with his uncle, the late Honourable L. J. Forget, in his lifetime a member of the Senate of Canada. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904 (for Charlevoix), re-el., g.e., 1908. At g.e. of 1911, accepted nomination for both Charlevoix and Montmorency and was elected for both Counties. Received the honour of Knighthood Jan. 1st, 1912. Is Honorary Colonel of the 65th Regiment, Mount Royal Rifles, Montreal, President of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., and a director in many business and financial institutions. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

FORTIER, EDMOND (Lotbinière). S. of Octave Cyrille Fortier and Henriette Emilie Ruel, both of French origin. B. April 19, 1849, at St. Gervais, Co. Bellechasse. Ed. at Laval Normal Sch., Quebec. M. Feb. 18, 1901, to Elizabeth Lesueur, half sister of Judge St. Pierre. Was Liberal candidate in 1890 against Hon. Jean Blanchet for the Co. of Beauce, Que., for the Quebec Legis. Has resided for 20 yrs. in Lambton. Co. Beauce; was Mayor, Pres. of the Court of Commrs., dir. and organizer of Agri. Soc., and of Cercle Agricoles. Served for 19 yrs. in the militia, having been Capt. of the 23rd Batt., of Beauce. El. to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 25, 1900, re-el. Nov., 1900, in 1904, and October, 1908. Being unseated, was re-el. at a bye-elec., Oct. 25, 1909, by a maj. of 303. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Croix, Que.

FOSTER, HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS, K.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (Toronto N.). S. of the late John Foster, of Apohaqui, N.B., of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. in Carleton Co., N.B., Sept. 3, 1847. The family having removed to King's Co., he was ed. there and entered Univ. of N.B. in 1865, where he won the King's County Scholarship and various honours and medals, and took his degree of B.A. in 1868. Taught in various High Schs. and seminaries of learning, and in 1871 was apptd. Prof. of Classics and Ancient Literature in the Univ. of New Brunswick. Shortly afterwards studied in Edinburgh, Scot., and Heidelberg, Germany, resuming his duties at N.B. Univ. in 1873. Resigned in 1879. Holds the hon. degrees of D.C.L. from Acadia Coll. (1885), LL.D. from Univ. of N.B. (1884), and LL.D., Queens Univ., 1915. El. to Ho. of Commons for King's Co. as Ind.-Con. at g.e., 1882. Election declared void on petition. Again el. and by a larger maj. He was a warm advocate of the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway, believing that it would be a powerful force in the development and unification of the Dominion. Became a mem. of Sir John Macdonald's Govt., Dec. 10, 1885, as Minister of Marine and Fisheries. As such he was responsible for the preparation of the Canadian side of the case, in regard to the Deep Sea Fisheries, for the joint commission that sat at Washington, D.C., in 1888 resulting in the Chamberlain-Bayard Treaty. For the conspicuous success of his efforts upon this occasion he was specially complimented. At bye-el., caused by acceptance of office, again opposed by Col. Domville, and el. by a maj. of 368. Re-el. at g.e., 1887 and 1891. Returned for York, N.B., at g.e., 1896, by a large majority. Unsuccessful candidate for St. John City at g.e., 1900, and at bye-el., in North Ontario, March 10, 1903; el. for present seat at g.e., 1904, majority, 112. Re-el. g.e., 1908, by a majority of 389, and at g.e. of 1911, by a majority of 3,317. Succeeded Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., in the office of Minister of Finance, May 29, 1888, and remained in that office in the Abbott admn., the Thompson admn., the Bowell admn., and the Tupper admn. Resigned July 8, 1896, with the Government. Was leader in the House of Commons during session of 1895, and in the session of January, 1896, up to the re-entry of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Resigned from the Govt., Jan. 4, 1896, and was re-appointed to the office on the 15th of same

month. Became Minister of Trade and Commeree in the Borden Cabinet, Oetober 10, 1911. In 1892 visited the West Indies in the interest of reeiprocal arrangements for extension of trade. Visited England twice as Minister of Finanee for the purpose of effeeting loans. Introdueed resolution in Ho. of Commons in 1883, affirming prineiple of prohibition, and one in 1890, whieh was earried, appointing a Royal Commission on the liquor traffic. In 1891 introdueed and passed the existing Bank Aet, whieh, among other new features, made provision for the eurreney of all banks notes without diseount throughout Canada, for the guarantee of full payment of all notes of issue and the supervision of a bankers' asso-eiation. A mem. of the advisory bd. of the Lib.-Con. Assn. of Canada. Has been pres. of several mining and development eompanies, and first viee-pres. and gen. man. of the Union Trust Co., of Toronto. M. July 2, 1889, Addie, eld. d. of the late Milton Davies. Has held important positions in various temperance organizations of the Dominion. Visited Great Britain in 1903, on the invitation of Mr. Chamberlain, and delivered 28 addresses on Imperial Preferenee. Was one of the delegates seleet-ed by the Parliament of Canada to attend the King's Coronation in 1911. Was Chairman of the Conference of Canadian and West Indian delegates which met in Ottawa in 1912, and effected the Preferential 10-year Trade Agreement between Canada and 10 of the West Indian Colonies, whieh went into foree June 2, 1913. In 1912 effected an arrangement with the British Government by whieh the world-wide British Consular system was offi-eially opened to the use of Canadian trade and eommerce. Appointed a member of the Dominion Royal Commission under Seal of the King, April 15, 1912, in eonjunetion with six members representing Great Britain and five representing the Overseas Dominions, to report upon the natural resources of these eountries, their development and the extension of trade between the various parts of the Empire. Attended meetings of this Commission in 1912 in Great Britain and in 1913 in New Zealand and Australia. In 1913 visited China, Manchuria, Korea and Japan in connection with trade inquiries. Created K.C.M.G., June 22, 1914. A Free Christian Baptist and a Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

FOWLER, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE W. (King's and Albert, N.B.). B. Hammondvale, King's Co., N.B.,

1859. Warden King's Co., 1889. El. to Local Legis., 1895. Mover of address first session. E. for King's Co. to Dominion Parliament, 1900. El. for King's-Albert, 1904. Defeated 1908; again elected 1911. At present (May, 1916), in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. M. July 28, 1897, to Ethyl G. Wilson. A Conservative, Sussex, N.B.

FRIPP, ALFRED ERNEST, K.C. (Ottawa). S. of Sidney Bowles Fripp, architect, England, and Mary Eaton, also of England. B. June 29, 1866, at Ottawa. Ed. public schools and private tutor. M. Oct. 3, 1894, to Clementine Bell, d. of A. W. Bell, Esq., Carleton Place, Ont. One d., Alfreda Jane Sidney Fripp, unmarried. Barrister-at-law. Elected to the Ontario Legislature for Ottawa West at g.e., 1908, defeating Mr. May, the sitting member. First elec. to House of Commons at g.e., 1911. Church of England. Conservative. 407 Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C., L.LL. (St. Hyacinthe). B. March 21, 1866, at Montreal. S. of Joseph Gauthier and Julie Généreux, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Sulpice Seminary, Montreal and Laval University, Quebec. M. Oct. 1, 1901, Marie Anne, dau. of Edmond Desmarais, of St. Lin des Laurentides. He has three children: Louis Joseph Edmond, Paul and Jean. Is an Attorney-at-Law. Was appointed on Aug. 8, 1908, by the Quebec Government, Commissioner of the Municipal Code. The Commission is composed of Hon. Michel Mathieu, Hon. J. C. McCorkill and L. J. Gauthier. Was returned by acclamation as local member for the County of L'Assomption in the bye-election held on the 29th of Oct., 1906. Was defeated on June 8, 1908, in L'Assomption. First ret. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS PHILIPPE, M.D. (Gaspé). B. Jan. 17, 1876, at Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé. S. of Jean Gauthier and Marie Sarah Perrée, both French Canadians. Ed. at Seminary of Rimouski, Levis College and Laval University. M. Sept. 11th, 1900, to Marie Antoinette, dau. of Joseph Thibault, of Ste. Anne des Monts. Children: Robert, Robertine, Corinne, Charles Eugene, Georges, Antoinette. A physician. Was elected

in general election in 1911 by 570 majority over Hon. R. Lemieux. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé.

GAUVREAU, CHARLES ARTHUR (Temiscouata). S. of Louis N. Gauvreau, N.P., Seigneur of Villeray, and his wife, Gracieuse Gauvreau. B. at Isle Verte, Co. Temiscouata, Sept. 29, 1860. Is nephew, on father's side, of Sir N. F. Belleau, first Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Ed. at Coll. of Rimouski, where he took degree of B.A., and at Laval Univ. M. Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude, d. of Dr. Gauthier, of Montreal. Commr. Superior Court. A notary. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election in 1897, in place of C. E. Pouliot, deceased; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Stanford, Que.

GERMAN, WILLIAM MANLEY (Welland). S. of George German and Susan Garratt, his wife, both Canadians. B. in the Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont., May 26, 1851. A barrister. M. July 23, 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, d. of A. D. Macdonald, Esq., Toronto. Was Dpty. Reeve of town of Welland, where he resides one year by accl. El. to Ho. of Commons for Welland at g.e., 1891, but was unseated. El. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Resigned seat in Legis. to contest Welland for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, when he received 2,777 votes as compared with 2,557 cast for his opponent. Again el. for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911 (accl.). A Methodist. A Liberal. Welland, Ont.

GIRARD, JOSEPH (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of Patrice Girard and Marie Tremblay, his wife, both French-Can. B. at St. Urbain, Co. Charlevoix, Aug. 2, 1854. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. A farmer. Pres. of the sch. Commrs. and Secy. of the Council. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of Lake St. John and Secy. of the Farmers' Club. Pres. of the Dairy Soc. of Quebec Prov. El. to Quebec Legis. Assembly for Lake St. John Dist. at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, which includes the local riding of Lake St. John; re-el. for Ho. of Commons g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. M. April 5, 1875, Emma Coté. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Gédéon, Que.

GLASS, SAMUEL FRANCIS (Middlesex East). B. 8th Jan., 1861, at London Township, Middlesex County. S. of William Glass, Irish, and his wife Phoebe Guernsey, Canadian. Grandfather emigrated from the County of Armagh, Ireland, in 1819, to Middlesex Co. Father was Sheriff of Middlesex County from 1858-1893. Uncle Hon. David Glass, K.C., represented Middlesex in Dominion House from 1873 until 1874, later was speaker in Greenway's first government in Manitoba, and was City Solicitor of Winnipeg for some years. Educ. at Hellmuth College, London, and Brantford Collegiate Inst. M. 23rd May, 1882, to Josephine H., dau. of Rev. G. N. A. F. T. Dickson, of London, Ont. Three daughters and two sons, Nena May, eldest dau. (married to Louis McNally, of Wadham's Oil Co., Milwaukee, Wis.), Gertrude G. (married to Harry Rechnitzer, of Chicago, Ill.), Josephine F. Glass, Dickson F. Glass (eldest son), with Dominion Trusts Co., Vancouver, B.C. (married to Ellen Simpson, Dec. 1911), William A. Glass (youngest son), with Chicago *Evening Post*. An Insurance Broker and Real Estate Agent. Was First Secretary and Past Pres. of Travellers' Club, London, Dir. of Masonic Hall Co., Ltd., Dir. Western Fair Assn., Dir. London and Port Stanley Railway. First Secretary of the Canadian Club, London, 1906 and 1911. Was a candidate at Convention of East Middlesex for Ontario Legislature general elec. of 1911, defeated in convention by one ballot by George W. Neely, the sitting member; received nomination of Conservative Convention for Dominion House, Sept. 13, 1913, for East Middlesex, and elected Oct. 21, 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. London, Ont.

GORDON, DAVID ALEXANDER (Kent E.). S. of Aaron Gordon, of Scottish descent, and Jane Steinhoff, his wife, of German descent. B. Jan. 18, 1858, at Wallaceburg, Ont. Ed. at Wallaceburg Pub. Schs. A manufacturer. M. April 8, 1884, to Rose Fox, of Bay City, Mich. Has been Town Counc. and was Mayor of Wallaceburg for three yrs. in succession. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Wallaceburg, Ont.

GRAHAM, HON. GEORGE PERRY. Of Irish descent. B. at Eganville, Renfrew Co., Ont., March 31, 1859. Ed. at High Schs. in Iroquois and Morrisburg. A journalist. Up to the time of being called to Privy Coun-

cil to assume the portfolio of Railways and Canals, he was managing dir. of the *Recorder*, Brockville. Managed the Morrisburg *Herald* for eleven yrs., and was associate editor of the Ottawa *Free Press* for a short time. Grand Master of the A.O.U.W. of Ont. for two years. A mem. of the Finance Committee of that body for several yrs. When residing in Morrisburg was Reeve and mem. of Co. Council. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. with Mr. J. P. Whitney, and defeated by 156. El. to Legis. for Brockville at g.e., 1898, and again at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in the Ross Govt. Nov. 22, 1904, on resignation of Mr. J. R. Stratton. Resigned office with the Govt. Feb. 7, 1905, as a result of the g.e. Was selected as leader of His Majesty's Loyal opposition in the Ont. Legislature, Jan. 25, 1907. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada, Aug. 29, 1907. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. El. to Ho. of Commons for the constituency of Brockville by accl. Sept. 18, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908. Defeated g.e., 1911. Elected to H. of C. at a bye-election in Renfrew South, February 22, 1912. In 1882, m. Miss Carrie Southworth, d. of Nelson Southworth, Morrisburg, ans has two sons. In March, 1910, accompanied the Hon. W. S. Fielding to Washington and participated in the negotiations with the U.S. Govt. to avert the threatened tariff war. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brockville, Ont.

GRAY, WILLIAM (London, Ont.). B. Aug. 31, 1862, at Newcastle, Ont. S. of William and Hanna Gray, both Canadians. Ed. Guelph and Galt. M. 27th Sept., 1889, to Clara A., dau. of Squire Frank Whetter, of London, Ont. One son, Francis Wishart. A financial agent. Pres. of the Ottawa & St. Lawrence Ry. Pres. Kings Quicksilver Mining Co., Parkfield, California; Pres. Dominon Oil Co., Coalings, California; Pres. Maple Leaf Oil Co.; Pres. Commercial Travellers Assn. of London, from 1891 until 1900. Pres. Merchants Manufacturing and Importing Co. of London, Ont. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 520 King St., London, Ont.

GREEN, FRANCIS ROBERT (Kootenay). B. Nov. 14, 1861, at Peterboro, Ont. S. of Benjamin Green and Rebecca A. (Lipsett), both Irish. Ed. at Public and High Schools, Peterboro, Ont. M. Jan. 31, 1889, to Cecelia E. Macdannell, d. of Olliver H. Perry Macdannell, of Erie, Pa. Two children, Robert H. and Cecelia R.

Member of firm of Green & Burdick Bros., Real Estate and Insurance, Langely and Broughton Sts., Victoria. Went to Erie, Pa., 1880. Joined C.P.R. at Winnipeg, 1882. Served in the North West Rebellion of 1885; opened a general store at Revelstoke, 1885. Was later general merchant at Illecillewaet, Ainsworth and Kaslo. Elected first Mayor of Kaslo in 1893; re-elected, 1895-1896. Represented Slocan and Kaslo riding in the British Columbia Legislature, 1898-1906. Was Minister of Lands and Works in the McBride Government from 1903 to 1906. Elected to House of Commons for Kootenay at a bye-election in 1913. Member of A.F. and A.M. A Conservative. 502 Rupert Street, Victoria, B.C.

GUILBAULT, JOSEPH PIERRE OCTAVE, B.A., L.LL. (Joliette). B. Sept. 3, 1870, at St. Paul de Joliette. S. of Joseph Guilbault and Adelaide Renaud, French-Canadians. Ed. at L'Assomption College, Que. M. Sept. 20, 1898, Clémentine, dau. of Urgel Richard, of St. Jacques de l'Achigan. One son, Fernand, and one girl, Germaine. Notary. For ten years secretary-treasurer of Commissioners for Schools in Joliette. First elec. to H. of C. in 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Joliette, Que.

GUTHRIE, HUGH, K.C. (Wellington, S.). S. of Donald Guthrie, K.C., who represented S. Wellington for six yrs. (1876-1881) in Ho. of Commons, and Margaret Eliza Guthrie, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Guelph, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A barrister. M. Dec. 19, 1895, Maude Henrietta, d. of Thomas H. Scarff, of Guelph. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Moved the address in reply to the speech from the Throne at session of 1901. El. chairman of the Railway Com. of Ho. of Commons, 1907. Created a K.C., June 21, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Guelph, Ont.

HANNA, ADELBERT EDWARD, M.D., L.R.C.P.E. (Lanark South). B. May 29, 1863, at Harlem, Ont. S. of James K. Hanna and his wife, Jane Gallagher, both Canadians. Paternal grandfather was born at Londonderry, Ireland, maternal grandfather at Easttebar, Ireland. Educ. at Athens High School and Chipman's school (M.D., C.M., McGill). M. June 26, 1895, to

Essie, dau. of Robert Scott, of Perth, Ont. Children: Adelbert Stewart Hanna and Robert James Edward Hanna. A physician and surgeon. Elected for the first time for House of Commons for South Lanark at a bye-election, Dec. 13, 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HARTT, THOMAS A. (Charlotte). B. Oct. 31, 1858, at Fredericton Jct., Sudbury Co., N.B. S. of A. Hartt, Canadian, of Loyalist stock, and Mary J. Alexander, also Canadian. His ancestors were of British descent. Ed. at Grammar School, Fredericton Jct. Prov. Normal School, Fredericton, and Business College, St. John. School teacher, 1st class. M. Sept. 19, 1881, to Maud, A., dau. of M. J. Greelaw, of Charlotte Co., N.B. Two children: Charlotte W., married to Dr. J. F. Worrell, Percy Perley, now attending medical college, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Was a school teacher, then a merchant and now a farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the local Leg., 1899. Elected to local Leg. N.B., 1903, in the opposition. Was again elected in 1908 as a supporter of the Hazen administration. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. St. Andrews, N.B.

HAZEN, HON. JOHN DOUGLAS, K.C., LL.D. (St. John City and County). Descended from Edward Hazen, who moved from Northumberland, Eng., to Massachusetts in 1648, and more immediately from John Hazen, who, with his brother William, came from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Portland, N.B., in 1775. S. of the late James King Hazen—mother a d. of the late Hon. John A. Beckwith. Maternal grandfather was Provincial Secretary of N.B., and member of the Legislative Council. Paternal grandfather was an officer in H. M. army, and Sheriff of Sunbury County for over 25 years. B.at Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B., June 5, 1860. Ed. at Collegiate School, Fredericton, and University, N.B. Degrees, B.A., B.C.L., LL.D., Univ. N.B. M. Sept. 22, 1884, Ada C., dau. of James Tibbits, of Fredericton. Five children: Douglas King, Katie Elizabeth, Frances Edith, James Murray and Ada A. A barrister at law. Director of the Eastern Trust Co. Senator of the University, N.B. Pres. of the Barristers' Society, N.B. Was Alderman of Fredericton for three years, and Mayor two. Removed to St. John, 1890. Returned to Ho. of

Commons g.e., 1891, for St. John City and Co. In 1891 moved address in reply in H. of C. An unsuccessful candidate g.e., 1896. El. to N.B. Legis. for Sunbury g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. Chosen 1899 leader of the Opposition. The Opposition Party under his leadership administered a crushing defeat to the Robinson Government at the g.e., March, 1908, and at the close of the polls he found himself at the head of a contingent of 31 supporters as against 12 adherents of the government. Upon the resignation of Premier Robinson and his colleagues, Mr. Hazen was summoned by His Honour the Lt.-Governor to form a government, which he did, assuming the portfolio of Premier and Attorney-General. The Cabinet was sworn in March 24th, 1908, and all the members thereof re-el. by accl., April 7th. Retained office until October 10, 1911, when he was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Dr. Daniel, the M.P. elect for St. John City and County, retiring, Mr. Hazen was placed in nomination and elected by acclamation. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

HENDERSON, HON. DAVID (Halton). S. of John Henderson, a native of Scot., and Isabella Davidson, Roxboroughshire, Scot., his wife. B. in the Tp. of Nelson, Co. of Halton, Feb. 18, 1841. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Milton, Ont., and Normal Sch., Toronto. M. Dec. 25, 1865, Allison, d. of Charles Christie, Esq., merchant. She d. 1914. Was Reeve and Councillor for Acton, Deputy Registrar of Halton Co., 1866-1873. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Halton at g.e., 1887. El. at bye-el., Feb. 7, 1888. El. declared void. An unsuccessful cadidate at bye-el., Aug. 15, 1888. El. at g.e., 1891; at bye-el., 1892; at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, Feb. 29, 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative and an ardent supporter of the "N.P." Acton, Ont.

HEPBURN, BERNARD RICKART (Prince Edward). B. May 27, 1876, at Picton, Ont. S. of A. W. Hepburn, Scotch, and K. M. McCuaig, Canadian. Grandfather, J. S. McCuaig, was Conservative member for Prince Edward County from 1878 to 1882. Ed. at Public High School, Picton, Trinity College School (Port Hope). M. Feb. 15, 1901, to Bertha E., dau. of J. T. Wright of San

Francisco. President and General Manager of Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A member of the Church of England. A Conservative. Picton, Ont.

HUGHES, JAMES JOSEPH (King's, P.E.I.). B. Aug. 15, 1856, at St. Mary's Road, P.E.I. S. of James Hughes, Irish, and Jane Irving, Scotch descent. Ed. at District School and St. Dunstan's College. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Annie McWade, dau. of William McWade, of Souris, West. One son, William W., and one daughter, Charlotte B. Hughes. A merchant. Elected to H. of C. in 1900 and 1904, defeated in 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Souris, P.E.I.

HUGHES, MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. SIR SAM, K.C.B. (Victoria and Haliburton). S. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Ire., and his wife Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent. General Hughes' great grandfather, whose name was Saint Pierre, served under Napoleon, and, together with two sons, fell in the battle of Waterloo. Another son was wounded in the same engagement. B. in Darlington, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 8, 1853. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Toronto Model and Normal Schs., and Toronto Univ. Lecturer in English language, Literature and History in Toronto Collegiate Inst. till 1885, when he purchased the Lindsay *Warder*, which he edited until 1897. In earlier life was prominently identified with amateur athletics. Has been a volunteer since his 14th year. Served in Fenian Raid of 1870 (medal). Declined position Deputy Minister of Militia in 1891, and of Adjt. Gen. for Canada, 1895. Apptd. Lt.-Col. commanding the 45th Batt., June 9, 1897. Took part in the celebration in London, Eng., of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897 (medal). Was, before becoming Minister of Militia, President of the Dominion Rifle Association; President Standing Small Arms Committee for Canada; Railway Intelligence Officer, Headquarters Staff. Since 1872 has steadily advocated and made personal offers of colonial military assistance to the Empire in Imperial wars. Personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Soudanese campaigns, the Afghan frontier war, and the Transvaal War. Visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial assistance in Imperial wars. Served in the South African Transvaal war (1899-

1900): (1) on Railway transport; (2) as Assistant to Inspector-General Settle on the lines of communication Gordonia and Prieska campaign; and (4) in similar position on staff of Gen. Sir Chas. Warren in the Griqualand West and Bechuanaland campaigns. (5) Commander of Mounted Brigade in the same campaign. Was mentioned several times in despatches. Promoted Major-General, October, 1914. An unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons for N. Victoria at g.e., 1891. El. to the House of Commons at bye-el. Feb., 1892, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for Victoria and Haliburton at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia in Sir Robert Borden's cabinet upon its formation Oct. 10, 1911. Re-el. by acclamation after assuming office. A member of the Orange, Foresters and Masonic Orders. Was created a K.C.B. by King George on his return from a tour of inspection of the Canadian Army Corps in Flanders in August, 1915. Has been twice married—(1st) 1872, to Caroline J., d. of the late Major Preston, Vancouver, B.C. (she died): (2nd) 1875, to Mary E., d. of H. W. Burk, ex-M.P., West Durham. His son, Brigadier-General Garnet B. Hughes, D.S.O., at present commanding the First Infantry Brigade, Canadian Expeditionary Force in France, completed in 1901 a most distinguished course in the Royal Military Coll. at Kingston, Ont. Two daughters. Is brother of Dr. James L. Hughes, Inspector of Schools, Toronto; Brigadier-General John Hughes of Orono, Ontario; and of Lieut.-Col. W. S. Hughes, commanding the 21st Battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. The latter two served with distinction in the North-west Rebellion of 1885. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

JAMESON, CLARENCE (Digby). Only son of the late Dr. J. H. Jameson, and Sophie Shreve, his wife. B. June 12, 1872, at Bedeque, P.E.I.; ed. at Prince Co. Acad. First el. to H. of Commons, Oct. 26, 1908; re-el. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Digby, N.S.

KAY, MAJOR WILLIAM FREDERICK, B.C.L. (Missisquoi). B. May 18, 1876, at Montreal. S. of William Frederick Kay, Canadian, and N. Jenkins, English. Ed. in England and McGill Univ. Degrees B.C.L., McGill Univ. A farmer. Lieut. 13th Scottish

Light Dragoons in June, 1905. Has been Mayor of Phillipsburg since 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Phillipsburg, Que.

KEMP, HON. ALBERT EDWARD (Toronto, E.). S. of Robt. Kemp, English and Sarah A. Kemp, his wife, Canadian. B. at Clarenceville, Que., Aug. 11, 1858. Ed. there and at Lacolle Acad. A manufacturer. Since 1895 has devoted considerable time to questions of public interest. M., 1879, Miss Wilson, of Montreal. Was Pres. of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association in 1895 and was re-elected Pres. in 1896. Was elected Pres. of the Board of Trade of the city of Toronto for the year 1899, and re-elected Pres. for the year 1900. Was appointed a delegate by the Board to the British Association at its annual meeting held in Bristol, 1898, also to the Fourth Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, held in London, June, 1900. Is a member of the Board of Regents of Victoria University, Toronto. A member of several Orders and National and Philanthropic Societies. El. to the H. of C. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Was defeated at g.e. in 1908, but re-el. in 1911 by large maj. Joined Hon. R. L. Borden's Government as Minister without portfolio and sworn of the Privy Council for Canada on Oct. 10, 1911. Appointed Chairman of the War Purchasing Commission, May 8, 1915. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM ERSKINE (Moose Jaw). S. of Rev. Robert Knowles and Frances Tyner, both Irish. B. Nov. 9, 1872, at Alliston, Ont. Ed. at Pembroke High Sch., McGill Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Married Jan. 4, 1910, to Jean Laurie, of Shawville, Ont. A barrister. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons for Assiniboia West, Feb. 6, 1906. Moved address in reply to speech from Throne same year. Elec. g.e., 1908, for new constituency of Moose Jaw. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw, Sask.

KYTE, GEORGE WILLIAM, K.C. (Richmond, N.S.). S. of John Kyte, native of Templemore, Co. of Tipperary, Ireland, and Elizabeth Robertson, English parentage. B. July 10, 1864, at St. Peters. Ed. Pub. Sch. at St. Peter's and Univ. of St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Studied law in the office of Colin F. McIsaac (for some years one of the Transcontinental Railway Com-

missioners) at Antigonish, N.S., and admitted to the Bar, Nov. 16, 1891. M. July 5, 1893, to Tena, d. of Valentine and Lydia Chisholm, of Heatherton, N.S. Apptd. Clerk Assistant of the Legis Assembly of Nova Scotia in Feb., 1892. Re-apptd. in 1895, 1898 and 1901. Apptd. Chief Clerk, Dec. 3, 1903. Resigned this appt. to become a candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e. of 1908. Elected then and re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Created K.C. by the Govt. of N.S., April 16, 1908. Solicitor for the municipality of Richmond Co. School trustee for 9 years and is a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for the county. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N.S.

LACHANCE, ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B. (Quebec Centre). S. of François Xavier Lachance, manufacturer, of the city of Quebec, and his wife, Eulalie Jobin, both French-Canadians. B. City of Quebec, June 22, 1868. Ed. at the Christian Brothers' school, "Petit Seminaire" and Laval Univ., Quebec. Entered office of Messrs. Amyot and Pelletier in 1890 as "student at law." Called to the Bar the 6th July, 1894. Has practised in Quebec since and was for five years with Hon. A. Turgeon, President of Quebec Legislative Council, and for four years in partnership with Mr. Jos. Ahearn, Secretary of the Quebec Public Utilities Commission. Created a K.C. for Quebec on the 30th June, 1903. In his youth was engaged in journalism. In politics since 1894. Crown Prosecutor for District of Montmagny from April 4th, 1899 to 1905. Crown Attorney for the City and District of Quebec since April 6, 1905. First el. to House of Commons, Jan. 19, 1905, at bye-elec. on the appointment of A. Malouin, the previous member, to the Bench. Re-elec. at g.e. in 1908, against H. Simon, barrister, by 914 majority; re-elec. at g.e., 1911, against Jules Hone, agent, by 513 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. City of Quebec.

LAFORTUNE, DAVID ARTHUR, K.C., B.C.L. (Montcalm). S. of Joachim Lafortune, farmer, and Felicite Beaupré, of St. Esprit. B. Oct. 4, 1848, at St. Esprit, Co. of Montcalm. Ed. partly at L'Assomption College and at Laval Univ., Montreal (B.C.L.). M. Jan. 5, 1874, to Mary Hedwige Messier, d. of Julien Messier, merchant, of Montreal, and May Langevin, of Sorel. Children: David A. L., Achille A. A., Oliver M., May H.,

Yvonne E. First wife died 29th Feb., 1883; re-married the 8th Nov., 1898, to Christiana Corinne Lussier, d. of H. Lussier, Seignior of St. Vincent de Paul, and Cordelia Vinet, niece of Mgr. Vinet, of Sault aux Recollets. An advocate. Has practised in Montreal since Jan. 10, 1883. Was for ten years a partner of O. M. Augé, K.C. Lib. can. in 1886 for Montcalm, and Lib. can. in 1904 for Jacques-Cartier. First elec. to H. of C. at a bye-election in Montealm Co., Sept. 25, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Pres. for 3 yrs. of the East End Liberal Club of Montreal. Is now and has been for 2 yrs. Pres. of the Gouin Club of Montreal. Apptd. Royal Commr. April, 1897, for inquiry into the admin. of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary. Apptd. Crown Prosecutor at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Laurent Parish, Jacques-Cartier County, Quebec.

LALOR, FRANCIS RAMSEY (Haldimand). S. of Thos. Daly Lalor, Irish, and his wife, Jane Ramsey, Canadian. B. Nov. 14, 1856, at St. Catharines, Ont. Ed. at Dunnville Pub. and High Schs. M. June 28, 1883, to Annie L. Stevens. A merchant and manufacturer. A self-made man. First el. to g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Dunnville, Ont.

LAMARCHE, PAUL EMILE, B.Sc., LL.M. (Nicolet). B. Dec. 21, 1881, at Montreal. S. of A. Lamarche and Julia Paquette, both Freneh-Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's College, Montreal, and Laval Univ. (Faculty of Law). Degrees, B.Sc., and Master in Law, LL.M. M. June 10, 1906, to Marie Forgues, d. of L. S. Forgues, N.P., of Montreal. One child, Jean Lamarche. Barrister and Solicitor, and Member of the Montreal Bar. In several corporations, and the Montreal Chamber of Commeree, Pres. of Monk Club and member of several other political organizations. Served in the Canadian Militia as an officer in the 64th Regt. and is also a graduate of the Rockcliffe School of Musketry. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

LANCTOT, ROCH (Laprairie-Napierville). S. of Hormisdas Lanctot, Canadian. B. Jan. 30, 1866, at St. Constant. Ed. at Coll. of Ottawa, and a graduate of Ottawa Com. Coll. M. Oct. 25, 1887, to Delphine Tois-

sant. A farmer. Is Mayor of his parish. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Constant, Que.

LAPOINTE, ERNEST, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Kamouraska). S. of S. Lapointe and his wife, the late Adèle Lavoie, from St. Eloi, both Freneh-Canadians. Ed. at Rimouski Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec. M. Feb. 16, 1904, to Emma Pratte. d. of J. A. Pratte, Esq., Fraserville. Is town attorney for Fraserville and Crown prosecutor for the District of Kamouraska. Was ereated a King's Counеil by the Quebec Govt. in July, 1908. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons on Feb. 12, 1904, from Kamouraska, to succeed Hon. H. G. Carroll, Solieitor-General, who was apptd. to the Bench. Re-el. at g.e. 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rivière du Loup (en bas), Que.

LAPOINTE, LOUIS AUDET (Montreal, St. James). B. May 16, 1860, at Contreeoeur, County of Verchcres, P.Q. S. of Louis Audet Lapointe and Marguerite Adéas Dupré, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Masson Collegc, Terrebonne, Varennes College, and Montreal Business College. M. July 7, 1879, Leocadie Azilda, dau. of Pierre Brunet and Anne Lamoureux, of Montreal; she died on Aug. 23, 1895. Two sons, H. Alphonse R. Audet, married to Mary Anne Hurteau, and Arthur Dollard Audet, married to Anne Théberge. A gentleman. Alderman for the City of Montreal since 1900, for East Ward, School Commissioner Catholic Board of Montreal sincc 1907. Justicc of the Peace and Commissioner of the Superior Court for the District of Montreal; member of Le Club Canadicn de Montreal. First rct. for H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Quc.

LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRID, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Qucbcc East and Soulangcs). S. of the late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and his wife, Marcelle Martineau. Born at St. Lin, Que., Nov. 20, 1841. Ed. at mixed schools in his native parish and at L'Assomption Coll. Entered office of late Hon. R. Laflamme, as a student at law, 1860, and MeGill Univ. (B.C.L., 1864). Called to the Bar, 1864; Q.C., 1880. Was head of the law firm of Laurier & Lavergne. In earlier years of professional career edited and contributed

to several newspapers. M. May 13, 1868, Miss Zoé Lafontaine. El. to Legis. Assembly for Drummond and Arthabaska, 1871. Resigned to contest same riding for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1874, and was elected. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackenzie Admn., Oct. 8, 1877. On going back for re-election was defeated by D. O. Bourbeau, who obtained a majority of 40. I. Thibaudeau, mem, for Quebec East, resigned and Mr. Laurier was el. in his place. Re-el. for Quebec East at g.e., 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Also el. for Saskatchewan, N.W.T., at g.e., 1896. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, for Quebec East and Wright. Decided to sit for Quebec East. At g.e., of 1908, re-el. for Quebec East and also returned for the City of Ottawa. Again decided to sit for Quebec East and resigned Ottawa seat. At g.e., of 1911 elected for both Quebec East and Soulanges. Resigned with Mackenzie Govt., Oct., 1878. El. leader of the Opposition, Ho. of Commons, 1887. Issued the call for Dom. Lib. Convention, which met at Ottawa, 1893. On the defeat of the Tupper Ministry at g.e., June 3, 1896, was called on by Lord Aberdeen, Governor-General, to form a Ministry, July 8, 1896, on which date Sir Charles Tupper resigned. Sworn as Pres. of the Privy Council, July 11, 1896, and formed his Ministry July 13, 1896. Was of the sub. com. of the Privy Council appointed to arrange for settlement Manitoba Sch. question, an agreement being reached in Nov. Represented Canada on the occasion of the celebration of Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee at London, June, 1897, when created a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Was received in audience by the Sovereign and accorded the leading place in great Jubilee state procession of all the Colonial dignitaries. Oxford Univ. conferred upon him degree of D.C.L. (hon.), and Cambridge Univ. as well. Sworn of Imperial Privy Council, July 6, 1897. Made hon. mem. Cobden Club and received from it gold medal in recognition of services in the cause of international free exchange. Presented by Pres. of France with the Star of a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, at Havre, July 29, 1897, the highest rank but one of the national order. Received in audience by His Holiness the Pope, Aug. 12, 1897. While in England the Prime Minister succeeded in securing from Her Majesty's Govt., notice to Germany and Belgium of denunciation of the commercial treaties with those countries which stood

in the way of Canada's new tariff extending a preferenee to United Kingdom. On his return to Canada was aeeorded publie reeeptions at Quebee, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa. Received from Toronto Univ. and from Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., hon. degree of LL.D. Went to Washington, Nov. 1897, in the interest of better relations between the two eountries. A mem. Joint High Commn., whieh met at Quebee, Aug. 23, 1898, to diseuss questions affeeting jointly Great Britain, Canada and the United States. Sept. 1, 1899, appointed Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 9th Regt. Voltigeurs, of Quebee. Weleomed the Duke of Cornwall and York to Canada, Sept., 1901, and aeeompanied the Royal party during the progress through the Dominion. Was invited to England to witness the eoronation of King Edward VII. in 1902. Sailed June 14, arriving in Liverpool, June 21, and in London, June 22. The coronation, fixed for June 26, was postponed on June 24, but took plaee on Aug. 9. Attended Colonial Conferenee, whieh began in London, June 30. On July 26, reeeived freedom of City of Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ. same day eonferred upon him hon. degree of LL.D. Entertained by City of Glasgow, July 28. Visited the eontinent and sailed for Canada, Oet. 7, arriving at Quebee, Oet. 17, and in Ottawa, Oet. 18, reeeiving a eivie weleome at the City Hall. On New Year's Day, 1904, the Prime Minister was presented by His Exeelleney the Governor-General with the Fenian Raid medal. In 1907 attended the Imperial Conferenee at London as one of the representatives of Canada and reeeived the freedom of the eities of London, Bristol, Liverpool, ete. In 1911 attended the Imperial Conferenee in England and represented Canada at the eoronation of Their Majesties King George V. and Queen Mary. Following the defeat of his party at the polls September 21, 1911, on Oetober 6th tendered the resignation of himself and Cabinet to Earl Grey, and advised His Exeelleney to eall upon Mr. R. L. Borden, leader of the Opposition, to form a Cabinet. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LAVALLEE, JOSEPH OCTAVE (Belleehasse). B. Feb. 21st, 1878, at Berthier. S. of Oetave Lavallée and Philomène Champagne, his wife, both Freneh-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary. M. June 24, 1901, Maria, dau. of A. Demers, Advoeate, of Berthierville. Three ehildren: G. C. Reinus, L. Mareelin, and V. Gerard.

A journalist. Dir. of the Strathcona Assurance Co., and Blais Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Cajetan d'Armagh, Q.

LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D. (Rouville). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Marie Anne Bisaillon, his wife. B. in Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., 1891; LL.D., 1896). In his youth was actively engaged in journalism. Called to the Bar, 1891. Was the law partner of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and continues to practice in Montreal with Sir L. Gouin, now Premier of the Province of Quebec. Has done journalistic and literary work. Became a mem. of the law faculty of Laval Univ., 1896, where, until 1906, he lectured on the History of Canadian Law. El. to Ho. of Commons for Gaspé at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. by accl. in Feb., 1904; el. by accl. again Nov. 2, 1904, and simultaneously by majority of 342 in Nicolet. Re-el. for Gaspé in g.e. of 1908, but defeated there in g.e. of 1911. He was, however, elected in Rouville, having accepted two nominations. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne, session of Aug., 1896. Sworn in as Solicitor-General of Canada, Jan. 29, 1904; created a K.C. for Quebec, 1897, and for the Dominion, 1904. Sworn in as Postmaster-General of Canada on the 4th of June, 1906. Became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in succession to Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911. Retired from office with Sir W. Laurier's Government, Oct. 6, 1911. A mem. of the Eighty Club, of the Liberal National Club, London, Eng., and of the St. James, the Canada and Rideau Clubs in Canada. M. May 15, 1894, Berthe, d. of the Hon. Sir Louis Jetté, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Govt., March 1, 1906, and an Officer of the same order, January, 1910, in recognition of services rendered in promoting better and closer relations between Canada and France. In 1907 was special comm'r to Japan in connection with the Asiatic immigration troubles. In 1910 represented the Dominion of Canada at the inauguration of the Parlt. of the Union of S. Africa by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LESPERANCE, DAVID OVIDE (Montmagny). B. Montmagny, P.Q. Son of Edouard Lesperance and Vir-

ginie Morin, his wife, both French-Canadians. Mother was born in 1828, and first cousin of the late Hon. A. N. Morin. She is still alive and relates anecdotes of the 1837-1838 rebellion as told to her by the Hon. A. N. Morin. Ed. at Montmagny Commercial College. M. Oct. 8, 1888, to Clara, d. of Joseph Dionne, of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. Four daughters and two sons: Virginie, Marie Louise, Anna, Laure, Alphonse and Leonidas. Stock broker and banker. Pres. of the following companies: La Cie de Publication de L'Evencment, Grande-Allee Apartment House Co., La Cie d'Exposition de Quebec, and director in the following: Stadacona Hydraulic Co., Quebec Railway Light, Heat and Power Co. Was Con. candidate in Montmagny g.e., 1908, but was defeated by 158 majority; in 1911 defeated Hon. Dr. H. S. Beland, Postmaster-General, in same division by 335 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec, Que.

LEWIS, EDWARD NORMAN (Huron, W.). Of U.E. Loyalist and Welsh extraction. S. of Ira Lewis, LL.B., Yale and Toronto, and Julia L. Dwight, his wife. Ira Lewis, sr., grandfather of Mr. E. N. Lewis, was a U.E. Loyalist from Connecticut. B. Sept. 18, 1858, at Goderich, Ont. Ed. at Goderich Gram. Sch. M. Nov. 9, 1888, to Ida Howard Shaw. A barrister. Author of various legal works of high standing, including: "The Mariners' Manual," "Index to Ontario Statutes," "Magistrates' Manual and Criminal Law Index," "Lewis' Law of Shipping." Has been Mayor of Goderich and acting Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for Huron Co. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Goderich, Ont.

LOGGIE, WILLIAM STEWART (Northumberland, N.B.). S. of George Loggie and Ann Morrison, his wife, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1850, at Burnt Church, N.B. Ed. at Chatham, N.B. M. Nov. 4, 1874, to Elspeth B. Kerr. Pres. and managing dir. W. S. Loggie Co., Ltd., wholesale dry goods and manufacturers; also fish packers and lobster canners. Mem. for Co. of Northumberland in the Local Legislature in 1903-1904; resigned to contest Co. for seat in Ho. of Commons. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Has been Mayor and Alderman for Town of Chatham. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Chatham, N.B.

LOVELL, CHARLES HENRY (Stanstead). S. of the late Henry Lovell and Artemissa Merriman, his wife, both Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1854, at Barnston, Que. Ed. Coaticook Acad. M. Aug. 2, 1879, to Ada Bush, of Coaticook. Children, 3: Edna Josephine, age 28, married to A. D. Macdonald, Winnipeg; Howard B., age 25, married to Fannie J. Kilburn, of Coaticook; Merriman T., age 22. Merchant and manufacturer. First el. to Ho. of Commons in bye-el. in Jan., 1908, after the death of his father, the late Henry Lovell, M.P. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Coaticook, Que.

MACDONALD, EDWARD MORTIMER, K.C., LL.B. (Pictou). S. of John D. and Mary Isabel MacDonald. B. Aug. 16, 1865, at Pictou, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Coll. M. July 10, 1889, to Edith Lilian Ives, d. of James Ives, merchant. Was successful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Unsuccessful candidate for Local Legis. in 1894, but el. in 1897, 1900 and 1901; resigned in 1904 to contest Dominion seat and el. at g.e., re-el. 1908 and 1911. A barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1904. Was Counsel for Dominion Coal Company in the Steel-Coal suit and has represented the Province of Nova Scotia in various important suits. Was Mem. Municipal Council, Pictou Co., 1891-1897. Is Honorary Colonel of the 78th Pictou Regiment of Highlanders. Accompanied Sir Wilfrid Laurier on his tour through the West in 1910. Moved address in reply to speech from the Throne at session of 1905. A member of the Rideau Club, Ottawa, and the Halifax Club. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Pictou, N.S.

MACDONELL, ANGUS CLAUDE, K.C., D.C.L. (Toronto, S.). S. of Angus Duncan Macdonell, Scotch descent, and his wife, Pauline Rosalie de la Haye, French descent, both Canadian born. B. June 23, 1861, at Toronto. Ed. at private academies and Toronto Model Sch.; D.C.L. of Toronto Univ., Toronto. A barrister. Unmarried. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER K., K.C., LL.B. (Halifax). Of Scotch descent. S. of Murdock Maclean, of Upper North Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. B. Oct. 18, 1869, at Upper North Sydney. Ed. at Dalhousie Univ.,

Halifax. M. June 25, 1890, to Edith Finck, of Lunenburg, N.S. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. El. to Legis. Assembly of N.S., 1901. Resigned to contest Lunenburg seat for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and was el., defeating Col. C. E. Kaulbach. Re-el., g.e., 1908. Resigned his seat in House of Commons to accept portfolio of Attorney-General in Nova Scotia Government, Oct. 28, 1909. Elec. M.P. for Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1909. Resigned his seat and portfolio in 1911, accepted nomination for H. of C. for Halifax at the g.e., and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lunenburg, N.S.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY, B.A. (York, S.). Eld. s. of the late John Maclean, who, it is claimed, was the first to propose and propound a system of protection for native industries in Canada, and his wife, Isabella Findlay, of Rothes, Scotl. B. in Ancester, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1854. Ed. at Hamilton Pub. Sch., and Toronto Univ. A journalist. Established the Toronto *World* in 1880, and is still connected with that paper. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Wentworth for the Ont. Legis., g.e., 1890, and in E. York, for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1891. Elec. for E. York made vacant by death of Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, in bye-el., May, 1892. Re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for the new constituency of S. York, g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. M. 1885, Catherine G., d. of Richard Lewis, Toronto. A Presbyterian. An Independent-Conservative and a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and other franchises. Toronto, Ont.

MacNUTT, THOMAS (Saltcoats). S. of Charles Stewart MacNutt, Canadian, of Irish and Scotch extraction, and Emily Allison Sims, English. B. Aug. 3, 1850, at Campbellton, N.B. Ed. at Ottawa. M. June 16, 1885, to Margaret McFayden. Children: Thomas Russell and Everett. A farmer. President Saltcoats District Telephone Co., Pres. Saltcoats Agric. Soc. Dir. of several local institutions. Justice of the Peace and Coroner for many years. Served in the Militia during the Fenian Raid, 1866, and received the service medal and the Ontario land grant therefor. Was defeated in 1893 for the old Northwest Legis. Assembly. El. thereto in 1902 and for the new Saskatchewan Legis. in 1905, his opponent losing his deposit. Was re-el., Aug. 14, 1908,

but resigned and stood for election for Saltcoats district in the Federal election. Was returned Oct. 26, 1908, by about 700 maj. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Was speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Sask., 1905 to 1908. Went west on the staff of the "Special Survey" in 1875 and spent three years at that work. He then took up land and has been farming ever since—doing considerable work meantime in connection with Colonization and Immigration. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Saltcoats, Sask.

McCOIG, ARCHIBALD BLAKE (Kent, W.). S. of Daniel McCoig and Christie Martin, both Scotch. B. April 8, at Tilbury East, Kent Co. Ed. Tilbury East and Chatham Schs. M. Jan. 25th, 1898, to Addie M. Demarse, Chatham, Ont. One son, Blake W. McCoig. Farmer and manufacturer's agent. Was alderman of the City of Chatham for 1900-1-2-3-4. El. to Ont. Legis., g.c., 1905 (Jan. 25th). El. to Dom. Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1908. Re-el., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. address, Chatham, Ont.

McCRANEY, GEORGE EWAN, K.C. (Saskatoon). S. of the late Daniel McCraney, of Bothwell, Ont. B. July 23, 1868, at Bothwell, Ont. Ed. Upper Can. Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Sept., 17 1906, to Elizabeth Cowan, d. of late David Cowan, of Toronto. A barrister. Called to Toronto Bar in 1895; practised at Milton, Ont., and removed to Saskatchewan, 1902. A Presbyterian. El. to Ho. of Commons by accl. at bye-el. Feb. 6, 1906, for the former riding of Saskatchewan. El. g.e., 1908, for the new constituency of Saskatoon. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Saskatoon, Sask.

McCREA, FRANCIS (Sherbrooke). B. Jan. 14, 1852, at South Durham, Que. S. of Francis McCrea and Elisa Nelson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at South Durham Public School. M. Nov. 11, 1882, to Judith F. E., dau. of Edwin Wakefield, of South Durham, Q. Six children: James E., married to Florence C. Davidson; Altha E. J., married to H. K. Starnes; E. M. Gladys, A. Aileen Beryl, Frank W., George W. L., and Robert S. A lumber merchant. Pres. of Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Lotbinière & Megantic Ry., Sherbrooke Lumber Co., and S. & S. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Vice-Pres. of Lotbinière Lumber Co. and Chaudière Lumber Co.; and Dir. of Nico-

let Falls Pulp and Lumber Co., Eastern Townships Bank, Massawippi Valley Ry., and B. & A. Asbestos Co. Was Mayor of Durham for about 16 years, Warden of Drummond for ten years. Ras as Indepcndent against Mr. Mitchell in Drummond-Arthabaska in 1896, but was defeated. Started in thc lumber busincss at about the age of 20 yrs., in the employ of C. C. Church at South Durham and later brought into partnership. Moved to Sherbrooke in the year 1901. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. A Methodist. Sherbrooke, Q.

McCURDY, FLEMING BLANCHARD (Shelburne and Queens). B. Feb. 17, 1875, at Old Barnes, Colchester County, N.S. S. of James S. McCurdy, Canadian, of North of Ireland descent, and Amelia J. Archibald, his wife. Canadian, of Scotch descent. Grandmother on paternal side was a sister of Sir Adams G. Archibald. His ancestors came from Londonderry, Ireland, to settle in Londonderry, N.S. Ed. at Common School. M. April 20, 1901, to Florence Bridgeman, dau. of Hon. B. F. Pearson, of Halifax. Two sons: Richard Pearson (7 years) and Donald Reading (3 years). A banker. Dir. of the Nova Scotia Car Works, Eastern Trust Company, and Halifax Electric Tramway. Also heavily interested in the development of the paper and pulp industry on the Mersey River in Queen's County, N.S. At 14 years of age left farm to enter service of Halifax Banking Company. Left the bank in 1901 to establish firm of F. B. McCurdy & Co., and since become largely interested financially in the development of Nova Scotia industries generally. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S.

MACKENZIE, DANIEL D. (Cape Breton, N.). S. of Duncan Mackenzie and Jessie McMillan. B. Jan. 8, 1859, at Lake Ainslie, C.B. Ed. Sydney Acad. and Pub. Sch. M. Jan. 28, 1891, to Florence N. McDonald. Child: Charles Russell Mackenzie, born May 5, 1895. A barrister and attorney-at-law. Commr. of Schs. for Cape Breton Co. Mayor of North Sydney for five consecutive yrs. Judge of the County Court Dist. No. 7, N.S., from Feb. 16, 1906, until Oct. 15, 1908, when he resigned. El. for Nova Scotia Legis. in 1900, and again in 1901. First el. to Ho. of Commons in 1904. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. El. 10 times in municipal elections in the town of North Sydney. Was never defeated in any election. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Sydney, C.B.

McLEAN, ANGUS A., B.C.L., K.C. (Queen's, P.E.I.). S. of William McLean and Flora, his wife, both natives of P.E.I. B. Dec. 17, 1854, at Belfast, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and Harvard Law Sch. M. (1st) June 14, 1882, to Leah Yeo, d. of late John Yeo, of Charlottetown (she died in 1897); (2nd), Frances H. Longworth, d. of late Henry Longworth, of Charlottetown. A barrister. Apptd. Q.C. (Dom.), June 8, 1894. Was Law Clerk for P.E.I. Legis. for eight yrs., apptd. revising officer for East Queen's in 1894. Was official assignee under Dom. Insolvent Act for five yrs. El. Pres. of P.E.I. Law Society in 1904. Represented Belfast Dist. in Legis. of P.E.I. in 1888-9 and 1889-1900. Was unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at bye-elections in 1902 and 1904. First elec. for present seat at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McLEAN, COLONEL HUGH HAVELOCK, K.C. (Sunbury and Queens). Son of Lauchlin McLean, Scotch, and Sophia Marsh, English. Born March 22, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. Educated at Grammar School there. Married September 2nd, 1879, to Jennie Porteous. Children: Charles W. W. McLean, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery; Jennie E. McLean and Hugh H. McLean, Jr. Is a barrister-at-Law, senior member of the firm of Weldon & McLean, established in 1878. Has a large corporation counsel practice, being counsel in New Brunswick for Canadian Bankers' Association, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Pacific Railway Company and a number of other companies. Is president New Brunswick Southern Railway Co., Fredericton Railway Co., Carleton Electric Light Co., Grand Falls Water Power & Boom Co., The Nashwaak Lumber Company, Limited, the Saint John Forwarding Company, Limited, the New Brunswick Cold Storage Company and the Alexander Gibson Railway & Manufacturing Company. Vice-President St. John Railway Company (amalgamation of Street Railway, Gas, Electric Light and Power Cos. of Saint John), The New Brunswick Railway Company (the railway leased to the C.P.R. but the lands owned by the Company, namely 1,700,000 acres), and the New Brunswick Fish and Game Corporation. Director and Treasurer of the Saint Andrews Land Co., the Algonquin Hotel Co., the Saint John Bridge and Railway Extension Company, and the Inglewood Pulp and Paper Company. He has been

actively associated with the Militia for forty-five years. He was for many years Captain and adjutant of the 62nd St. John Fusiliers, and was in command of that Regiment for a long period. In 1892 he was appointed to the command of the 12th Infantry Brigade, a post which he retained until January, 1911. He raised in 1911 in New Brunswick a Regiment of Cavalry of four squadrons (28th New Brunswick Dragoons), and was gazetted to the command of this Regiment on the first of March, 1911. In 1878, when war was imminent between England and Russia, Colonel McLean raised a company of sixty men and offered his own and their services in case of war. For this offer he received the thanks of the Imperial Government. In 1885 he was appointed Captain and Adjutant of the Regiment raised in New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island for service in the North West. In 1899 he went to England in command of the Bisley Team. In December of 1899 he offered himself and one hundred men for service in South Africa, the men to be raised at his own expense, and to consist of guides and trappers. For this he received the thanks of the General Officer Commanding. In October, 1901, he was appointed to the command of all the troops in New Brunswick assembled at St. John during the visit of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall and York. In the same month he was in command of a brigade at the Royal Review, Halifax. He was in command of the Maritime Provinces Brigade at the Tercentenary in Quebec in 1909. He has been President of the Provincial Rifle Association since 1900 and has taken a very active interest in rifle shooting. In 1905 he raised the St. Andrew's Boys' Brigade. He is the Vice-President of Canada for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society. Was appointed by Earl Grey Honorary A.D.C. Commanded the Canadian Coronation Troops sent from Canada to the Coronation of our present King and Queen. For this service was promoted to the rank of full Colonel. At present (May 1916) in command of a battalion enlisted for overseas service. Clubs: Union Club, Cliff Club, St. John; Mount Royal, St. James, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. First elected to Parliament 1908 and re-elected 1911. A Liberal. Colonel McLean is of Loyalist descent, and is an ardent Imperialist.

McLEOD, LIEUT.-COL. HARRY FULTON, B.A. (York). S. of Rev. Joseph McLeod, D.D., and Jane McLeod. Canadian-Scotch on father's and English U.E.

Loyalist on mother's side. B. Sept. 14, 1871, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at the Univ. of N.B. (B.A.). M. Dec. 30, 1908, to Ina F. Merserean, d. of Mayor W. Merserean. Mayor of Fredericton, 1907-8, Lieut.-Col. 71st Regt. As such was one of party of Canadian officers detailed to observe the manoeuvres at Aldershot and on the Continent in 1913. At present (May, 1916) on service in Europe with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Grand Master L.O.L., N.B., 1906-07. Defeated for N.B. Legis. at g.e. in 1903 and el. at head of ticket in g.e., March 31, 1908, for York Co., N.B. Re-elec. at g.e. 1912. Appointed Solicitor-General in the Hazen ministry, formed March 24, 1908, and held office until the dissolution of the cabinet, assuming office of Provincial Secretary in the Flemming government when formed, Oct. 16, 1911. Designed to run for present seat and was elected by accl., Dec. 31, 1913. A Baptist. A Conservative. Fredericton.

McMILLAN, J. A. (Glengarry). Son of Duncan McMillan and Julia Campbell, both Scotch. B. June 11, 1874, at Alexandria, Ont. Ed. at separate and high schs. M. Oct. 30, 1906 to Flora McDonald. Is a furniture merchant. El. to Ont. Legis. for Glengarry, Jan., 1905. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MARCIL, HON. CHARLES, LL.D. (Bonaventure). B. at St. Scholastique, Que., July 1, 1860. S. of late Chas. Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife, of Irish descent. Descended from Julio Marcil, born in Spain in 1609, and his wife, Perrone Clerbour, of French origin, whose son, Andre Marcil, born in France in 1642, settled in Quebec in 1670, and the following year married Dame Marie Marguerite Lefebvre. Mr. Marcil is one of the ninth generation of that family who have lived in the Province of Quebec, the ten generations extending over three centuries. Ed. at Common Schs. and Ottawa Coll. The University of Ottawa conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D., June 18, 1908. Connected with the Montreal press since 1880. Candidate in Gaspé, May 11, 1897, for Legis. Assembly, Que., against Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier; defeated by 11 votes on a recount. Candidate for Assembly in Magdalen Islands, detached from Gaspé and made into separate constituency, July 13, 1897, against Dr. P. P. Delaney, defeated by 42 votes. Returned to Commons for Bonaventure, g.e.,

1900, by 149 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 892 maj.; re-el. g.e., 1908, by 1,262 maj. Re-elec. in 1911 by 1,049 maj. Seconded address in reply to speech from Throne at the opening of the ninth Parlt. Was tendered banquet at Windsor Hotel, Montreal, by Canadian press men, irrespective of party or creed, on the occasion of his election to Ho. of Commons. El. Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905, and Speaker, Jan. 20, 1909. Filled that office during the eleventh Parliament up to Nov. 15, 1911, on the meeting of Parliament, subsequent to the dissolution and general election of that year. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for the Dominion of Canada, October 6th, 1911. Visited England and France in the spring and summer of 1910, and was invited to the funeral of King Edward VII, at Windsor Chapel, and to the requiem service at the British Embassy at Paris. Was received by M. Henri Brisson, President of the Chambre des Députés, and attended several sittings of that body to study the working of French parliamentary institutions. Is a member of the Advisory Council of the American Society for judicial settlement of International Disputes. Has several times addressed prominent Canadian and United States societies, among the latter the American Newspaper Publishers' Union at the Waldorf Astoria, New York; the Canadian Clubs of New York City, Boston and Pittsburgh; the American Lumber Dealers' Association at Washington, D.C., etc. M. Marie Louise Pearson, Feb. 1892. Two daughters: Jeanne and Claire, who followed courses of study at the Sacred Heart Convent, Sault au Recollet. A journalist. Vice-President of the Marcil Trust Company, Limited, of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Que. Summer residence, Carleton, Bonaventure County, Que.

MARCILE, JOSEPH EDMOND (Bagot). S. of Vital Marcile and Elizabeth Jacques, his wife. B. Oct. 22, 1854, at Contrecoeur, Que. Ed. at Acton Vale, Que., and Academy, Que. M. first, 7 Sept., 1880, to Melvina Massé, who died 2nd March 1884; secondly, Sept. 9, 1884, to Gracia Courville. A merchant. Has been Councillor, Mayor of Acton Vale, and Chairman of the Sch. Bd. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, caused by the death of the sitting member, M. Dupont. Received 1,431 votes, compared with 1,384 cast for his opponent, M. Brodeur. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, by a maj.

of 156 over the Hon. L. O. Taillon; re-el. 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Acton Vale, Que.

MARSHALL, DAVID (Elgin, E. Riding). B. in Halton Co., Oct. 26, 1846. Eld. s. of Alexander Marshall (English), and Alicia Locker (Irish). Ed. in Pub. Schs. M. 1873 to Miss Eleanor Beamer, and has one daughter. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Oct. 4,1910, to succeed Mr. A. B. Ingram, resigned to accept appointment on Ont. Railway Commission. Re-el. g.e., 1908, and 1911. Occupation, canner of fruit and vegetables. Was manager of the Aylmer Canning Co. for 20 years; this is one of the first factories of this kind started in Canada, and was general manager of the Canadian Canners for three years, and President of the Aylmer Condensed Milk Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Aylmer, Ont.

MARTIN, MEDERIC (Montreal, St. Mary's Division). B. Jan. 22, 1869, at Montreal, his parents being Solomon Martin and Virginie Lafleur, both French-Canadians. Mr. Martin's father was the pioneer resident of St. Mary's Div., now a populous section of the commercial metropolis. When Mr. Martin, Sr., built his house in 1825, the district was open country. Ed. at Coll. of St. Eustache. M. Jan. 9, 1893, to Clarinda, d. of late F. X. Larochelle. No children. Cigar manufacturer. Is Mayor of the City of Montreal. Nov. 29, 1906, was el. to H. of Commons for St. Mary's Div. to succeed Mr. Camille Piché, apptd. to the Bench, by a majority of 1,204. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 233 Logan Street, Montreal.

MARTIN, WILLIAM MELVILLE, B.A. (Regina). S. of William M. Martin and Christina Jamieson, both Scotch. Born at Norwich in the County of Oxford, August 23rd, 1877, but while very young removed to Exeter, in the County of Huron, where his father was minister of the Presbyterian Church for a period of twenty-six years. Educated at Exeter Public School, Clinton Collegiate Institute, Toronto University and Osgoode Hall. Graduated from Toronto University with honours in Department of Classics. Also attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy and taught Classics in Harriston High School for a period of two years (1899-1901). Removed to Regina in July, 1903, and commenced the practice of law. M.,

Sept. 26, 1906, to Violette Florence Thomson, daughter of the late Walter Thomson, of Mitchell, Ont. One son, Walter M. Was offered nomination in January, 1906, for the constituency of Western Assiniboia to succeed the Hon. Walter Scott, who had resigned to become Premier of Saskatchewan, but declined. First elected to House of Commons at general election of 1908, by 760 majority and again in 1911, by majority of 1,230. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

MEIGHEN, HON. ARTHUR, B.A. (Portage la Prairie). S. of Jos. and Mary Meighen, St. Mary's, Ont. B. June 16, 1876, at Anderson, Blanchard Township, Perth Co., Ont. Ed. St. Mary's Collegiate Ins., and Toronto University. Degrees, B.A. (Tor.). '96. M. June 1, 1904, to Jessie Isabel Cox. Children: Theodore Roswell and Maxwell Charles Gordon. A barrister. Director London Fence Co., Ltd., and two or three other small companies. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Appointed Solicitor-General June 26, 1913; re-elected by acclamation July 19, 1913. Sworn as a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, September 30, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MERNER, JONATHAN JOSEPH (Huron, S. Riding). B. April 2nd, 1864, at Blake, Ont. S. of Gottlieb Merner, a Swiss, and Mary Ann Bleam, American. Samuel Merner, late Senator, was an uncle. Ed. at Farm Schoolhouse, Hay Township. M. October 3rd, 1900, to Clara Edith, dau. of Edward Graham, of Goderich, Ont. Children: three girls, Minnie, Greta and Beatrice; two boys, Graham and Clair. A merchant and farmer. His first political campaign was at the g.e., of 1911, when he was elec. to H. of C. for S. Huron. A Methodist. A Conservative. Zurich, Ont.

MICHAUD, PIUS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of Felix Michaud and Marguerite Violette, both French. B. Aug. 28, 1870, at St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N.B. Ed. Univ. of St. Joseph in the Prov. of N.B. M. Sept. 25, 1899, to Marie Herbert. Barrister-at-Law. Sec.-Treas. of County Council of Madawaska, N.B., Judge of Probates for the Co. of Madawaska, N.B. His father a descendant of the Michauds who came from La Rochelle, France, and settled in St. André, Kamouraska Co.,

P.Q. His mother, a French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of C. (by accl.) at a bye-elec., Mar. 5th, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. John Costigan to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Edmundston, N.B.

MIDDLEBORO, WILLIAM SORA, K.C. (Grey, N.). S. of John and Margaret Middleboro, English. B. Oct. 17th, 1868, at Orangeville, Ont. Educated at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar, 1892. Mayor of Owen Sound, 1899 and 1900. First elected to House of Commons 1908; re-elected 1911. Chairman of Public Accounts Committee and Assistant Chief Government Whip. Married, Sept. 2, 1903, to Laura J. Tretheway, who died April 21st, 1907, leaving no children. Oct. 22, 1913, married Pearl Irene, dau. of G. B. Ryan, of Guelph, Ont. Created a K.C., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Owen Sound, Ont.

MOLLOY, JOHN PATRICK, M.D., V.V.S. (Provencher). S. of John and Mary Alice Molloy, Irish-Canadians. B. March 13, 1873, at Arthur, Ont., Co. of Wellington. Ed. Emerson, Man., and Toronto, Ont. Degrees M.D., V.V.S. M. Jan. 7, 1903, to Frances H. Keeley. Children: Mary, Blanche and Beatrice. Veterinary Surgeon. Liberal candidate in Provincial el., 1907, Man. First elec. to H. of C., in 1908, re-elec. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Morris, Man.

MONDOU, ALBARIC ARCHIE, B.A., LL.B., (Yamaska). B. Feb. 2nd, 1872, at St. Francois du Lac. S. of Eusébe Mondou and Georginne Desmarais, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Seminary, Nicolet, and Laval University, Montreal. Academic degrees, B.A., and LL.B. M. Sept. 16th, 1895, Augustine, dau. of Michel Cardin, of Yamaska, Que. A notary public, etc. Is managing director of the Strathcona Fire Insurance Company. Was elected May 11, 1897, to the Local House, Quebec. Ran in Yamaska for Dominion House in 1900, but was unsuccessful. A business man and engaged in various enterprises. Has been local manager for the Provincial Bank of Canada, Pierreville, from 1902 to 1911. Resigned to enter political field. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

MORPHY, HUGH BOULTON, K.C., LL.B. (Perth, N. Riding). B. March 12, 1860, at St. Mary's, Ont. S. of Edmund Morphy, and Susan Nowlan, both Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. July 1, 1890, to Magdalene Hess, d. of William Hess, of Listowel, Ont. Children: Hugh Boulton, Marie Elizabeth and Cecil Rhodes. Barrister at-law, etc. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Listowell, Ont.

MORRIS, JAMES (Chateauguay). B. Dec. 16, 1857, at Rutland, Ont. S. of Patrick Morris, Irish, and his wife Ann McRae, Scotch-Canadian. Came to Canada in 1858. Educated at St. Chrysostome. A farmer and marble and granite dealer. Pres. Morris Bros., Vice-Pres. of Howick Farmer's Telephone Co. Was Mayor of St. Jean Chrysostome for two years. Was a can. for first time for H. of C. at the g.e. of 1911, but defeated. First elec. at a bye-elec., Oct. 11, 1913. Has lived practically all his life in the County of Chateauguay. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Aubrey, P.Q.

MORRISON, ALEXANDER (Macdonald, Man.). B. Jan. 15, 1851, at Kemptville, Ont. S. of Wm. Morrison and Elizabeth Morrow, both Irish. Ancestors came to Canada in 1835 and settled in the Tp. of Oxford, Grenville Co., moved to Carleton Co. in 1854. Ed. at Pub. Sch. A farmer. A Dir. Corman Farmers Elevator Co., Pres. Homewood Farmers Elevator Co. Mem. of Man. Agricultural Coll. Advisory Board since its formation. Reeve of Dufferin Municipality, Man., for six consecutive yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Homewood, Man.

MUNSON, CHARLES ARTHUR (Northumberland, W. Ont.). B. January 14, 1857, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of Alfred E. Munson, British, and Mary Dumble, his wife, British. Ed. at Public Sch., Cobourg and tutors. Mayor of Cobourg from 1907 to 1908. Contested W. Northumberland Dom. elec. in 1908, but defeated; first elected, g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Cobourg, Ont.

MURPHY, HON. CHARLES, B.A. (Russell). S. of James Murphy, of Birr, King's Co., Ireland, and Mary Conway, of Limerick, Ireland. The late Mr. James Murphy was a well-known contractor, who built, among

other important public works, the Pembina branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway. B. Dec. 8, 1863, at Ottawa. Ed. Christian Brothers' School, Ottawa, the Ottawa Collegiate Institute and Ottawa University (B.A.). Is a barrister-at-law and has been for several years honorary solicitor for the Children's Aid Society. Upon the retirement from the Cabinet of the Hon. R. W. Scott, Secretary of State, September, 1908, Mr. Murphy was chosen to succeed him and sworn as Secretary of State, Oct. 10. Held office until the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Cabinet, October 6, 1911. At the general election of 1908 he was tendered and accepted the Liberal nomination in Russell County and was elected by a large majority. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 174 MacLaren Street, Ottawa.

NEELY, DAVID BRADLEY, M.B. (Toronto, 1899). S. of Thos. and Jane Neely, of Harkaway, Ont., both Irish. B. Dec. 18, 1873, at Harkaway, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. Degree, M.B. M. Jan. 17, 1906, to Laura A. Hill, of Markdale, Ont. One son, Harold Wallace Neely. A physician. El. by accl. Dec., 1905, mem. for Humboldt in the first Saskatchewan Legislature and was re-el. Aug., 1902. He resigned to become candidate for the Ho. of Commons at the g.e. of 1908. Was elected. Re-el. g.e., 1911. Before moving to the west in 1904, he practised at Colborne, Ont., and Markdale, Ont. A Methodist. A Liberal. Humboldt, Sask.

NESBITT, EDWARD WALTER (Oxford, N.). S. of John W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace Nesbitt, both from the north of Ireland. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Holbrook, Tp. of North Norwich, Co. of Oxford. Ed. at the local Co. Sch. M. Nov. 10, 1879, to Mary Elizabeth Ross; is now a widower. A general agent. Elec. to Ho. of C. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Woodstock, Ont.

NICHOLSON, DONALD (Queen's, P.E.I.). B. March 20, 1850, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Donald Nicholson, Scotch, and Louisa Pyke, English. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. M. July 24, 1882, to Martha I., d. of Duncan McPhee, of Charlottetown. Seven children. A tobacco manufacturer. Chairman of the Water Commissioners, Charlottetown. Can-

didate for H. of C. for first District of Queen's, in 1904. but was defeated. First elec. g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

NICKLE, WILLIAM FOLGER, K.C., B.A. (Kingston). B. Dec. 31, 1869, at Kingston, Ont. S. of William Nickle, Scotch, and Ellen Mary Folger, American. Ed. at private schools, tutor, Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's Univ. and Osgoode Hall (Law). B.A., Queen's. Was twice married, first, Sept. 11, 1895, to Agnes Mary McAdam, dau. of Joseph McAdam, of St. Thomas. Second, June 6, 1911, to Katherine Louise, dau. of the Rev. D. D. Gordon, Principal of Queen's University. Three children: William McAdam, Douglas Joseph, and Evelyn Marion Nickle. A barrister. Governor of Kingston Hospital, School of Mining and Agriculture, etc., School Board, Kingston, City Council, Kingston, Member of Legislative Assembly of Ontario for Kingston from 1908 to 1911. Resigned to contest same constituency for H. of C. at g.e., 1911, and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston, Ont.

NORTHRUP, WILLIAM BARTON, M.A., K.C. (Hastings, E.). El.. to Ho. of Commons during the seventh Parlt. at the bye-elec. to fill the vacancy caused by the death of S. B. Burdett, against whom he was unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1896. Returned at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 71; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 328, and 1908 by a maj. of 1,345. Also re-el. in 1911. A barrister and head of the firm of Northrup and Roberts, Belleville, where he resides. Accompanied Mr. Borden on his North-West tour, 1902. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

OLIVER, HON. FRANK (Edmonton). B. in Peel Co., Ont., 1853. Went to the North-West at an early period in his career, and became a mem. of the North-West Council in 1883, and was el. to the Legis. Assembly which succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-1896. El.to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, as an Independent-Liberal, and re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904, when he was the Liberal candidate. Publisher of the *Bulletin*, Edmonton, Alta., where he resides. M. 1881, Harriet, d. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of the Interior

in the Laurier Admin., April 8, 1905. Held office until the resignation of the administration, Oct. 6, 1911. Re-el., April 25, by acel. Also re-el. by large maj. g.e. of 1908. Re-el. 1911. Ottawa, Ont., and Edmonton, Alta.

OSLER, SIR EDMUND BOYD, Kt. (Toronto, W.). S. of the late Rev. F. L. Osler and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. B. in the Tp. of Tecumseh, Ont., 1845. Ed. at Dundas Gram. Sch. Head of the firm of Osler & Hammond, Toronto, financiers and stockbrokers. Is Pres. of the Ont. & Que. Ry. Co., and is a Dir. of the C.P.R., a Dir. of the Toronto General Trust Co., of the North-West Land Co., Pres. Ontario Rifle Assn. Is Pres. of the Dom. Bank. Was Pres. of the Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1896, and was one of the representatives of Canada at the Congress of the Chambers of Commerce, London, Eng., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate for Toronto Mayoralty, 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons for W. Toronto at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, Jan. 1, 1912. M. Miss Cochran, of Aberdeen, Scot. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PACAUD, LUCIEN TURCOTTE (Megantic). B. Sept. 21, 1879, at Three Rivers, Que. S. of Ernest Pacaud, French-Canadian, and Marie Louise Turcotte, also French-Canadian. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. April 21, 1908, to Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Massey Buckmall, of Liverpool, England. One child, Aline Claire Pacaud. An advocate. Police Commissioner for Transcontinental Ry. from 1907 to 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Thetford Mines, Que.

PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C. (Beauharnois). S. of Narcisse Papineau and Dame Adele Goucher, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 3, 1861. Ed. Montreal and Joliette. (B.C.L., Laval.) M. Sept. 4, 1893, to Blanche Gervais. An advocate. Recorder of Valleyfield from 1895 to 1908. First elec. to H. of C. g.e., 1908; re-el. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

PAQUET, EUGENE, M.D. (L'Islet). S. of François Paquet, farmer, and his wife, Clarisse Bergeron, French-Canadians. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at St. Agapit, Co. of Lotbinière. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec, and Laval Univ.

He was received as a physician in 1892, passing with great distinction. M. May 30, 1893, Elsie Lafrance, at Quebec. Is a physician practising at St. Aubert, Co. L'Islet. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-el. 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Aubert, Que.

PARDEE, FREDERICK FORSYTH (West Lambton). S. of Timothy Blair Pardee and Emma W. Pardee, Canadians. B. Dec. 29, 1867, at Sarnia, Ont. Ed. at Sarnia and Upper Canada Coll. M. Dec. 31, 1892, to Mary E. Johnstone. One son, P. L. Pardee. A barrister. Was M.L.A. for Lambton from 1898 to 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-elec., Nov. 22, 1905, and at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip, Nov., 1909. Since the first session of the present Parliament Chief Opposition Whip. Church of England. A Liberal. Sarnia, Ont.

PATENAUDE, HON. ESIOFF LEON, B.A. (Laprairie). B. Feb. 12, 1875, at St. Isidore, P.Q. S. of Hilaire Patenaude and his wife, Angele Trudeau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Montreal College and Laval Univ. Received the Degree of B.A. M. May 8, 1910, to Georgina Deniger, dau. of Antoine Deniger, of Laprairie. Two children: Rose Angele and Alphonse. An advocate. Elec. M.L.A. for Laprairie at g.e. of 1908, and re-el. 1912. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada Oct. 6, 1915, and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue. Elec. by accl. to the House of Commons, for Hochelaga, vice Hon. Louis Coderre, resigned October 6, 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal and Ottawa.

PAUL, WILLIAM JAMES (Lennox and Addington). B. July 9, 1854, at Camden Township, Addington County. S. of Robert Paul, Scotch descent, Canadian born, and Mary Stuart, Scotch descent. Ed. at Public School. M. Oct. 18, 1876, to Nancy Close, dau. of William Close, of Camden Township. Three sons and two dau.: H. T. Paul, R. C. Paul, W. G. Paul, Millie M. and Annie B. Paul. A cheese manufacturer. Reeve and County Council Commissioner of the Township of Sheffield for ten yrs. Elected M.P.P., 1905, by majority of 625, largest ever given; re-elected 1908 by acclamation for the County of Addington, the first acclamation since

Confederation. Elected M.P. for Lennox and Addington, Sept. 21, 1911, by a majority of 586. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tamworth, Ont.

PERLEY, HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, B.A. (Argenteuil). S. of Wm. Goodhue Perley and Mabel E. T. Stevens, his wife, of New Hampshire, and of Welsh descent. B. Sept. 12, 1857, at Lebanon, N.H. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and Harvard Univ. (B.A., 1878). M. June 4, 1884, to Annie Hespeler Bowlby, who died in London, England, August 22, 1910. June 1, 1913, M. Mildred, daughter of the late Hon. Thomas White, M.P. One daughter. A lumber merchant. A dir. and Vice-Pres. of the Can. Atlantic Ry. Co. for many years. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. An ex-Pres. of the Rideau Club. and of the Ottawa Golf Club. Hon. Lieut.-Col. of the 17th Argenteuil Rangers. Was Chairman of the Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund in 1900, which undertook the relief of the sufferers from the great fire of that year. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for Russell at g.e., 1900, and again for Argenteuil at bye-election in 1902. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party from October, 1910, to October, 1911. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada and appointed a Minister without portfolio in Sir. R. L. Borden's Cabinet, upon formation, October 10, 1911. June, 1914, assumed the duties of Acting Commissioner for Canada at London, which he still (May 23, 1916) discharges. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PORTER, EDWARD GUSS, K.C. (West Hastings). S. of Robert and Hannah Porter. B. May 28, 1859, at Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Univ. M. Oct. 26, 1883, to Annie Morrow. A barrister-at-law. Head of the firm of Porter & Garnew, Belleville, Ont. Created K.C. in 1903. An Alderman for five yrs., and Mayor of the City of Belleville, where he resides. First returned to the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1901, at bye-election, when his maj. was 501; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, with majorities of 868, 1,161 and 1,771 respectively. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

POWER, WILLIAM (Quebec, W.). S. of William Power and B. Fitzgerald, his wife, both Irish. B. in the parish of Sillery, Quebec Co., Feb. 21, 1849. Ed. at Com-

mercial Sch. of native parish. M. July 4, 1881, Winnifred Susan, dau. of James Rockett, of Quebec. A lumberman. First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1902, to replace Hon. Mr. Dobell, who died in England; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Defeated 1908; again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Q.

PROULX, EDMOND)Prescott). S. of he late Isidore Proulx, who was M.P. for Prescott from 1891 until decease, July 28, 1904, and Philomene Lalande, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. May 21, 1875, at St. Hermas, Two Mountains Co., Que. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Plantagenet, Ont., Bourget Coll., Rigaud, Que., St. Michael's College, Toronto and Ottawa Univ., and at the law sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Was M. Jan. 22, 1907, to Mrs. Elliott Fraser (née Renée Audette), of Quebec. Was a student in the law offices of Belcourt & Ritchie, Ottawa, and Robinette & Godfrey, Toronto. A barrister. Is a pub. sch. trustee of L'Orignal. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. L'Orignal, Ont.

PUGSLEY, HON. WILLIAM, K.C., D.C.L. (St. John City). Paternal ancestor came from England, and was one of the earliest settlers on the Croton River, N.Y. On the breaking out of the American Revol. War, great grandfather, John Pugsley, came to N.B., and settled in the Hammond R. Valley, King's Co., and afterwards returned to N.Y. His s. Daniel, who was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, settled in Cardwell, K. Co. S. of William Pugsley, a successful farmer near Sussex. B. at Sussex, Sept. 27, 1850, and ed. at com. sch. there. Graduated B.A. at Univ. of N.B., in 1868; was gold medalist in junior year, and took several scholarships. Stood second in Gilchrist Scholarship competition in 1868. M. Jan. 6, 1876, Fannie, d. of the late Thomas Parks, Esq., of St. John. She died May, 1914. Married a second time, 1915, to Miss Macdonald of St. John, N.B. Called to the Bar, N.B., June 27, 1872. Was reporter of the Supreme Court for ten yrs. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., Feb. 4, 1891. First returned to N.B. Assembly, July, 1885, on death of sitting member, Dr. Vail; re-el. at g.e., 1886 and 1890. Was speaker of the House from March 3, 1887, to May, 1889, when sorn a member of the ex-Council and apptd. Solicitor-General. Resigned in 1892. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in

St. John City, g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e. 1899. Aeeepted office as Attorney-General in the Tweedie Ministry, Sept. 1, 1900; re-el., Sept. 27, 1900, by a majority of 829. Again returned at g.e. 1903. On the appointment of Hon. L. J. Tweedie to the office of Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, in February, 1907, was ehosen Prime Minister. After the close of the legislative session, resigned the Premiership and retired from the Government to eontest vaeant seat for eity and county of St. John in Ho. of Commons, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Stoekton, the sitting member, having received the unanimous nomination of the Liberal Party. Aug. 29, 1907, was sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and assumed the portfolio of the Dept. of Public Works, in succession to Hon. Chas. Hyman, resigned. Retained office until the retirement of Sir W. Laurier's admin. Oct. 6, 1911. Sept. 18, el. to Ho. of Commons, for St. John City and County. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. At. g.e., 1911, first returned for present seat. A Liberal. Montreal and St. John.

RAINVILLE, JOSEPH HORMISDAS, LL.B. (Chambly and Verchores). B. March 8, 1875, at St. Angele, Rouville County. S. of J. D. Rainville and Mrs. Rainville, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Seminary St. Marie de Monnoir (B.A.). M. Oct. 18, 1910, Miss Gendreau, dau. of Dr. J. G. A. Gendreau, of Montreal. Attorney. Was Lieut. in 85th Regt. for about ten yrs. A candidate for Vercheres Co. in Provincial election, 1908, but was defeated by 98 majority. First elce. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Mr. Geoffrion, the sitting member. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

REID, JAMES (Restigouche). B. at River Charlo, Restigouche Co., N.B., Nov. 14, 1839, of Scotch parentage. Ed. there. M. Mareh 5, 1873, Lizzie McNair. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Charlo Station, N.B.

REID, HON. JOHN DOWSLEY, M.D. (Grenville). B. Jan. 1, 1859, at Preseott, Ont., of Irish parentage. Ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston. Is an M.D. of Queen's and Trinity Univ., Toronto. M. Jan. 25, 1889, Ephie Labatt, of London, Ont. Was Manager of the Edwardsburg Starch Co. for seven years, and Manager of the Imperial Imperial Stareh Co. for four years. El. to Ho. of Com-

mons at g.c., 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Customs in Sir. R. L. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation. October 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont., and Prescott, Ont.

RICHARDS, JAMES W., M.P. (Prince Co., P.E.I.). S. of Wm. and Susan Richards, English. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. A merchant for 12 yrs. Was a member of the Govt. of Prince Edward Island. For upwards of 30 yrs. continuously represented the second district of Prince Co. in the Prov. Legis. El. on Oct. 26, 1908, to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co., P.E.I. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Biddeford, lot 12, P.E.I. D. March, 1915.

ROBB, JAMES ALEXANDER (Huntingdon). S. of Alex. Robb and Jenny Smith, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1859, at Huntingdon, on the banks of Trout River. Ed. at the district school and Huntingdon Academy. M. Sept. 11, 1889, to Mary Alma Wattie, who died Nov. 6, 1902. One child: Janet Morrison. A merchant miller. From 1906 until 1910 was Mayor of Valleyfield. Elected to House of Commons, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

ROBIDOUX, FERDINAND JOSEPH, B.A. (Kent, N.B.). B. Oct. 17, 1875, at Shediac, N.B. S. of Ferdinand Robidoux, French-Canadian, and Marguerite Michaud, Acadian. Ed. at University of St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. (B.A.). A barrister. Secretary of Municipality of Kent County. Was a candidate in 1908 for Federal Parliament in Kent, N.B., but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, N.B.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM JAMES, M.D., LL.D. (Marquette). Of Irish parents. S. of W. E. Roche, merchant, a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., Nov. 30, 1859. Ed. at Lucan, Ont., pub. sch., and London, Ont., high sch. Attended Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto, for three years and took final year at Western Univ., London, Ont., being first grad. in med. of that Univ. (LL.D.), and taking first-class honors in 1883; in

June, same year, removed to Minnedosa, Man., where he is a practising physician. Territorial representative for Manitoba Med. Council, 1885-1901. Grand Master of the I.O.O.F., Prov. of Manitoba, for one year, and Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, held at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Atlantic City, N.J. M. July, 1883, Annie E., d. of the late Wm. Cook, Toronto. An unsuccessful candidate for Manitoba Legis. at g.e., 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. Conservative Whip for the West, 1901, and continued in that position until 1910, when he was appointed assistant chief Whip. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Secretary of State in the Borden Admn., Oct. 10, 1911, relinquishing that portfolio upon being appointed Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs. Oct. 29, 1912. Re-el. after entering the Cabinet, Oct. 27, by accl. Church of England. Is honorary Lieut.-Colonel of the 32nd Manitoba Horse. A Conservative. Minnedosa, Min.

ROCHON, GEDEON (Terrebonne). Elected to the House of Commons at a bye-election held February 8th, 1915, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. W. B. Nantel, now a member of the Dominion Board of Railway Commissioners. A French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Jerome, Que.

ROGERS, HON. ROBERT (Winnipeg). B. March 2, 1864, at Lakefield, Que. S. of Lieutenant-Colonel George Rogers, and Dora Moore, Irish descent. Ed. Lachute, Berthier and Montreal, Que. M. June 13, 1888, to Aurelia Widmeyer, dau. of Charles Widmeyer, Grey Co., Ont. One son, Robert G., Winnipeg. Director Monarch Life Assurance Coy., Winnipeg, in business in Southern Manitoba for several years, and later at Kenora, Ont. Candidate for House of Commons in Lisgar. Member of Manitoba Legislature and Minister of Public Works for 11 years until sworn a member of Privy Council as Minister of Interior, and Supt.-Genl. of Indian Affairs, October 10, 1911. Relinquished those portfolios and assumed that of the Public Works Department Oct. 29, 1912. Elected to House of Commons for Winnipeg by accl. after assuming office as Minister of the Interior. Is honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Fort Garry Horse. Church of England. Ottawa, Ont.

ROSS, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, B.A. (Middlesex, W.). B. Dec. 16, 1871, at Strathroy, Ont. Parents, Sir Geo. W. Ross, formerly Prime Minister of Ontario, now Senator, and Christina Campbell, his wife (deceased), both Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. Strathroy Pub. and High Schs., Toronto Univ. (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall. M. Oct. 24, 1900, to Emily Amelia Bixel. A d., Emily Clare. A barrister. Dir. of the Cameron-Dunn Manufacturing Co. First entered political field to contest his father's old constituency for the Assembly upon that gentleman's appt. to Senate of Canada. El. to the Ont. Legis. for Middlesex West at a bye-el., Feb. 20, 1907, by a maj. of 140; el. g.e., 1908, for Middlesex, North. Resigned from Legis. Assem. and accepted nomination for House of Commons in West Middlesex to fill vancancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, W. S. Calvert. Elected Nov. 10, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathroy, Ont.

SCHAFFNER, FREDERICK LAURENCE, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Souris). S. of William C. and A. Schaffner, the father of German and the mother of English ancestry. Father descended from one of the body of Germans who came to Nova Scotia in 1750. B. Aug. 18, 1855, at Williamstown South, Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Coll., N.S. (B.A.), and Trinity Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.), post grad. in medicine of New York and Chicago. A physician. M. April 19, 1886, to Miss C. A. Allan, of Perth, Ont. Is health officer for Morton and Boissevain, mem. bd. of health for Manitoba, and has been councillor and mayor of Boissevain. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 520. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Boissevain.

SCOTT, F. STEWART (Waterloo South). B. Aug. 23, 1879, at Galt, Ont. S. of Frank A. Scott and Mary Stewart, both Canadians. Parents are of Scotch parentage. Ed. at Galt Pub. and High Schools. M. April, 1904, to Minnie L. Weir, d. of Wm. Weir, of Galt. Three children, Kathleen, Stewart A. and Isobel. A manufacturer. Identified with Gutz & Scott, Ltd., Canadian Brass Co., Ltd. Was a member of the Galt Municipal Council for seven yrs., serving two yrs. as Mayor. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Galt, Ont.

SEGUIN, PAUL ARTHUR, B.S., LL.B. (L'Assomption). S. of Felix Seguin and Vitaline Noiseux, both

French-Canadians. B. Oct. 2, 1875, at Charlemagne. Ed. L'Assomption Coll., the Seminary of Philosophy, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. Oct. 30, 1899, to Anna Rivest. Children: Laurier Rolland, Rollande, Jeanette and Fernande. A notary public; sec-treas. of St. Paul l'Ermite since 1907. Was some years ago sec'y-treas. of the town of Terrebonne and clerk of the Magistrate's Court of Terrebonne. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Paul l'Ermite, Que.

SEVIGNY, HON. ALBERT (Dorchester). See Speaker. Page 101.

SEXSMITH, JOHN ALBERT (Peterborough, East). S. of Thomas and Margaret Sexsmith. Of Irish descent. Great grandparents emigrated from Germany to Ireland, 1690. B. April 22, 1866, at Belmont Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Pub. School, Belmont. M. November 3, 1909, to Bessie Buchanan, of Campbellford. A farmer. Director of the Farmers' Institute and the East Peterborough Agri. Societies, for twelve years. Elected to Township Council in 1893, and continued for four years. Elected Reeve of Belmont Tp. in 1899 and remained in that office for six years, when he resigned. Member of school board for fifteen years. An unsuccessful candidate in the g.e., 1900 and 1904. First elected to the House of Commons at g.e., 1908, and re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prenoveau, Ont.

SHARPE, LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL SIMPSON (Ontario N.). S. of George Sharpe, English (b. at Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, Eng.), and Mary Ann Simpson, Irish (b. at or near Londonderry, Ireland). B. March 13, 1873, at Zephyr, Tp. of Scott, in the Co. of Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge pub. sch. and high sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Degrees B.A., LL.B. (Toronto Univ.). M. Aug. 26, 1903, to Mabel E. Crosby, grand d. of Jos. Gould, ex-M.P. for North Ontario. A barrister-at-law. Town solicitor of Uxbridge for ten years, and for several years a Major in the 34th Regiment. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Uxbridge, Ont.

SHEPHERD, FRANCIS HENRY, C. & M. E. (Nanaimo, B.C.). B. Sept. 30, 1857, in Yorkshire, Eng. S. of George Shepherd and Mary Laurence, both English.

Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Jefferson's Grammar School, Pontefract, Yorkshire, Eng. M. April 11, 1880, Jane, dau. of John Holden, of Nanaimo, B.C. Five children: Louis Henry, Jessie Edith, married to Sidney Parker, Electrical Superintendent B.C. Electrical Co., Cloverdale; Charlotte Mary, married to Allan McTavish Anderson, of Victoria, B.C.; Margaret Millicent and Francis Holden. Extensive mining experience in B.C., Australia, New Zealand, U.S.A. and Alaska. Extensive railway surveys Vancouver Island. Resigned position of Chief Inspector of Mines for Province of B.C. to contest Nanaimo g.e., 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Nanaimo, B.C.

SINCLAIR, JOHN H., LL.B. (Guysboro). S. of Donald Sinclair, of Dunbeath, Caithness-shire, Scot., and his wife, Jane McNeil, of Kilmoncvaig, Inverness-shire, both Scotch. B. May 27, 1848, at Goshen, Guysboro Co., N.S. Ed. in common sch., Goshen, Guysboro Academy, and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M. July 13, 1886, to Jessie, d. of the late Senator J. W. Carmichael. Was Mayor of New Glasgow in 1890-91, and mem. of Legis. of Nova Scotia from 1894-1904. El. in March, 1904, at a bye-elec. to fill the vacancy created by the elevation of Hon. D. C. Fraser to the Supreme Court Bench. Re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow, N.S.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Ontario, S. Riding). B. Nov. 16, 1847, at Columbus, Ont. S. of William Smith and Elizabeth Laing, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1834. Ed. at Columbus Public School and Upper Canada College. M. May 25, 1880, to Helen, dau. of James Burns, of Township of East Whitby. Three children: Bessie, Robert and William Laing. A farmer and stock breeder and importer. Pres. of the Maple Leaf Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Reeve and Deputy Reeve of East Whitby for 9 years. Paymaster of 34th Regt. Was a candidate for H. of C. in 1882, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1896 and 1900, elec. in 1887 and 1892 but defeated other occasions, elec. in 1911, at g.e. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Columbus, Ont.

SMYTH, WILLIAM ROSS, K.C. (Algoma, E.). S. of Francis and Isabella Smyth, Scotch. B. Jan. 3, 1857, at Thomroan, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Ed. at

the Tarves publie sch. M. Oet. 17, 1879, to Nancy Burden of the Township of Plummer. Children: Frank, William S., Maggie, Bella, John, Lizzie, Hugh, Nellie, Cora, Eva and Pearl. A merchant and lumberman, President of the Nancy Helen Mine, Ltd. Was elec. member of the Ontario Legis. in 1902, 1905 and 1908. Resigned the local seat and elected to the H. of C. at g.e., of 1908. Re-elec., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Rydal Bank.

STANFIELD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN (Colchester). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 18, 1868. S. of Charles Edward Stanfield and his wife, Lydia Dawson, both English. Ed. at Truro, N.S. M. May 5, 1902, to Sadie Yorston, of Truro. Is a manufaeturer, and President of Stanfield's, Limited, which operates the plant formerly known as the Truro Knitting Mills Company. Is honorary Lieut.-Col. of the 76th Regt., Colchester, and Hants Rifles. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. Was elec. to H. of C. at a bye-elec. held Nov. 28, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of F. A. Laurenee to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip at opening of the first sitting of present Parliament, Nov., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Truro, N.S.

STEELE, MICHAEL, M.D., C.M., M.C.P.S.O. (Perth, S.). B. July 24, 1861, at Avon Bank, Ont. S. of Thomas Steele and Joan Todd, his wife, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Mary's High School, Trinity Medieal College, Toronto (M.D., C.M.), (M.C.P.S.O.). Has been twice married: (1), March 20, 1889, to Annie Clark, dau. of Robert Clark, of Township of Blanchard, Ont. (she died); (2nd), to Annie R. MeGregor, dau. of Mrs. Douglas McGregor, of Seaforth, Ont. Three children: Jessie E., married to Ray E. McKay, of Detroit, U.S.A.; Marjorie Isobel and Helen Dorothy. A physician. Was Conservative eandidate in S. Perth in 1904 and 1908. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tavistock, Ont.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT (Vancouver). B. Dec. 8, 1878, at Bristol, Eng. S. of Richard Harvey Stevens, of Cornwall, Eng., and Jane Ann, of Devonshire, Eng.; aneestors were of old English family. Came to

Canada in April, 1887. Ed. at Peterboro, Ont. M. July 5, 1905, Gertrude M., dau. of George Glover, of Vancouver, B.C., formerly of Grimsby, Eng. Three children: Francis Henry (5 yrs.), Marjory Gertrude (3 yrs.), and Sylvia Mary. Broker and accountant, also editor of weekly paper. Alderman for the city of Vancouver for 1910 and 1911, Chairman of the Greater Vancouver Sewerage Scheme, also Chairman of Greater Vancouver Annexation Committee, Pres. of the Bristol Club. Has travelled extensively, China, Japan and South Sea Islands. Has always been active in public affairs in the City and Province, and has held several prominent positions in semi-public associations. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

STEWART, DUGALD, B.A., M.D. (Lunenburg). B. Dec. 5, 1862, at Upper Musquodoboit, N.S. S. of John Spratt Stewart, a Scotch-Canadian, and Sarah J. Archibald, an English-Canadian. Ed. at Pictou Academy, Dalhousie College, Univ. of New York (B.A., M.D.). M. Oct. 18, 1892, to Dora H., dau. of Wm. T. Kelley, of Shelburne, N.S. Two children: Evelyn Jean, Dorothy Catherine. A physician. Was Councillor of Town of Bridgewater from 1901 to 1907. Mayor of Bridgewater 1907 to 1910. At present Pres. of Board of Trade. Settled in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., in 1892, and has practised medicine ever since that date. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

STEWART, THOMAS JOSEPH (Hamilton West, Ont.). B. July 26, 1848, at Blandford Tp., Oxford Co. S. of Molby Stewart. He and Mary Bury, his wife, were both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. M. May 1, 1871, to Maria Jane, d. of John Pollock, of Kimloss Village, Bruce Co. Manufacturer of granite monuments and interior works. Pres. Red Mill Moving Picture Show. Was elec. at g.e., 1908, for the first time as a member of the H. of C. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Served in Hamilton Municipal Council 27 yrs., holding all important offices. Mayor of Hamilton from 1907 to 1908. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, DONALD (Oxford South). Son of Robert Sutherland and Elizabeth Hutchison, both born

in the County of Oxford, of Scotch parentage. Born in West Yorra, Oxford County, April 8, 1863. Educated in the local county schools. Married April 22, 1896, to Minnie Pearl Hossack, of West Yorra. First elected to the Council of North Oxford Township in 1896. Reeve during 1897 and 1898. County Councillor 1901 to 1902. Elected a member of the Ontario Legislature at the general election May 29, 1902, by a majority of 173 votes. Election protested without success. Re-elected at the general election Jan. 25, 1905. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne at the session of 1907. Defeated by 44 votes at the general election June 8, 1908. A candidate at the general election for the House of Commons on Oct. 26th of the same year and again defeated by a small vote. Appointed director of Colonization and Immigration for the Province of Ontario by the Whitby Government March 16, 1909, when an active campaign was entered upon in Great Britain by the provincial officers to promote immigration to the Province, and the present system of advancing assisted passage to farm laborers and domestic servants was adopted, and an effort made to supply the demand for this class of labor. Resigned as Director of Colonization Aug. 8, 1911, to become a candidate for the House of Commons at the gen. elec., Sept. 21, 1911, in response to a unanimous nomination tendered by the Liberal-Conservative Association for the Riding, when elected over the late representative. The first Conservative to represent the Riding in the Legislature and also in the House of Commons. A Presbyterian. Ingersoll, Ont.

TAYLOR, LIEUT.-COLONEL JAMES DAVIS (New Westminster). S. of Thos. Taylor, a native of Tyrone, Ireland, and his wife, Mary Humphrey Henderson, d. of Lt.-Col. Gilbert Henderson, of Humphreyville, Que. B. at Abenaqui Falls, Dorchester Co., Que., Sept. 2, 1863. Ed. Pub. Schs., Quebec and Ottawa. Served apprenticeship to printing trade with Ottawa *Citizen*, and as reporter for press of Montreal and Ottawa, including Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1886-92; during same period published *Canadian Militia Gazette* at Ottawa. In 1892 removed to British Columbia, joining staff of Victoria *Colonist*, and in 1900 took charge of British Columbian newspaper at New Westminster, now being managing director of Columbian Co., Ltd. M. 1897, Janie Henderson, d. of late Rev. J. H. Jenkins, rector of Three Rivers, Que. Three

children: Cecil Davis, Dorothy Gladys and Mary Lilian. A Justice of the Peace for British Columbia. Served with Ottawa Sharpshooters in N.W. Rebellion of 1885, receiving medal and clasp for Cut Knife engagement. Apptd. 1913, Lt.-Col. Comdg. 104th Regt. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. Unsuccessful candidate for New Westminster, 1904. First el. g.e., 1908; re-el. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. New Westminster, B.C.

THOBURN, WILLIAM (Lanark N.). S. of John and Mary Thoburn, English. B. April 14, 1847, at Portsmouth, Eng. Ed. Pakenham, Ont. Is a widower. Children: Annie, m. to Percy Jamieson, Almonte, and Mae Elliott, m. to A. N. Ivy, Toronto. A woollen manufacturer. Dir. of the Almonte Knitting Co., Almonte; Dir. of the Trust & Guarantee Co. of Toronto. Was Mayor of the Town of Almonte for seven yrs. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Almonte, Ont.

THOMPSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL ALFRED, M.D. (Yukon). S. of James A. Thompson and his wife, Jane, both Canadians. B. June 6, 1869, at Nine Mile River, Hants Co., N.S. Ed. at Com. Sch., by private tutor, and at Dalhousie Univ. (M.D., C.M.). A physician. M. March 7, 1904, to Elsie Miller, Elmsdale, N.S. Served a term as mem. of the Yukon Council. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. This was the second election to the Ho. of Commons, held in the Yukon and Dr. Thompson was opposed by F. T. Congdon, K.C. The vote stood: Thompson, 2,113; Congdon, 1,495; a majority for Dr. Thompson of 618. Nomination was held on Nov. 18, the election on Dec. 16, and the return was received in Ottawa Mar. 13. 1905. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. In March, 1916, gazetted a Lieutenant-Colonel and appointed Superintendent of Military Hospitals for soldiers invalided home. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dawson, Y.T.

THOMPSON, LEVI (Qu'Appelle). B. Feb. 17, 1855, at Hillsbury, Ont. S. of John Thompson, Scotch, and Sarah McMillan, Canadian. Ed. at Public School and Rockwood Academy. M. March 4, 1884, to Mabel Maude, dau. of Hon. W. D. Perley (deceased), of Wolseley, Sask. Four sons and one daughter, Florence M.

Thompson. A barrister and farmer. Member of the Board of Governors of Saskatchewan University since 1908. Crown Prosecutor of Eastern Assiniboia from 1897 to 1904, and for Moosomin District from 1905 to 1911. Candidate for Dom. Parlt. in 1904, but was defeated by 28 majority, also candidate for Saskatchewan Legislature in 1905, and was defeated there also. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Has been closely associated with all western agricultural movements. Was Pres. of the Wolseley Agricultural Society from its organization in 1885 until 1888. Vice-Pres. of the Sask. Grain Growers' Association in 1907. A "Disciple of Christ." A Liberal. Qu'Appelle, Sask.

THORNTON, CHARLES JONAS (Durham, Ont.). S. of Thomas Thornton, of Hull, Yorkshire, England, and Susannah Powers of the U.E. Loyalist descent. B. May 30, 1850, in the Township of Clarke, Co. of Durham, Ontario. Ed. at public schools of native Tp. and at College, London, Ont. M. Nov. 24, 1875, to Eleanor Hughson, of Orone, Ont. Two sons and two daughters. Was seven years in Clarke Tp. Council, five years in County Council. Was first elected to House of Co. for West Durham in 1906, but was not allowed to take his seat because his election deposit was made by marked cheque. Was defeated in bye-election that followed in January, 1902, by 12 votes. In g.e. of 1908 was returned for Durham by 622 maj. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A farmer. A Methodist. A Conservative. Kirby, Ont.

TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM (Richmond and Wolfe). B. at Brompton Falls, Que., Sept. 14, 1865. S. of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley, his wife, Irish descent. Ed. at elementary schs. M. April 24, 1893, Bessie E. Nott, Mayor of Brompton Falls and Warden of the Co. of Richmond. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Bromptonville, Que.

TREMAIN, LIEUT.-COL. HADLEY BROWN, M.A., Ph.D. (Hants). B. Oct. 23, 1874, at Port Hood. S. of Edward Dausier Tremain and Emma Hadley, his wife, both English. Ed. at Port Hood Academy, Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S., King's College, Windsor, a year in Law at Harvard Law School (M.A., Ph. D.). M. Oct. 11, 1896, Alice, dau. of the late George Wiggins, of

Windsor, N.S. Three children: Albert Edward, Mary King, Kenneth Hadley. A barrister-at-law. Governor of King's College, Windsor. Dir. of Church School for Girls, Windsor, N.S., and Dir. of Windsor Electric Light Co. Solicitor of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Windsor, N.S. Local Dir. Sovereign Life Assurance Co., Windsor, N.S. Town Councillor for three years, 1906–7–8, and part of 1909. Elected to H. of C., 1911. At present (May, 1916), Colonel in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. Church of England. A Conservative. Windsor, N.S.

TRUAX, REUBEN ELDRIDGE (Bruce South). Father came from United States, 1814, and settled in the Eastern Townships, P.Q. B. in Montreal, Oct. 11, 1847, and ed. at the Public School, Walkerton. M., May 24, 1870, Jessie Porteous, of the Township of Carrick, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Porteous. Is a saw-mill owner and operator, and proprietor of the Walkerton Wholesale Sash and Door Factory. Has been a Councillor of Walkerton for a number of years and was Mayor for two years. Reeve for four years of that Town. Was elected for East Bruce to the House of Commons, at g.e., 1891, but unseated. Ran a bye-election in 1892 against Henry Cargill, for East Bruce, and was defeated. Ran for the Leg. Assembly 1894, and was elected. At the next g.e., was elected by acclamation. At next g.e. was defeated by Dr. Clapp of Mildmay. At the next g.e. was again elected to the Leg. Assem. Children: Ella J., married to George DeWit Martyn, manufacturer; Elizabeth E., at home; Harry E., married Clara Lavrock Havill, partner with R. E. Truax; Jessie A. L., married Richard Morgan Player, Manager of Gunn's, Limited, Walkerton; Rubie P., at home. Walkerton, Ont.

TURGEON, ONESIPHORE, B.A. (Gloucester). S. of Simon Turgeon and Pelagie Paradis, his wife. B. at Levis, Que., Sept. 6, 1849. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. Aug. 20, 1876, Margaret Eulalia Baldwin, of Bathurst, N.B. (she died 1896). Four sons and one daughter. Re-married in 1905 to Mary Loretto Meahan, of Bathurst, N.B. A journalist. A mem. Gloucester Municipal Council three years. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, in Gloucester; el. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 996 over T. Blanchard; re-el. g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst, N.B.

TURRIFF, JOHN GILLANDERS (Assiniboia). S. of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders, his wife. B. Dec 14, 1855, at Little Metis, Que. Ed. at Little Metis and Montreal. M. (1st), Oct. 1, 1884, to Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan (she died Oct. 7, 1897); (2nd), March 1, 1900, to Catherine Mary Wilson. Represented Moose Mountain Dist. in Local Legis. for three terms, 1884-1891. Unsuccessful candidat · in West Assiniboia for Ho. of Commons in 1891, against Hon. E. Dewdney, Minister of the Interior. Was Commr. of D minion Lands at Ottawa, 1898-1904. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

VERVILLE, ALPHONSE (Maisonneuve). S. of Alfred Verville and Pamela Leduc, French-Canadians. B. Oct. 28, 1864, at Cote St. Paul, P.Q. Ed. at Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q. M. Jan. 1, 1884, to Joséphine Mailhot. A plumber. Ran at Prov. election 1904, for Hochelaga County, and was defeated by J. Decarie. First returned to H. of C. at a bye-election in Maisonneuve, Feb. 23, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. R. Prefontaine. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. Labour. Maisonneuve, Montreal, Que.

WALKER, HENRY JOSEPH (Northumberland East) (O.). B. Nov. 28, 1849, at Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Walker, English and Scotch and Sarah Sprung, German. Father was a life-long Conservative of U.E.L. stock. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. April 27, 1872, to Therese, dau. of Aaron Bryant, of Prince Edward Co., Ont. One s., Harry L. Walker, still unmarried. A retired hardware merchant and Division Court Clerk, also ex-Reeve and Councillor of the Tp. of Percy, and Pres. of the Conservative Association for several years. Elec. to H. of Co., at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Warkworth, Ont.

WALLACE, THOMAS GEORGE (York (O.) Centre). Eldest son of the lat Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, M.P. Grand Master of Orangemen of Canada, ex-Controller of Customs, and Belinda Gillmor (Wallace), Canadians of Irish descent. B. May 7, 1879, at Ottawa. Ed. at Woodbridge Public School and Weston High School. Gen. merchant and flour miller. Gazetted Captain in the 36th Regt., Dec. 15, 1897. Resigned Commission to go to South Africa as a private and in the Royal Cana-

dian Regiment (1st Can. Contingent) in South Africa, 1899-1900. Was in first engagement Canadians took part in at Sunnyside, Jan. 1, 1900. Medal with three bars, including Paardeberg and Driefontein. Is Grand Director of Ceremonies of Orangemen of Canada, also Rector's Church Warden in Christ Church, Woodbridge. Was Cons. candidate in Centre York in the bye-election in Dec., 1907, was defeated by 26 votes. First elected to House of Commons at gen. elec., 1908. Re-elected by 510 in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Woodbridge, Ont.

WARNOCK, DAVID E., M.R.C.V.S. (Macleod). B. April 11, 1865, at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland. S. of George Warnock and Janet Findlay, his wife, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1889. Ed. at Hamilton Academy, etc. M. Oct. 7, 1897, to Annie, dau. of Thomas Whitelaw, LL.D., etc., of Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Two children, son and daughter. A veterinary surgeon and farmer. Dir. of Western Canada Fire Insurance Co. Veterinary Inspector Dominion Health of Animals Branch from 1904 to 1909. Elected member for Pincher Creek Riding, Alberta Legislature, March 22, 1909. Resigned Sept., 1911, to contest Federal constituency of Macleod. Was one of the leading "Insurgent" Liberals against Alberta and Great Waterways Railway contract in the debate during session of 1910, in Alberta Legislature. Elec. to H. of C., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alta.

WEBSTER, JOHN (Brockville). B. Aug. 3, 1856, at Bellamy's. S. of Wm. J. Webster, Canadian-Irish descent, and Eliza Baker, English. Ed. in Common School. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Esmeralda, dau. of Ralph Davis, of Brockville, Ont. Four children, two boys and two girls, Ethel Grace, Annie Eliza, Robert D. and Frederick J. Contested Brockville Riding for House of Commons in 1898, and was defeated by 144 maj. Elec. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. Geo. Graham, Minister of Railways and Canals in the Laurier Government. A produce merchant. Church of England. A Conservative. Brockville, Ont.

WEICHEL, WILLIAM GEORGE (Waterloo, N. Riding). B. July 20, 1870, at Elmira. S. of Michael Weichel and Margaret Schmidt, his wife, both German.

Ed. at Elmira Public School. M. [Aug. 19, 1895, to Jessie R., dau. of Richard Kinsman, of Galt, Ont. Three children: Norine, Minota and Audrey. A hardware merchant. Mayor of Waterloo for 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Minister of Labour. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Waterloo, Ont.

WHITE, CAPTAIN GERALD VERNER, B.Sc. (North Renfrew). S. of Hon. Peter White and Janet R. Thompson, Canadians. B. July 6, 1879, at Pembroke, Ont. Ed. in Pembroke pub. and high schs. and McGill Univ., Montreal. Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering. M. Aug. 15, 1906, to Mary Elizabeth Trites, of Petiteodiac, N.B. Lumber merchant. Dir. of Pembroke Lumber Co. and also Dir. of Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Pembroke Woolen Mills, the Steel Equipment Co. of Canada, all of Pembroke. Is Captain of "F" Company of the 42nd Regt. At present (May, 1916), Captain in a battalion being raised for Overseas service. Member of the Rideau Club, the Royal Ottawa Golf Club and the Ottawa Hunt Club, all of Ottawa. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election held on Oct. 9, 1906, for the Constituency of North Renfrew, rendered vacant by the death of his father, Hon. Peter White. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY (Victoria, Alta.). B. Aug. 21, 1865, at City View, Carleton Co., Ont. S. of John White and Sarah McAmmond, both Canadians. Ed. at Ottawa. M. Jan. 12, 1897, to Annie, dau. of George W. Davis, of Fort Saskatchewan. Three children: Edward W., Edith and Eileen. A farmer. Went west in 1881. Served six years in the North West Mounted Police. Elected to H. of C. at gen. el., 1908, for Victoria, Alta. Re-elce. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

WHITE, HON. SIR THOMAS, K.C.M.G. (Leeds). B. Nov. 13, 1866, near Bronte, Halton Co., Ont. S. of James White and Elizabeth Graham, both Irish. Ed. at Public School, Oakville and Brampton High Schools, and University of Toronto (B.A.) A graduate of Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A member of the Ontario Bar. M. Sept. 20, 1890, Annie Isabel, dau. of Ellix Silverthorne, of Jarvis, Ont. A financier. Was Governor of University of Toronto. Also Trustee of the Toronto General Hospi-

tal. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Finance in Sir Robert Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, Oct. 10, 1911. Accepted nomination for House of Commons in Leeds, which seat had been vacated by Mr. George Taylor, the member elect, and was elected by acclamation. Received Knighthood New Year's Day, 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont

WILCOX, OLIVER JAMES (Essex N.). B at South Woodslee, N. Sussex, Sept. 1, 1869. S. of John Wilcox, Irish, and Mary Tollen, Eng., his wife. Ed. South Woodslee Pub. Sch. and Essex High School. M. June 1, 1892, to Mary Rachel Hamilton, of Chesterville, Ont. Children: John Hamilton Wilcox and Greta Jane Wilcox. Elec. mem. of Rochester Council in 1899, and sat four years as Reeve. Pres. N. Essex Farmers' Ins., 1904-5. Chairman N. Essex License Commissioners, 1906-7. Member of the Executive Council of the Association of Fairs and Exhibitions for Ontario, 1907. Pres. of the Great South-Western Exhibition, Essex, Ont., 1909. First elec. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex, Ont., 1909. First elec. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at a bye-elec , Nov. 11, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. R. F. Sutherland; re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. South Woodslee, Ont.

WILSON, CHARLES AVILA, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Laval). S. of Antoine Stanislas Wilson and Odile Ste. Pierre, of Ile Bizard, Co. of Jacques Cartier. His grandfather, John Wilson, was born in 1880 at Lisbon, Portugal. He was the s. of Anthony Wilson, an officer in a Scotch regiment that fought in the Peninsular War. John Wilson came to Canada about 1820 and settled in Quebec. Nov. 4, 1824, he married Marguerite Paquin, at Ile Bizard. Eight children were born to them, seven boys and one daughter, one of the boys being Mr. Wilson's father. Mr. Wilson was born Dec. 10, 1869, at Ile Bizard, county of Jacques Cartier. Ed. at St. Therese College, graduating in 1891 with the degree of B.A. Admitted to the Bar in 1895 after the degree of LL.B. had been conferred on him by Laval. M. April 17, 1900, to Loulou Z. Lanctot, of Montreal. Was appointed Secretary of the Commission for Inspection of Grain in Montreal, 1902. In 1902, when Mr. Justice Fortin was appointed to the Bench, Mr. Wilson was chosen as the Liberal candidate in Laval. He was defeated by eight votes by Mr. J. E. E. Leonard. At

the general elections of 1904, he was again offered the Liberal candidature in Laval, but declined it. At the Quebec provincial elections in June, 1908, Mr. Wilson was again a candidate in Laval against Mr. P. Cousineau and again defeated. Was first elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., October, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 151 St. James St., Montreal.

WILSON, GORDON CROOKS (Wentworth). B. Feb. 25, 1872, at Dundas, Ont. S. of John Wilson, Scotch, and Margaret Dickie, Irish. Ed. at Dundas Public and High Schools, leaving there to engage in the hardware business. A member of the Dundas Council for four years. Was a candidate for the Ontario Legislature for North Wentworth in 1905, but was defeated by Mr. R. A. Thompson, with 28 maj. Elected in 1908 in a three-cornered fight, defeating Mr. Thompson by 119 maj. Resigned seat in Legislature in 1911 to contest Wentworth for the Commons at the g.e. of that year, and defeated Mr. W. O. Sealey, the former member. Recognized as one of the Hon. Adam Beck's most ardent supporters in the Hydro-Electric power policy. Is an enthusiastic curler. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM (Muskoka). S. of David Wright, Irish, and his wife, Susanna Foster, English, both of whom came to Canada at five yrs. of age. B. Oct. 29, 1853, at Tp. of Egremont, Co., Grey, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch. of Egremont. M. Oct. 23, 1878, to Mary Elizabeth Quirt. Formerly a blacksmith and general merchant, now general agent. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Huntsville for a number of yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Huntsville, Ont.

OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Flint, Thomas Barnard, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House.

Gisborne, Francis H., Parliamentary Counsel.

Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, I.S.O., C.M.G., J.P., A.D.C., Sergeant-at-Arms.

Beauehesne, Arthur, K.C., Assistant Clerk.

Bowie, Major Henry Wm., Dep'y Serg'nt-at-Arms, 1st Class Clerk.

Foley, James G., Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.

King, Robert Powney, Chief Clerk of English Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders of the Day.

Chapleau, Jos. Raoul E., Chief Clerk French Journals, Votes and Proeeedings and Orders.

Dalton, James, Clerk of English Journals.

Hartney, Edward Patrick, Examiner and Registrar of Private Bills.

Todd, Walter, Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills, Clerk of Coms. on Miscellaneous Private Bills, Standing Orders and Com. on Privileges and Elections.

Panet, Louis Charles, Clerk of Debates Com. and Asst. Clerk of Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders.

Robidoux, Narcisse, Clerk of Railways and Banking and Commerec Committees.

Colwell, Charles F., Clerk of Routine and Record.

Foran, J. K., Translator and Scey. to Law Braneh.

Laframboise, Louis, Chief Translator.

Desaulniers, D. L., Asst. Translator.

Cameron, Lt.-Co. D. W., Accountant.

Cains, William, Clerk of Stationery.

Mills, Nathaniel, Postmaster.

Davidson, Robert Burnet, Supt. of Distribution of Printed Doeuments of Parliament.

Chadwick, F., Dep. Clerk of Crown in Chancery.

Howe, Thos. S., Clerk of Cttee. Publie Acets., ete.

Diekson, W. H., Matthews, Charles A., Oliver, Harry G., Owens, Herbert T., offieial stenographers to Cttees. of the House.

Danscreau, Lionel, Clerk of Freneh Journals.

Connolly, P., Superintendent of Messenger Service and Housekeeper.

FLINT, THOMAS BARNARD, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House of Commons. B. 1847, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. M. 1874, Mary Ella Dane, of Yarmouth. Educated at Yarmouth and Mt. Allison Univ., Sackville, New Brunswick; B.A., 1867; M.A., 1872; and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., LL.B., 1871; Barrister-at-law, 1872. Sheriff, Yarmouth Co., 1883-7; Asst. Clk. House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, 1887 to 1891; elected to H. of C., Canada, 1891; re-elected, 1896 and 1900; Clk. of H. of C., Canada, Nov. 11, 1902; recd. degree D.C.L. from Mt. Allison Univ., 1903; editor of 3rd edit. of Bourinot's Parliamentary Procedure; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons, Nova Scotia, 1897 to 1899. Ottawa.

SMITH, LT.-COLONEL HENRY ROBERT, I.S.O., C.M.G., A.D.C., Sergt.-at-Arms of House of Commons. S. of the late Hon. Sir Henry Smith, K.B. B. Dec. 30, 1843. Ed. at Kingston Grammar School. Appointed Deputy Sgt.-at-Arms, House of Commons, 1872, and Sergeant-at-Arms, Jan., 1892. A Commissioner of Parliament and a J.P. Served in the militia on Frontier, 1866 and 1872 (medal with two clasps), and N.W. Rebellion, 1885 (despatches and medal). Has been an extra A.D.C. to successive Governors-General since 1887. I.S.O., 1903. C.M.G., 1910. President of the Frontenac Loan and Investment Society, Kingston, Ont. House of Commons, Ottawa, 118 William St., Kingston. Rideau and Country Clubs, Ottawa, and Frontenac Club, Kingston.

BOWIE, MAJOR HENRY WILLIAM, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms and Secretary to the Hon. Speaker of House of Commons. S. of late Captain Alexander Bowie. B. Ottawa, Nov. 10, 1862. Ed. Public and Private Schools. Ent. Militia 1881. Qualified R.M.C. and R.S.A. Kingston. Served in the Militia (Governor-General's Foot Guards) for many years. Ent. service, Ottawa River Navigation Company, 1882. Qualified as Master Marine Department, Ottawa, 1884. Secretary to the Hon. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1891-1896. Apptd. Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, 1891. Major of the 77th Overseas Battalion at present. Married, 1892, Helene Louise Gouin, dau. James A. Gouin, Postmaster of Ottawa.

FOLEY, JAMES GERVASE, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. B. Oct. 21, 1852. S. of Declan Foley. Ed.

Prescott Grammar Sch., Ottawa University, and St. Michael's College, Toronto. Was in commercial life up to date of entry into the Dominion Civil Service (Department of the Interior), 1883. In 1885, apptd. a Clerk in the Privy Council Office, and in 1892 Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. On April 21, 1908, apptd. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery in succession to the late Mr. Lamothe. M. 1892, to Mary Emma Willock.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS.

Proclamation of Dissolution of the 11th Parliament, dated July 29, 1911. Nomination, September 7, 1911; Polling September 21, 1911; Writs (dated August 3, 1911) made returnable October 7, 1911, except Gaspé, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, Thunder Bay and Rainy River, Comox-Atlin, Yale-Caribou, Kootenay and the Yukon, which were held later.

The votes cast for each candidate at the general election of 1911, as per official declaration, are recorded below, together with a record of the majorities in each constituency at each previous general election and bye-election since Confederation.

Complete returns of all bye-elections for the House of Commons since the general elections will be found at the end of these tables.

ALGOMA EAST

(Established by Rep. Act of 1893)

W. R. Smyth, C..... 3,898
J. L. Regan, L..... 3,716

Record—

1904—A. E. Dyment, L..... 578
1908—W. R. Smyth, C..... 41
1911—W. R. Smyth, C..... 18

This constituency and Algoma West were created out of the former constituency of Algoma, the electoral record of which is as follows—

Record, General Elections—

1867—W. M. Simpson, L..... 9
1872—Hon. J. Robinson, C.... 81
1874—E. B. Baron, L..... 178
1878—S. J. Dawson, C..... 405
1882—Dawson, C..... 595
1887—Dawson, C..... 18
1891—G. H. Macdonell, C.... 438
1896—A. E. Dyment, L..... 350
1900—A. E. Dyment, L..... 359

Bye-Election:—

1871—(June 30) Lieut.-Col. F. W. Cumberland, C.....Accl.

ALGOMA, WEST (Ont.) (Established 1903)

A. C. Boyce, C. 2,738
C. W. Smith, L. 2,180

Record—

1904—Boyce, C.	95	1911—Boyce, C.	558
1908—Boyce, C.	209		

See Algoma East.

ANNAPOLIS (N.S.)

A. L. Davidson, C. 2,131
S. W. W. Pickup, L. 2,116

Record General Elections:—

1867—W. H. Ray, L.	155	1891—Mills, C.	173
1872—Ray, L.	110	1896—Mills, C.	197
1874—Ray, L.	658	1900—F. B. Wade, L.	150
1878—A. Longley, C.	3	1904—S. W. W. Pickup, L.	219
1882—W. H. Ray, L.	62	1908—Pickup, L.	221
1887—J. B. Mills, C.	28	1911—A. L. Davidson, C.	15

ANTIGONISH (N.S.)

William Chisholm, L. 1,468
J. J. Cameron, C. 987

Record General Elections:—

1862—H. McDonald, L.	848	1891—Thompson, C.	227
1872—McDonald, L.	Accl.	1896—C. F. McIsaac, L.	117
1874—A. McIsaac, L.	Accl.	1900—C. F. McIsaac, L.	266
1878—A. McIsaac, L.	131	1904—C. F. McIsaac, L.	809
1882—A. McIsaac, L.	333	1908—Wm. Chisholm, L.	20
1887—Sir J. Thompson, C.	40	1911—W. Chisholm, L.	581

Bye-Elections.:—
1885—(Oct. 16) Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, C. ..... Accl.
1895—(April 17) C. F. McIsaac, L. 118
1905—(Nov. 22) Wm. Chisholm, L. 235

ARGENTEUIL (Que.)

G. H. Perley, C. 1,824
A. H. Tanner, L. 1,227

Record General Elections:—

1867—J. J. C. Abbott, C.	498	1891—Christie, L.	202
1872—Abbott, C.	Accl.	1896—Christie, L.	73
1874—Abbott, C.	4	1900—Christie, L.	329
1878—Dr. T. Christie, L.	89	1904—G. H. Perley, C.	176
1882—Abbott, C.	Accl.	1908—Perley, C.	259
1887—J. C. Wilson, C.	210	1911—Perley, C.	597

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Oct. 28) L. Cushing, L. 104
1875—(Dec. 31) Dr. T. Christie, L. ..... Accl.
1880—(Feb. 12) Abbott, C. 68
1881—(Aug. 17) Abbott, C. 121
1901—(Dec. 3) T. Christie, L. 191

ASSINIBOIA (Sask.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

J. G. Turriff, L. 5,804
C.S. Smith, C. 3,578
Record 1908—J. G. Turriff, L. 205
Record—1911—Turiff, L. 2,226

In 1887, when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in the House of Commons, four electoral divisions were created:—(1) Assinboia East, adjoining Province of Manitoba; (2) Assiniboia West, next; (3) Alberta, extending to the boundary of British Columbia, and (4) Saskatchewan, in the north. Under the Act of 1903, the two Assiniboias and Saskatchewan were given six seats, namely: Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan. These old divisions practically compose the present Province of Saskatchewan, which, according to the Act of 1906-07, returns 10 members to the House of Commons, the constituencies being: Assiniboia, Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Qu'Appelle, Regina, Saltcoats and Saskatoon.

The records of the extinct Federal electoral division of the present province of Saskatchewan were as follows:—

Assiniboia East.
Record, General Elections:—
1887—W. D. Perley, C. 728
1891—E. Dewdney, C. 756
1896—J. M. Douglas, L. 1,054
900—Douglas, L. 259
1904—J. G. Turiff, L. 764

Bye-Elections:—
1888—(Sept. 12) Hon. E. Dewdney ..... Accl.
1892—(Nov. 21) W. W. McDonald, C. ..... Accl.

Assiniboia West.
Record, General Elections:—
1887—N. F. Davin, C. 303
1891—Davin, C. 327
1896—Davin, C. 1
1900—Walter Scott, L. 232
1904—Scott, L. 782

Bye-Elections:—
1906—(Feb. 6) Wm. E. Knowles, L. ..... Accl.

Humboldt.
1904—A. J. Adamson, L. 637

Mackenzie.
1904—E. L. Cash, L. 1,377

Qu'Appelle.
1904—R. S. Lake, C. 28

Saskatchewan.
Record, General Elections:—
1887—D. A. Macdowall, C. .. 166
1891—Macdowall, C. 283
1896—Hon. W. Laurier, L. 44
1900—T. O. Davis, L. 741
1904—J. H. Lamont, L. 836

Bye-Elections.
1896—(Dec. 19) T. O. Davis, L. 741
1906—(Feb. 6) Geo. E. McCraney, L. ..... Accl.

BAGOT (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

Joseph E. Marcile, L. 1,845
T. Marsil, C. 1,750

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. S. Gendron, C.	267	1891—Dupont, C.	53
1872—Gendron, C.	1,180	1896—Dupont, C.	Accl.
1874—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, C	43	1900—J. E. Marcile, L.	156
1878—Mousseau, C.	161	1904—J. E. Marcile, L.	343
1882—Mousseau, C.	Accl.	1908—J. E. Marcile, L.	333
1887—F. Dupont, C.	Accl.	1911—Marcile, L.	95

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Nov. 27) Mousseau, C. ..... Accl.
1882—(Sept. 2) F. Dupont, C. 301
1898—(Dec. 14) J. E. Marcile, L. 47

BATTLEFORD (Sask.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

A. Champagne, L. 5,453
M. J. Howell, C. 3,522
Record—1898—A. Champagne, L. 1,194
1911—Champagne, L. 1,931

See Assiniboia.

BEAUCE (Que.)

Hon. H. S. Beland, L. 4,823
Geo. Cloutier, C. 3,459

Record, General Elections:—

1867—C. H. Pozer, L.	551	1891—J. Godbout, L.	481
1872—Pozer, L.	1,113	1896—J. Godbout, L.	427
1874—Pozer, L.	Accl.	1900—J. Godbout, L.	1,257
1878—Jos. Bolduc, C.	1,122	1904—H. S. Beland, L.	2,300
1882—Bolduc, C.	1,264	1908—Beland, L.	3,899
1887—J. Godbout, L.	632	1911—Beland, L.	364

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Oct. 18) J Boduc, C. 189
1884—(Oct. 31) Thos. L. Taschereau, C. 313
1902—(Jan. 8) H. S. Beland, L. ..... Accl.

BEAUHARNOIS (Que.)

L. J. Papineau, L. 1,869
J. G. H. Bergeron, C. 1,842

Record, General Elections:—

1867—M. Cayley, C.	33	1891—Bergeron, C.	303
1872—W. J. Robillard, I. C.	90	1896—Bergeron, C.	48
1874—L. Robillard.	365	1900—G. M. Loy, L.	277
1878—M. Cayley, C.	772	1904—Bergeron, C.	247
1882—J. G. H. Bergeron, C.	Accl.	1908—L. J. Papineau, L.	29
1887—Bergeron, C.	222	1911—Papineau, L.	27

Bye-Elections:—

1879—(Jan. 9) J. G. H. Bergeron, C. 13
1902—(Mar. 26) Loy, L. 159

BELLECHASSE (Que.)

J. O. Lavallee, C. 1,742
O. E. Talbot, L. 1,696

Record, General Elections:—

1867—N. Cassault, C.	312	1891—Amyot, Nat.	106
1872—T. Fournier, L.	581	1896—O. E. Talbot, L.	310
1874—Fournier, L.	Accl.	1900—O. E. Talbot	470
1878—A. Lorne, L.	52	1904—O. E. Talbot, L.	862
1882—G. Amyot, C.	142	1908-Talbot, L.	1,381
1887—Amyot, Nat.	637	1911—J. O. Lavallee, C.	46

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(August 15) T. Fournier, L. ..... Accl.
1875—(Nov. 23) Hon. Dr. Blanchet, C. 255
1881—(March) G. Amyot, C. 31

BERTHIER (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

Jos. A. Barrette, C. 1,638
J. Ecrement, L. 1,612
J. J. Denis, I. 383

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. H. Paquet, L.	36	1891—Beausoleil, L.	157
1872—Paquet, L.	742	1896—Beausoleil, L.	Accl.
1874—Paquet, L.	Accl.	1900—J. A. Archambault, L.	294
1878—E. O. Cuthbert, C.	219	1904—Archambault, L.	290
1882—Cuthbert, C.	18	1908—A. E. Ecrement, L.	265
1887—C. Beausoleil, L.	231	1911—J. A. Barrette, C.	26

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Feb. 27) E. O. Cuthbert, C. 272
1900—(Jan. 18) J. E. Archambault, L. ..... Accl.

BONAVENTURE (Que.)

Charles Marcil, L. 2,444
Jos. Mousseau, C. 1,395

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. L. Robitaille, C.	547	1891—W. Le B. Fauvel, L.	704
1872—Robitaille, C.	767	1896—Fauvel, L.	313
1874—Robitaille, C.	321	1900—C. Marcil, L.	149
1878—Robitaille, C.	189	1904—C. Marcil, L.	892
1882—L. J. Riopel, C.	Accl.	1908—C. Marcil, L.	1,262
1887—Riopel, C.	358	1911—Marcil, L.	1,049

Bye-Elections:—

1879—(Aug. 26) P. C. Beauchesne, C. ..... Accl.
1897—(Mar. 17) J. F. Guite, L. 792

BRANDON (Man.)

(Established under Redistribution Act 1892, Altered 1903.)

J. A. M. Aikins, C. 4,436
A. E. Hill, L. 3,570

Record, General Elections:—

1896—D'Alton McCarthy, Ind.	335	1904—C. Sifton, L.	821
1900—C. Sifton, L.	669	1908—C. Sifton, L.	69
		1911—J. A. M. Aikins, C.	866

Bye-Election:—

1896—(Nov. 27) C. Sifton, L. ..... Accl.

BRANT (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

J. H. Fisher, C. 1,795
Hon. Wm. Paterson, L. 1,666

Record—

1904—Wm. Paterson, L. 470
1908—Paterson, L. 245
1911—J. H. Fisher, C. 129

Part of Brant County formerly composed the constituency of South Brant, while another section was included in North Wentworth and Brant. (See Wentworth.)

South Brant (former constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. E. B. Wood, C. 167
1874—Paterson, L. 444
1882—Paterson, L. 176
1891—Paterson, L. 542
1872—W. Paterson, L. 262
1878—Paterson, L. 199
1887—Paterson, L. 594
1896—R. Henry, C. 201
1900—C. B. Heyd, L. 206

Bye-Election:—

1897—(Feb. 4) C. B. Heyd, L. 381

(See also Wentworth).

BRANTFORD (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

W. F. Cockshutt, C. 3,159
T. H. Preston, L. 2,440

Record—

1904—W. F. Cockshutt, C. 17
1908—L. Harris, L. 205
1911—W. F. Cockshutt, C. 719

Brantford was formerly part of South Brant. (See Brant.)

BROCKVILLE (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

John Webster, C. 2,251
Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. 2,140

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Crawford, C. 168
1872—J. D. Buell, L. 11
1874—Buell, L. 42
1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C. 127
1882—J. F. Wood, C. 4
1887—Wood, C. 289
1891—Wood, C. 178
1896—Wood, C. 232
1900—John Culbert, C. 221
1904—D. Derbyshire, L. 204
1908—Hon. G. P. Graham 144
1911—J. Webster, C. 111

Bye-elections:—

1892—(Dec. 29) J. F. Wood, C. ..... Accl.
1899—(April 20) W. H. Comstock, L. 208
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. ..... Accl.

BROME (Que.).

Geo. H. Baker, C. 1,520
Hon. S. A. Fisher, L. 1,496

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. C. Dunkin, C. ..... Accl.
1872—E. Carter, C. 435
1874—N. Petes, L. ..... Accl.
1878—E. L. Chandler, L. 281
1882—S. Fisher, L. 159
1887—S. Fisher, L. 379
1891—E. A. Dyer, C. 1
1896—S. Fisher, L. 333
1900—Hon. S. Fisher, L. 556
1904—S. Fisher, L. 880
1908—S. Fisher, L. 441
1911—G. H. Baker, C. 24

Bye-Elections:—
1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. C. Dunkin, C..... Accl.
1871—(Nov. 17) Ed. Carter, C. Lib., nom. refused by R.O..... Accl.
1880—(Oct. 18) D. A. Manson, C..... 118
1892—(Mar. 10) E. Dyer, C..... Accl.
1896—(July 30) Hon. S. A. Fisher, L..... Accl.

BRUCE NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

Hugh Clark, C..... 2,526
John Tolmie, L..... 2,444

Record, General Elections:—
1904—Bland, C..... 107
1908—J. Tolmie, L..... 319
1911—Hugh Clark, C..... 82

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Oct. 30) J. Tolmie, L..... 471

This constituency, with Bruce South, comprises the territory which in 1903 was included in the three electoral divisions of Bruce East, Bruce North and Bruce West.

From Confederation until the redistribution before the gen. elec. of 1882, Bruce was divided into two ridings, " Bruce North " and " Bruce South." At the time last mentioned three divisions were made, " Bruce East," " Bruce North " and " Bruce West," and they so remained until 1903.

Record of Bruce South (original div. abol. in 1882):—
1867—F. Hurdon, C..... 153
1872—Hon. E. Blake, L..... 1,688
1874—Hon. E. Blake, L..... 321
1875—(bye-elec., May) Hon. E. Blake, L..... Accl.
1878—A Shaw, C..... 75

Bruce East (former division).

General Elections:—
1882—R. M. Wells, L..... 61
1887—H. Cargill, C..... 360
1891—R. Truax, L..... 114
1896—H. Cargill, C..... 167
1900—Cargill, C..... 43

Bye-Elections:—
1887—(April 2) H. Cargill, C..... 123
1892—(Feb. 11) Cargill, C..... 14
1904—(Feb. 16) J. J. Donnelly, C..... 209

Bruce North (former division).

General Elections:—
1867—A. Sproat, C..... 10
1872—J. Gillies, L..... 23
1874—Gillies, L..... Accl.
1878—Gillies, L..... 156
1882—Alex. McNeill, C..... 88
1887—McNeill, C..... 113
1891—McNeill, C..... 30
1896—McNeill, C..... 31
1900—McNeill, C..... 3

Bye-Election:—
1901—(Mar. 20) James Halliday, C..... 11

Bruce West (former division).

General Elections:—
1882—J. Somerville, L..... 892
1887—Hon. Ed. Blake, L..... 1,850
1891—Jas. Rowland, L..... 930
1896—John Tolmie, L..... 488
1900—John Tolmie, L..... 632

Bye-Election:—
1887—(Oct. 19) James Rowand, L..... Accl.

BRUCE SOUTH (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

J. J. Donnelly, C. 2,878
R. E. Truax, L. 2,775

Record:—
1904—P. H. McKenzie, L. ... 144 | 1911—Donnelly, C. 103
1908—J. J. Donnelly, C. 193

Bye-Election:—
1913—(Oct. 30) R. E. Truax, L. 115
(See Bruce North).

CALGARY (Alta.) (Created 1903.)

R. B. Bennett, C. 7,671
G. Van Wart, L. 4,816

Record:—
1904—McCarthy, C. ..... 448 | 1911—R. B. Bennett, C. 2,855
1908—McCarthy, C. 687

In 1887, when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in Parliament, the whole of the old territory of Alberta was created an electoral division with one member. In 1903, the territory was divided into four constituencies, and by the Act of 1906-07 the representation was increased to seven.

The record of the original district of Alberta was as follows:—
1887—D. W. Davis, C. ..... 254 | 1896—Frank Oliver, L. 784
1891—D. W. Davis, C. ..... 1,087 | 1900—Frank Oliver, L. 1,174

Under the Act of 1902, Alberta was divided into four constituencies, Alberta, Calgary, Strathcona and Edmonton, the electoral records of which, up to 1908, were as follows:—

Alberta.
1904—John Herron, C. 78

Calgary.
1904—M. S. McCarthy, C. 448

Strathcona.
1904—Peter Talbot, L. 1,985
1906—(April 5) bye-election—W. McIntyre, L. 1,518

Edmonton.
1904—Frank Oliver, L. 2,009
1905—(April 25) bye-election—Hon. F. Oliver, L. ..... Accl.

CAPE BRETON NORTH AND VICTORIA (N.S.)

(Created 1903.)

D. D. McKenzie, L. 3,418
John McCormick, C. 2,803

Record, General Elections:—
1904—D. D. McKenzie, L. ... 64 | 1911—McKenzie, L. 615
1908—McKenzie, L. 17

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Mar. 14) Alex. C. Ross, L. 834

Before the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903, Cape Breton and Victoria were two separate counties, returning two members and one respectively. The electoral records of the former constituencies were as follows:—

Cape Breton (former constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—McKeagney, L.	Accl.	1887—D. McKeen, C.	80
1872—N. L. McKay, L.	308	—H. F. McDougall, C.	170
—Wm. McDonald, C.	106	1891—McDougall, C.	728
1874—McDonald, C.	143	—McKeen, C.	520
—N. L. McKay, L.	28	1896—Sir C. Tupper, B.C.	817
1878—H. McLeod, C.	898	—McDougall, C.	617
—W. McDonald, C.	893	1900—A. Johnston, L.	250
1882—W. McDonald, C.	173	—A. S. Kendall, L.	286
—M. Dodd, C.	113		

Bye-Elections:—

1879—(Oct. 23) W. M. McLeod, C.	228
1884—(July 3) H. F. McDougall, C.	150
1896—(Feb. 4) Sir Charles Tupper, C.	780

Victoria County, N.S. (former constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—Wm. Ross, L.	Accl.	1887—J. A. McDonald, C.	53
1872—Ross, L.	Accl.	1891—McDonald, C.	52
1874—Ross, L.	Accl.	1896—J. L. Bethune, C.	172
1878—D. McDonald, L.	103	1900—Wm. Ross, L.	287
1882—C. Campbell, C.	313		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 17) C. J. Campbell, C.	18
*1876—(Jan. 10) B. E. Tremaine, L., judic. award	33
1876—(Sept. 21) C. J. Campbell, C.	99
1887—(Nov. 21) J. A. McDonald, C.	562
1892—(Jan. 26) McDonald, C.	39

CAPE BRETON, SOUTH (N.S.)

(Created 1903.)

W. F. Carroll, L.	5,069
J. W. Maddin, C.	4,965
Alex. McKimm, I.	223

Record:—

1904—Alex. Johnston, L.	305	1911—W. F. Carroll, L.	104
1908—J. W. Maddin, C.	225		

(See Cape Breton North and Victoria.)

CARLETON (N.B.)

F. B. Carvell, L.	2,614
B. F. Smith, C.	2,603

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Chas. Connell, L.	Accl.	1891—N. R. Colter, L.	108
1872—Connell, L.	Accl.	1896—Hale, C.	406
1874—S. B. Appleby, L.	Accl.	1900—Hale, C.	255
1878—Connell, L.	319	1904—F. B. Carvell, L.	274
1882—D. Irvine, L.	159	1908—Carvell, L.	151
1887—F. H. Hale, C.	1,119	1911—Carvell, L.	11

Bye-Elections:—

1881—(Feb. 16) David Irvine, L.	159
1833—(April 6) N. R. Colter, L.	258

*A judicial recount after bye-elec. of 1874 awarded Tremaine, L., a majority of 33 over Campbell, C., who held the seat. Jan. 10, 1876, Mr. Speaker ordered Clerk of the C. in C. to cancel the Ret. Officer's report and enter Tremaine's name as elected.

CARLETON (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

Edward Kidd, C. . . . 2,616
Donald H. MeLean, L. . . . 1,339

Record:—

1867—John Holmes, C. . . .	81	1891—W. T. Hodgins, C. . . .	43
1872—John Rochester, C. . . .	217	1896—Hodgins, C. . . .	209
1874—Rochester, C. . . .	239	1900—Ed. Kidd, C. . . .	727
1878—Rochester, C. . . .	86	1904—E. Kidd, C. . . .	897
1882—Sir J. A. Macdonald, C	556	1908—R. L. Borden, C. . . .	1,370
1887—Macdonald, C. . . .	1,085	1911—Kidd, C. . . .	1,277

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Feb. 1) G. L. Dickinson, C. . . . 573
1905—(Feb. 4) R. L. Borden, C. . . . Accl.
1909—(Feb. 22) Ed. Kidd, C. . . . Accl.
1912—(Oct. 30) W. F. Garland, C. . . . Accl.

CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES (Que.)

(United by Act of 1892.)

J. H. Rainville, C. . . . 2,712
V. Geoffrion, L. . . . 2,576

Record, General Elections:—

1896—C. A. Geoffrion, L. . . .	394	1908—Geoffrion, L. . . .	824
1900—V. Geoffrion, L. . . .	432	1911—J. H. Rainville, C. . . .	136
1904—V. Geoffrion, L. . . .	532		

Bye-Election:—

1900—(Jan. 18) Victor Geoffrion, L. . . . Accl.

Record of the old county of Chambly:—

General Elections:—

1867—P. B. Benoit, C. . . .	165	1882—Benoit, C. . . .	539
1872—Benoit, C. . . .	158	1887—R. Prefontaine, L. . . .	46
1874—A. Jodoin, L. . . .	106	1891—Prefontaine, L. . . .	87
1878—P. B. Benoit, C. . . .	44		

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 7) A. Jodoin, L. . . . 46
1875—(Sept. 3) P. B. Benoit, C. . . . 150
1886—(July 30) R. Prefontaine, L. . . . 81

Record of the old county of Vercheres:—

General Elections:—

1867—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	91	1882—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	19
1872—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	729	1887—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	134
1874—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	361	1891—Hon. F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	168
1878—F. Geoffrion, L. . . .	55		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Aug.) Hon. F. Geoffrion. . . . Accl.
1895—(April 17) C. A. Geoffrion, L. . . . 163

CHAMPLAIN (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

P. E. Blondin, C. . . . 3,811
J. A. Rousseau, L. . . . 3,444

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. J. Ross, C. . . .	1,144	1891—O. Carignan, C. . . .	77
1872—Ross, C. . . .	162	1896—Dr. F. A. Mareotte, C.	376
1874—H. Montplaisir, C. . . .	11	1900—J. A. Rousseau, L. . . .	331
1878—Montplaisir, C. . . .	1,146	1904—J. A. Rousseau, L. . . .	311
1882—Montplaisir, C. . . .	2,159	1908—P. E. Blondin, C. . . .	93
1887—Montplaisir, C. . . .	115	1911—Blondin, C. . . .	367

Bye-Elections:—
1897—(April 7) F. A. Marcotte, C..... 127
1914—(Nov. 7) Hon. P. E. Blondin, C..... Accl.

CHARLEVOIX (Que.)

R. Forget, C..... 2,020
L. Cannon, L..... 1,358

Record, General Elections:—

1867—S. X. Cimon, C.....	88	1891—Hy. Simard, L.....	307
1872—P. Tremblay, L.....	706	1896—L. C. A. Angers, L.....	90
1874—Tremblay, L.....	273	1900—L. C. A. Angers, L.....	175
1878—Tremblay, L.....	116	1904—Y. R. Forget, C.....	89
1882—S. X. Cimon, C.....	353	1908—R. Forget, C.....	209
1887—Cimon, C.....	84	1911—Forget, C.....	662

Bye-Elections:—
1876—(Jan. 20) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C..... 211
1877—(Mar. 23) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C..... 56
1879—(Feb. 13) J. S. X. Perrault, L..... 17
1881—(March 19) S. X. Cimon, C..... 75
1887—(Sept. 28) S. X. Cimon, C..... 411
1896—(Jan. 27) L. C. A. Angers, L..... 185

CHARLOTTE (N.B.)

Thomas A. Hartt, C..... 2,685
W. F. Todd, L..... 2,489

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jno. Bolton, C.....	296	1891—Gillmor, L.....	248
1872—N. McAdam, C.....	222	1900—G. W. Ganong, C.....	580
1874—A. H. Gillmor, L.....	238	1904—G. W. Ganong, C.....	254
1878—Gillmor, L.....	238	1908—W. F. Todd, L.....	200
1882—Gillmor, L.....	314	1911—T. A. Hartt, C.....	196
1887—Gillmor, L.....	81		

CHATEAUGUAY (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

James P. Brown, L..... 1,281
Jas. Morris, C..... 1,241

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Luther Holton, L.....	427	1891—J. P. Brown, L.....	98
1872—Holton, L.....	238	1896—J. P. Brown, L.....	700
1874—Holton, L.....	392	1900—J. P. Brown, L.....	429
1878—Holton, L.....	179	1904—J. P. Brown, L.....	464
1882—Edward Holton, L.....	61	1908—J. P. Brown, L.....	305
1887—Holton, L.....	353	1911—J. P. Brown, L.....	40

Bye-Elections:—
1880—(April 17) E. Holton, L..... 113
1913—(Oct. 11) J. Morris, C..... 145

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY (Que.)

Jos. Girard, Ind.-C..... 3,798
B. A. Scott, L..... 2,523
E. Boivin, Ind..... 1,959
E. Levesque, Ind..... 1,531

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. A. Tremblay, L....	Accl.	1891—P. V. Savard, L.....	12
1872—W. E. Price, C.....	68	1896—Savard, L.....	1,986
1874—E. Cimon, C.....	402	1900—J. Girard, C.....	27
1878—Cimon, C.....	295	1904—J. Girard, C.....	159
1882—A. Gagne, L.....	116	1908—J. Girard, Ind.-L.....	281
1887—Paul Couture, I.....	8	1911—Girard, Ind.-C.....	1,275

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Aug. 16) L. de G. Belley, C..... 38

COLCHESTER (N.S.)

John Stanfield, C..... 2,847
S. D. McLellan, L..... 2,203

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. W. McLean, L.....	360	1891—W. A. Patterson, C....	803
1872—F. M. Pearson, L.....	425	1896—W. D. Dimock, C.....	177
1874—Thos. McKay, C.....	116	1900—S. Gourley, C.....	279
1878—McKay, C.....	376	1904—F. A. Laurence, L.....	191
1882—A. W. McLean, C.....	435	1908—John Stanfield, C.....	115
1887—McLean, C.....	627	1911—Stanfield, C.....	644

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Sept. 9) Hon. A. G. Archibald, C..... 355
1870—(Nov. 8) F. M. Pearson, L..... 1,404
1874—(Dec. 17) T. McKay, C..... 867
1877—(Oct. 27) McLean, C..... 626
1881—(June 18) Hon. A. W. McLean, C..... 428
1888—(Aug. 15) Sir A. G. Archibald, C..... 506
1897—(April 20) F. J. McClure, L..... 6
1907—(Nov. 28) John Stanfield, C..... 223

COMOX-ATLIN (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

(Formerly part of Burrard and Vancouver.)

H. S. Clements, C..... 1,810
Duncan, Ross, L..... 1,622

Record, General Elections:—

1904—W. Sloan, L.....	Accl.	1911—H. S. Clements, C.....	188
1908—W. Sloan, L.....	Accl.		

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Feb. 8) Hon. Wm. Templeman, L..... Accl.

COMPTON (Que.)

F. R. Cromwell, C..... 2,953
A. B. Hunt, L..... 2,877

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Pope, C.....	Accl.	1891—R. H. Pope, C.....	1,066
1872—Pope, C.....	Accl.	1896—R. H. Pope, C.....	463
1874—Pope, C.....	852	1900—R. H. Pope, C.....	248
1878—Pope, C.....	668	1904—A. B. Hunt, L.....	295
1882—Pope, C.....	789	1908—A. B. Hunt, L.....	394
1887—Pope, C.....	824	1911—F. R. Cromwell, C....	76

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(Nov. 11) Hon. J. H. Pope, C.	Accl.
1889—(May 16) R. H. Pope, C.	848
1906—(Jan. 4) A. B. Hunt, L.	350

CUMBERLAND (N.S.)

Edgar N. Rhodes, C.	4,780
H. J. Logan, L.	4,442

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. C. Tupper, C.	87	1891—A. R. Dickey, C.	840
1872—Tupper, C.	1,261	1896—H. J. Logan, L.	155
1874—Tupper, C.	379	1900—Logan, L.	397
1878—Sir C. Tupper, C.	362	1904—Logan, L.	706
1882—Tupper, C.	Accl.	1908—E. Rhodes, C.	490
1887—Tupper, C.	668	1911—Rhodes, C.	338

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(July 15) Hon. C. Tupper, C.	Accl.
1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. C. Tupper, C.	Accl.
1884—(June 26) C. J. Townsend, C.	Accl.
1887—(Nov. 9) Sir C. Tupper, C.	1,442
1888—(July 13) A. R. Dickey, C.	764
1888—(Dec. 26) A. R. Dickey, C.	1,048
1892—(Jan. 30) A. R. Dickey, C.	720
1895—(Jan. 15) Hon. A. R. Dickey, C.	Accl.

DAUPHIN (MAN.) (Created 1903.)

Robt. Cruise, L.	3,764
Glen. A. Campbell, C.	2,926

Record:—

1904—Theo. A. Burrows, L.	Accl.	1911—R. Cruise, L.	748
1908—G. Campbell, C.	217		

DIGBY (N.S.)

C. Jameson, C.	2,126
A. E. Wall, L.	1,866

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Savary, L.	295	1891—E. C. Bowers, L.	73
1872—Savary, L.	Accl.	1896—A. J. S. Copp, L.	45
1874—E. R. Oakes, L.	537	1900—Copp, L.	505
1878—J. C. Wade, C.	18	1904—Copp, L.	744
1882—W. B. Vail, L.	252	1908—C. Jameson, C.	131
1887—Campbell, C.	95	1911—Jameson, C.	260

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 22) Hon. W. B. Vail, L.	276
1878—(Jan. 21) John C. Wade, C.	365
1887—(July 16) H. L. Jones, C.	36
1892—(Feb. 13) E. C. Bowers, L.	276

DORCHESTER (QUE.)

Albert Sevigny, C.	2,506
J. A. E. Roy, L.	2,174

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. H. Langevin, C.	Acel.	1891—C. E. Vaillancourt, L.-L.	Accl.
1872—Langevin, C.	320	1896—J. B. Morin, C.	330
1874—F. Rouleau, C.	21	1900—Morin, C.	369
1878—Rouleau, C.	1,186	1904—Morin, C.	344
1882—C. A. Lesage, C.	Acel.	1908—J. A. E. Roy, L.	163
1887—H. J. J. Duehesnay, L.	476	1911—A. Sevigny, C.	332

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Dec. 14) Rouleau, C. 466
1888—(Jan. 7) H. J. Chouinard, Lib. Nat. ..... Aecl.

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

O. Brouillard, L. 3,800
A. Gilbert, Con. Nat. 3,533

Record, General Elections:—

1867—L. A. Senecal, L.	24	1891—Joseph Lavergne, L.	962
1872—P. N. Dorion, C.	54	1896—Joseph Lavergne, L.	1,206
1874—W. Laurier, L.	238	1900—Louis Lavergne, L.	Accl.
1878—D. O. Bourbeau, C.	162	1904—Louis Lavergne, L.	2,476
1882—Bourbeau, C.	610	1908—L. Lavergne, L.	834
1887—Joseph Lavergne, L.	Accl.	1911—Brouillard, L.	267

Bye-Elections:—

1877—(Oct. 27) D. O. Bourbeau, C. 22
1897—(Nov. 13) L. Lavergne, L. 1,648
1910—(Nov. 3) Arthur Gilbert, Nat. 207

DUFFERIN (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

John Best, C. 2,496
D. B. Brown, L. 1,037

Record:—

1904—J. Barr.	1,286	1911—Best, C.	1,459
1908—J. Barr, C.	1,443		

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Dec. 22) John A. Best, C. ..... Aecl.

Dufferin was formerly divided for electoral purposes among the municipal counties of Grey, Simcoe, Wellington and the electoral county of Cardwell.

Cardwell (extinct division).

General Elections:—

1867—Ferguson, C.	77	1887—Hon. T. White, C.	403
1872—J. H. Cameron, C.	216	1891—R. S. White, C.	284
1874—Cameron, C.	64	1896—Wm. Stubbs, Ind.	384
1878—Thos. White, C.	257	1900—E. Johnston, C.	191
1882—Thos. White, C.	341		

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Dec. 14) Dalton McCarthy, C. 280
1885—(Aug. 27) Hon. Thos. White, C. 641
1888—(Oct. 3) Robert S. White, C. 139
1895—(Dec. 24) Wm. Stubbs, Ind. 226

See Grey East, Simcoe East and Wellington North.

DUNDAS (Ont.)

A. Broder, C. 2,262
John A. Campbell, L. 1,618

Record:—

1867—J. S. Ross, C.	Accl.	1891—H. R. Ross, C.	60
1872—W. Gibson, L.	88	1896—Andrew Broder, C.	62
1874—Gibson, L.	73	1900—Broder, C.	258
1878—J. S. Ross, C.	179	1904—Broder, C.	421
1882—Dr. Hickey, C.	89	1908—Broder, C.	460
1887—Hickey, C.	119	1911—Broder, C.	644

DURHAM (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

Chas. J. Thornton, C.	3,291
Thos. A. Kelly, L.	2,567

Record:—

1904—H. A. Ward, C.	149	1911—Thornton, C.	724
1908—C. J. Thornton, C.	622		

This division was formerly divided into two ridings, Durham East and Durham West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Burton, C.	683	1882—Williams, C.	381
1872—L. Ross, L.	240	1887—H. A. Ward, C.	392
1874—Ross, L.	651	1891—T. D. Craig, C.	61
1878—Lieut.-Col. A. H. Williams, C.	400	1896—Craig, C.	169
		1900—H. A. Ward, C.	221

Bye-Election:—

1885—(Aug. 24) H. A. Ward, C.	370

Durham West (extinct division).

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Ed. Blake, L.	406	1887—Blake, L.	116
1872—Blake, L.	Accl.	1891—Robt. Beith, L.	198
1874—E. B. Wood, L.	545	1896—Beith, L.	52
1878—H. W. Burke, L.	42	1900—C. J. Thornton, C.	40
1882—Hon. E. Blake, L.	118		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(April 7) H. W. Burk, L.	262
1879—(Nov. 17) Hon. Ed. Blake, L.	Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) R. Beith, L.	12

EDMONTON (Alta.) (Created 1903.)

Hon. Frank Oliver, L.	7,060
W. A. Griesbach, C.	4,832

Record, General Elections:—

1904—F. Oliver, L.	2,009	1911—Hon. Oliver, L.	2,228
1908—F. Oliver, L.	2,317		

Bye-Election:—

1905—(April 25) Hon. F. Oliver, L.	Accl.

This was one of the constituencies created out of the old district of Alberta, for political record of which, see under heading Calgary.

ELGIN EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

David Marshall, C.	2,313
F. H. Miller, L.	1,919

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. W. Dobbie, C.	110	1891—A. B. Ingram, C.	46
1872—W. Harvey, L.	168	1896—Ingram, C.	178
1874—Harvey, L.	182	1900—Ingram, C.	171
1878—Thos. Arkell, C.	40	1904—A. B. Ingram, C.	217
1882—Dr. Wilson, L.	124	1908—D. Marshall, C.	247
1887—Wilson, L.	54	1911—Marshall, C.	394

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Aug. 6) C. Macdougall, L. 215
1892—(Feb. 12) A. B. Ingram, C. 495
1906—(Oct. 4) D. Marshall, C. 73

ELGIN WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

T. W. Crothers, C. 3,629
Donald MacNish, L. 2,732

Record:—

1867—J. H. Munro.	204	1891—Casey, L.	682
1872—G. E. Casey, L.	92	1896—Casey, L.	726
1874—Casey, L.	325	1900—J. Robinson, I.	40
1878—Casey, L.	112	1904—W. Jackson, C.	387
1882—Casey, L.	805	1908—T. Crothers, C.	518
1887—Casey, L.	832	1911—Crothers, C.	897

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. T. W. Crothers, C. Accl.

ESSEX NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

(Established 1882.)

O. J. Wilcox, C. 3,616
P. A. Dewar, L. 3,440

Record:—

1882—J. C. Patterson, C.	692	1900—R. F. Sutherland, L.	670
1887—Patterson, C.	136	1904—R. F. Sutherland, L.	368
1891—Wm. McGregor, L.	849	1908—R. F. Sutherland, L.	551
1896—McGregor, L.	473	1911—O. J. Wilcox, C.	176

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Nov. 11) O. J. Wilcox, C. 84

Essex was undivided up to 1882, the record of the old riding of "Essex" being as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—John O'Connor, C. 7
1872—Hon. J. O'Connor, C. 761
1874—Wm. McGregor, L. 745
1878—J. C. Patterson, C. 278

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 22) Wm. McGregor, L. 1,013

ESSEX SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

(Established 1882.)

Alfred H. Clarke, L. 2,946
Wm. F. Park, C. 2,745

Record:—

1882—L. Wigle, C.	60	1900—Cowan, L.	83
1887—James Brien, L.	33	1904—A. H. Clarke, L.	413
1891—H. W. Allan, L.	51	1908—A. H. Clarke, L.	733
1896—M. K. Cowan, L.	182	1911—Clarke, L.	201

FRONTENAC (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

J. W. Edwards, C. 2,629
R. H. Fair, L. 1,776

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. Kirkpatrick, C.	549	1891—Kirkpatrick, C.	205
1872—G. A. Kirkpatrick, C.	Accl.	1896—D. D. Rogers, P.	321
1874—Kirkpatrick, C.	476	1900—H. A. Calvin, C.	364
1878—Kirkpatrick, C.	813	1904—M. Avery, C.	321
1882—Kirkpatrick, C.	Accl.	1908—J. W. Edwards, C.	412
1887—Kirkpatrick, C.	416	1911—Edwards, C.	853

Bye-Elections:—
1870—(April 25 and 26) Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, C. 352
1892—(June 10) H. A. Calvin, C. ..... Accl.

GASPE (Que.)

L. P. Gauthier, C. 2,470
Hon. R. Lemieux, L. 1,900

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. Fortin, C.	Accl.	1891—Joncas, C.	Accl.
1872—Fortin, C.	Accl.	1896—R. Lemieux, L.	42
1874—L. G. Harper, C.	45	1900—Lemieux, L.	1,362
1878—Fortin, C.	797	1904—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.	Accl.
1882—Fortin, C.	Accl.	1908—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.	1,492
1887—L. Z. Joncas, C.	74	1911—L. P. Gauthier, C.	570

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(July 30) John Short, C. 306
1904—(Feb. 20) Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, L. ..... Accl.

GLENGARRY (Ont.)

J. A. McMillan, L. 2,174
D. McMartin, C. 1,949

Record, General Elections:—

1867—D. A. Macdonald, L.	Accl.	1891—R. R. McLennan, C.	321
1872—Macdonald, L.	1,096	1896—McLennan, C.	734
1874—Macdonald, L.	676	1900—J. T. Schell, L.	602
1878—John McLennan, C.	61	1904—Schell, L.	450
1882—Donald McMaster, C.	223	1908—J. A. McMillan, L.	302
1887—P. Purcell, L.	206	1911—McMillan, L.	225

Bye-Election:—
1875—(July 7) Arch. McNab, L. 282
1876—(July 31) Arch. McNab, L. 181
1892—(Jan. 14) McLennan, C. 327

GLOUCESTER (N.B.)

O. Turgeon, L. 3,172
T. M. Burns, C. 2,180

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. W. Anglin, L.	390	1891—Burns, C.	372
1872—Anglin, L.	1,097	1896—T. Blanchard, C.	807
1874—Anglin, L.	Accl.	1900—O. Turgeon, L.	996
1878—Anglin, L.	Accl.	1904—Turgeon, L.	1,319
1882—K. F. Burns, C.	641	1908—Turgeon, L.	487
1887—Burns, C.	416	1911—Turgeon, L.	992

Bye-Elections:—
1877—(July 2) Hon. T. W. Anglin, L. 327
1894—(May 5) T. Blanchard, C. 280

GRENVILLE (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

John D. Reid, C. 2,286
S. J. Martin, L. 1,376

Record:—

1904—Reid, C.	632	1911—Reid, C.	910
1908—Reid, C.	635		

Bye-Elections:—
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Reid, C. ..... Accl.

Grenville consists of the former constituency of Grenville South and part of the old riding of Leeds and Grenville North.

Record for Grenville South.

General Elections:—

1867—Walter Shanly, C.	160	1887—Walter Shanley, C.	220
1872—W. H. Brouse, L.	85	1891—J. D. Reid, C.	111
1874—Brouse, L.	111	1896—Reid, C.	107
1878—J. P. Wise, L.	35	1900—Reid, C.	124
1882—W. T. Benson, C.	148		

1885—Bye-Election—(July 4) Walter Shanly, C. ..... Accl.

For records of Leeds and Grenville South, see Leeds.

GREY EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

T. S. Sproule, C. 2,560
C. W. Hartman, L. 1,475

Record:—

1872—W. K. Flesher	545	1896—Sproule, C.	521
1874—Flesher, C.	445	1900—Sproule, C.	365
1880—Dr. T. S. Sproule, C.	531	1904—Sproule, C.	682
1882—Sproule, C.	414	1908—Sproule, C.	1,136
1887—Sproule, C.	555	1911—Sproule, C.	1,085
1891—Sproule, C.	19		

GREY NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

W. S. Middlebro, C. 3,316
F. W. Harrison, L. 2,974

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Geo. Snider, L.	256	1891—Masson, C.	247
1872—Snider, L.	141	1896—John Clark, L.	32
1874—Snider, L.	79	1900—E. H. Horsey, L.	31
1878—S. J. Lane, C.	43	1904—W. P. Telford, L.	23
1882—B. Allen, L.	72	1908—Middlebro, C.	146
1887—Jas. Masson, C.	57	1911—Middlebro, C.	342

Bye-Elections:—
1896—(Aug. 18) Hon. W. Paterson, L. 424
1903—(Feb. 24) T. I. Thompson, C. 235

GREY SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

R. J. Ball, C. 2,139
Henry H. Miller, L. 2,091

Record:—

1867—Geo. Jackson, C.	13	1891—Landerkin, L.	97
1872—Dr. Geo. Landerkin, L	173	1896—Landerkin, L.	66
1874—Landerkin, L.	385	1900—M. K. Richardson, C.	144
1878—Geo. Jackson, C.	81	1904—H. H. Miller, L.	316
1882—Dr. G. Landerkin, L.	76	1908—H. H. Miller, L.	87
1887—Landerkin, L.	97	1911—R. J. Ball, C.	48

GUYSBOROUGH (N.S.)

John H. Sinclair, L..... 2,043
G. A. Rawlings, C..... 1,700

Record, General Elections:—

1867—S. Campbell, C.....	Accl.	1891—D. C. Fraser, L.....	86
1872—Campbell, C.....	Accl.	1896—Fraser, L.....	78
1874—J. A. Kirk, L.....	215	1900—Fraser, L.....	329
1878—Alf. Ogden, C.....	164	1904—J. H. Sinclair, L.....	548
1882—J. A. Kirk, L.....	190	1908—Sinclair, L.....	205
1887—Kirk, L.....	352	1911—Sinclair, L.....	343

Bye-Election:—
1904—(March 16)—J. H. Sinclair, L..... 361

HALIFAX (N.S.) (Two Members.)

R. L. Borden, C..... 7,040
A. K. Maclean, L..... 6,946
Ed. Blackadder, L..... 6,879
A. B. Crosby, C..... 6,787

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. G. Jones, L.....	223	1891—J. F. Stairs, C.....	927
—P. Power, L.....	109	—Kenny, C.....	1,100
1872—W. J. Almon, C.....	76	1896—R. L. Borden, C.....	688
—S. Tobin, C.....	44	—B. Russell, L.....	381
1874—P. Power, L.....	2,352	1900—Borden, C.....	325
—A. G. Jones, L.....	2,145	—W. Roche, L.....	15
1878—W. H. Richey, C.....	669	1904—Roche, L.....	600
—M. B. Daly, C.....	606	—M. Carney, L.....	447
1882—Daly, C.....	65	1908—R. L. Borden, C.....	751
—Richey, C.....	81	—A. B. Crosby, C.....	692
1887—A. G. Jones, L.....	82	1911—R. L. Borden, C.....	161
—T. E. Kenny, C.....	144	—A. K. Maclean, L.....	159

Bye-Elections:—
1878—(Jan. 29) Hon. A. G. Jones, L..... 220
1883—(July 24) J. F. Stairs, C..... Accl.
1892—(Feb. 11) T. E. Kenny, C..... 455
1892—(Feb. 11) J. F. Stairs, C..... 400
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. R. L. Borden, C..... Accl.

HALDIMAND (ONT.) (Established 1903.)

F. R. Lalor, C..... 2,817
R. F. Miller, L..... 2,138

Record:—

1904—Lalor, C.....	259	1911—Lalor, C.....	679
1908—Lalor, C.....	246		

Up to 1892 the territory comprised within this electoral division created the division of "Haldimand and Monck," which included parts of the present divisions of Lincoln and Welland.

Record of the original county of Haldimand:—

1867—D. Thomson, L.....	369	1882—D. Thomson, L.....	136
1872—D. Thomson, L.....	Accl.	1887—Coulter, L.....	1
1874—D. Thomson, L.....	Accl.	1891—Montague, C.....	78
1878—D. Thomson, L.....	166		

Bye-Elections:—
1886—Coulter, L..... 115
1887—(Nov. 12) Dr. Montague, C..... 17
1889—(Jan. 30) Coulter, L..... 46
1890—(Feb. 20) Montague, C..... 227
1895—(April 17) Hon. W. H. Montague, C..... 594

Record of the old county of Monck:—

General Elections:—

1867—McCallum, C.	225	1882—McCallum, C.	25
1872—J. D. Edgar, L.	41	1887—Boyle, C.	98
1874—McCallum, C.	34	1891—John Brown, L.	260
1878—McCallum, C.	28		

Bye-Election:—

1875—(June 22) L. McCallum, C.	5
1892—(Mar. 12) Arthur Boyle, C.	327

Record of " Haldimand and Monck":—

1896—Montague, C.	713	1900—Thomson, L.	137

HALTON (Ont.)

D. Henderson, C.	2,618
W. H. Smith, L.	2,199

Record, General Elections:—

1867—John White, L.	133	1891—D. Henderson, C.	104
1872—White, L.	136	1896—Henderson, C.	84
1874—D. B. Chisholm, C.	23	1900—Henderson, C.	146
1878—Hon. W. McDougall, I.	18	1904—Henderson, C.	140
1882—Wm. Craney, L.	83	1908—Henderson, C.	212
1887—John Waldie, L.	9	1911—Henderson, C.	419

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 25) Wm. McCraney, L.	135
1888—(Feb. 7) David Henderson, C.	104
1888—(Aug. 15) J. Waldie, L.	24
1892—(Jan. 28) D. Henderson, C.	442

HAMILTON EAST (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

Samuel Barker, C.	4,981
John Peebles, L.	2,406

Record:—

1904—S. Barker, C.	206	1911—Barker, C.	2,575
1908—S. Barker, C.	1,092		

Hamilton E. and Hamilton W. were formerly united and composed the old constituency of Hamilton, the record of which was as follows:—

1867—Chas. Magill, L.	Accl.	1887—A. Brown, C.	64
1872—D. B. Chisholm, C.	119	—Alex. McKay, C.	161
—H. B. Whitton, C.	76	1891—A. McKay, C.	654
1874—A. T. Wood, L.	568	—S. S. Ryckman, C.	682
—Aemelius Irving, L.	565	1896—A. T. Wood, L.	126
1878—F. E. Kilvert, C.	247	—T. H. Macpherson, L.	81
—Thos. Robertson, C.	209	1900—S. Barker, C.	683
1882—Kilvert, C.	272	—F. C. Bruce, C.	795
—Robertson, C.	466		

Bye-Election:—

1875—(May 20) A. E. Irving, L.	376
—A. F. Wood, L.	351

HAMILTON WEST (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

T. J. Stewart, C.	4,390
J. J. McLaren, L.	2,570

Record:—

1904—A. Zimmerman.	239	1911—Stewart, C.	1,820
1908—T. J. Stewart, C.	394		

See Hamilton East.

HANTS (N.S.)

H. B. Tremain, C. 2,191
J. B. Black, L. 2,105

Record:—

1867—Hon. Jos. Howe, L.	574	1891—Putnam, C.	101
1872—Howe, L.	Accl.	1896—Allen, Haley, L.	3
1874—M. H. Goudge, L.	92	1900—B. Russell, L.	16
1878—Hy. Allison, C.	281	1904—J. B. Black, L.	76
1882—Allison, C.	45	1908—Black, L.	133
1887—Alf. Putnam, C.	122	1911—Tremain, C.	86
1889—(April 20) Hon. Jos. Howe, L.			383

HASTINGS EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

W. B. Northrup, C. 2,899
P. R. Clarke, L. 1,833

Record:—

1904—W. Northrup, C.	328	1911—Northrup, C.	1,066
1908—Northrup, C.	1,345		

Up to 1903 Hastings consisted of three divisions, Hastings East, North and West. Their electoral records follow:—

Hastings, East (Old Constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—Read, C.	643	1887—S. B. Burdett, L.	64
1872—John White, C.	44	1891—Burdett, L.	54
1874—White, C.	71	1896—J. M. Hurley, L.	223
1878—White, C.	20	1900—W. B. Northrup, C.	71
1882—White, C.	53		

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(March 20) John White, C. ..... Accl.
1879—(Feb. 25) J. White, C. 74
1892—(Feb. 20) W. B. Northrup, C. 422

Hastings North (Old Constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—M. Bowell, C.	289	1887—Bowell, C.	1,041
1872—Bowell, C.	207	1891—Bowell, C.	206
1874—Bowell, C.	97	1896—A. W. Carscallen, C.	743
1878—Bowell, C.	241	1900—Carscallen, C.	655
1882—Hon. M. Bowell, C.	351		

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Nov. 6) Hon. M. Bowell, C. ..... Accl.
1892—(Dec. 30) A. W. Carscallen, C. 359

Hastings West (Old Constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—James Brown, C.	460	1887—Robertson, C.	178
1872—Brown, C.	455	1891—H. Corby, C.	360
1874—Brown, C.	365	1896—Corby, C.	245
1878—James Brown, L.	251	1900—Corby, C.	842
1882—A. Robertson, C.	236	1904—E. C. Porter, C.	879

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Mar. 17) H. Corby, C. ..... Accl.
1894—(July 4) Corby, C. ..... Accl.
1901—(Jan. 15) E. G. Porter, C. 501

HASTINGS, WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

E. Guss Porter, C. 3,623
W. H. Hubbell, L. 1,852

Record:—
1904—E. G. Porter, C..... 879
1908—Porter, C..... 1,161
1911—Porter, C..... 1,771

See Hastings East.

HOCHELAGA (Que.)

L. Coderre, C..... 7,178
L. A. A. Rivet, L..... 5,805

Record, General Elections:—
1867—Hon. A. A. Dorion, L.. 23
1872—L. Beaubien, C..... 518
1874—Desjardins, C..... Accl.
1878—Desjardins, C..... 1
1882—Desjardins, C..... Accl.
1887—Desjardins, C..... 218
1891—Desjardins, C..... 1,461
1896—J. A. C. Madore, L.... 506
1900—Madore, L..... 635
1904—L. A. A. Rivet, L..... 593
1908—Rivet, L..... 79
1911—L. Coderre, C..... 1,373

Bye-Elections:—
1892—(Oct. 14) Dr. S. Lachapelle, C..... Accl.
1904—(Feb. 16) L. A. A. Rivet, L..... 278
1912—(Nov. 19) Hon. L. Coderre, C..... 2,273
1915—(Oct. 6) Hon. E. L. Patenaude, C..... Accl.

Under the redistribution Act of 1892, the eastern sections of this county were added to the new divisions of Maisonneuve.

HUMBOLDT (Sask.) (Created 1903.)

D. B. Neeley, L..... 7,265
J. H. Hearne, C..... 2,947

Record:—
1904—Adamson, L..... 637
1908—Neely, L..... 1,389
1911—Neely, L..... 4,318

See Assiniboia.

HUNTINGDON (Que.)

James A. Robb, L..... 1,318
R. N. Walsh, C..... 1,172

Record, General Elections:—
1867—Hon. J. Rose..... 812
1872—J. Scriver, L..... Accl.
1874—Scriver, L..... 828
1878—Scriver, L..... Accl.
1882—Scriver, L..... 615
1887—Scriver, L..... Accl.
1891—Scriver, L..... 283
1895—Scriver, L..... 714
1900—Maclaren, L..... 23
1904—R. N. Walsh, C..... 149
1908—Jas. A. Robb, L..... 80
1911—Robb, L..... 146

Bye-Elections:—
1867—(Nov. 28) Hon. John Rose..... Accl.
1869—(Oct. 30) J. Scriver, L..... Accl.

HURON, EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

(Established in 1882.)

James Bowman, C..... 2,020
A. Hislop, L..... 1,822

Record:—
1882—Tho. Farrow, C..... 60
1887—Dr. P. Macdonald, L.. 61
1891—Macdonald, L..... 308
1896—Macdonald, L..... 159
1900—Macdonald, L..... 140
1904—Thos. Chisholm, C.... 184
1908—Chisholm, C..... 83
1911—Bowman..... 198

At Confederation the County of Huron was divided into two electoral divisions, "Huron North" and "Huron South." In 1872 "Huron Centre" was created, the three constituencies named so remaining until the redistribution preceding the general election of 1882, when the present nomenclature, "Huron East," "Huron South" and "Huron West" was adopted.

Record of former constituency of Huron North:—

1867—J. Whitehead, L.	622
1872—Thos. Farrow, C.	191
1874—Farrow, C.	145
1878—Farrow, C.	84

Record of former constituency of Huron Centre:—

1872—Horace Horton, L.	486
1874—Horton, L.	770
1878—Horton, L.	371
1878—(bye-elec., Non. 2) Sir R. Cartwright, L.	401

HURON, SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered last time in 1903.)

J. J. Merner, C.	2,360
M. Y. McLean, L.	2,246

Record, General Elections:—

1867—M. C. Cameron, L.	171	1891—McMillan, L.	855
1872—Cameron, L.	85	1896—McMillan, L.	305
1874—Cameron, L.	86	1900—Geo. McEwen, L.	221
1878—Cameron, L.	165	1904—B. B. Gunn, C.	111
1882—J. McMillan, L.	507	1908—McLean, L.	154
1887—McMillan, L.	758	1911—Merner, C.	114

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Feb. 11) Thos. Greenway, Ind.	Accl.
1883—(Dec. 10) Sir R. J. Cartwright, L.	Accl.
1908—(Jan. 22) M. Y. McLean, L.	117

HURON, WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.) (Established in 1882.)

E. N. Lewis, C.	2,024
M. G. Cameron, L.	1,849

Record, General Elections:—

1882—M. C. Cameron, L.	29	1900—Robt. Holmes, L.	20
1887—Robt. Porter, C.	27	1903—E. N. Lewis, C.	93
1891—M. C. Cameron, L.	379	1908—Lewis, C.	62
1896—M. C. Cameron, L.	317	1911—Lewis, C.	175

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Feb. 23) Hon. J. C. Patterson, C.	25
1896—(Jan. 14) M. C. Cameron, L.	190
1899—(Feb. 21) Robt. Holmes, L.	93

INVERNESS (N.S.)

A. W. Chisholm, L.	2,928
T. Gallant, C.	1,920
T. A. McEchren, Ind.	128

Record:—

1867—Dr. H. Cameron, L.	585	1891—Cameron, C.	310
1872—S. McDonnell, L.	61	1896—A. McLennan, L.	144
1874—McDonell, L.	121	1900—McLennan, L.	1,058
1878—McDonell, L.	109	1904—McLennan, L.	310
1882—D. H. Cameron, C.	850	1908—A. W. Chisholm, L.	1,544
1887—Cameron, C.	451	1911—Chisholm, L.	1,008

JACQUES CARTIER (Que.)

F. D. Monk, C.	5,782
L. Boyer, L.	4,442

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. G. Gaucher, C.	117	1891—Gipouard, C.	276
1872—R. Laflamme, L.	Accl.	1896—F. D. Monk, C.	113
1874—Laflamme, L.	Accl.	1900—Monk, C.	292
1878—D. Girouard, C.	2	1904—Monk, C.	340
1882—Girouard, C.	263	1908—Monk, C.	973
1887—Girouard, C.	196	1911—Monk, C.	1,340

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Nov. 28) Hon. R. Laflamme, L.	29
1895—(Dec. 30) N. Charbonneau, L.	556
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. F. D. Monk, C.	Accl.
1915—(Feb. 1) Jos. A. Descarries, C.	Accl.

JOLIETTE (Que.)

J. A. Guilbault, C.	2,239
J. A. Dubeau, L.	2,173

Record, General Elections:—

1867—F. B. Godin, L.	56	1891—U. Lippe, C.	60
1872—L. T. G. Baby, C.	Accl.	1896—C. Bazinet, L.	316
1874—Baby, C.	45	1900—Bazinet, L.	85
1878—Baby, C.	359	1904—J. A. Dubeau, L.	220
1882—E. Guilbault, C.	303	1908—Dubeau, L.	322
1887—Guilbault, C. (1) tie	1	1911—J. P. Guilbault, C.	66

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 10) L. Baby, C.	163
1878—(May 14) Hon. L. F. G. Baby, C.	Accl.
1880—(Dec. 9) J. N. A. McConville, C.	440
1882—(Dec. 7) E. Guilbault, Ind.-C.	303
1889—(Jan. 16) H. Nevu, Nat.	147

KAMOURASKA (Que.)

E. Lapointe, L.	1,840
W. A. Potvin, C.	1,754

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. C. Chapais, C		1891—H. G. Carroll, L.	95
*No returns (Riots)		1896—Carroll, L.	11
1872—C. P. Pelletier, L.	98	1900—Carroll, L.	181
1874—Pelletier, L.	Accl.	1904—E. Lapointe, L.	216
1878—Jos. Dumont, L.	9	1908—Lapointe, L.	314
1882—C. B. Blondeau, C.	18	1911—Lapointe, L.	86
1887—Alexis Dessaint, L.	257		

Bye Elections:—

1869—(Feb. 11, 12) C. A. P. Pelletier, L.	44
1877—(Feb. 19) C. Roy, C.	54
902—(Feb. 28) H. G. Carroll, L.	Accl.

(1) Elected on casting vote of returning officer.

*On account of riots at g.e. the returning officer made no return. Hon. Mr. Chapais, Min. of Agric., who claimed seat as the only nominee, petitioned H. of C., Nov. 29, 1867, to be declared duly elected. Before action was taken House adjourned (Dec. 21, 1867, to Mar. 12, 1868). Mr. Chapais was appointed to Senate, Jan. 30, 1868, and Mar. 17, he wrote Speaker H. of C. withdrawing his petition.

KENT (N.B.)

F. J. Robidoux, C. 2,334
Auguste T. Leger, L. 2,129

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A Renaud, C.	119	1891—E. N. Lezer, C.	711
1872—R. B. Cutler, L.	125	1896—G. V. McInerney, C.	527
1874—Geo. McLeod, L.	498	1900—O. J. Le Blanc, L.	631
1878—G. A. Girouard, C.	84	1904—LeBlanc, L.	101
1882—Girouard, C.	639	1908—LeBlanc, L.	720
1887—P. A. Landry, C.	351	1911—F. J. Robidoux, C.	205

Bye-Elections:—
1883—(Aug. 28) P. A. Landry, C. 538
1890—(July 30) J. A. Leger, C. 200
1892—(Dec. 6) G. V. McInerney, C. 387

KENT (ONT.) EAST. (Created 1903.)

D. A. Gordon, L. 2,604
H. J. French, C. 2,321

Record:—

1904—D. A. Gordon, L.	372	1911—Gordon, L.	283
1908—Gordon, L.	492		

The record of the old county of Kent, divided in 1903 into East and West K., was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Rufus Stephenson, C.	97	1887—Arch. Campbell, L.	12
1872—Stephenson, C	144	1891—Campbell, L.	476
1878—Stephenson, C.	533	1896—Campbell, L.	157
1882—H. Smyth, C.	157	1900—Geo. Stephens, L.	217

Bye-Elections:—
1884—(Jan. 9) Smyth, C. 282
1888—(May 2) Campbell, L. 94

A portion of the old constituency of Bothwell (abolished in 1903) was also divided between East and West Kent, what was left of Bothwell being added to the Simcoes.

The record of Bothwell was as follows:—

1867—D. Mills, L.	109	1887—Hon. D. Mills, L.	21
1872—D. Mills, L.	592	1891—Mills, L.	550
1874—Mills, L.	463	1896—Jas. Clancy, C.	59
1878—Mills, L.	285	1900—Clancy, C.	117

1882—(until Feb. 28, '84) John J. Hawkins, C. 17
1884—(Sept. Court decis.) Mills, L. 5

Bye-Election:—
1876—(Nov. 15) Hon. D. Mills, L. 508

KENT (ONT.) WEST. (Created 1903.)

A. B. McCuaig, L. 3,671
W. Stanworth, C. 3,605

Record:—

1904—H. S. Clements, C.	15	1911—McCoig, L.	76
1908—A. B. McCoig, L.	82		

See Kent East.

KINGS AND ALBERT (N.B.) (Altered 1903.)

Geo. W. Fowler, C.	3,734
D. McAllister, L.	3,402

Record:—

1904—G. W. Fowler, C.	359	1911—G. W. Fowler, C.	332
1908—Dr. McAllister, L.	354		

This constituency was formed by the amalgamation of the former counties of Alberta and Kings.

The electoral record of the old constituency of Kings was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Geo. Ryan, L.	220	1887—Foster, C.	47
1872—Jas. Domville, C.	463	1891—Foster, C.	73
1874—Domville, C.	262	1896—Domville, L.	515
1878—Domville, C.	334	1900—C. W. Fowler, C.	183
1882—G. E. Foster, Ind.-C.	71		

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Nov. 7) Foster, C.	282
1885—(Dec. 31) Foster, C.	368

The electoral record of the former constituency of Alberta was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—John Wallace, L.	64	1887—R. C. Weldon, C.	124
1872—Wallace, L.	99	1891—Weldon, C.	76
1874—Wallace, L.	50	1896—W. J. Lewis, L.	243
1878—A. Rogers, L.	88	1900—W. J. Lewis, Ind.	116
1882—John Wallace, C.	61		

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(July 11) J. W. Wallace, C.	119

KINGS (N.S.)

A. de W. Foster, C.	2,474
Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, L.	2,323

Record, General Elections:—

1867—L. de V. Chipman, L.	Accl.	1891—Borden, L.	161
1872—Chipman, L.	813	1896—Borden, L.	471
1874—F. W. Borden, L.	48	1900—Hon. F. W. Borden, L.	343
1878—Borden, L.	265	1904—Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, L	1,167
1882—D. B. Woodworth, C.	350	1908—Borden, L.	491
1887—F. W. Borden, L.	448	1911—A. D. Foster, C.	151

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(May 19) L. de V. Chipman, L.	Accl.
1892—(Feb. 13) F. W. Borden, L.	126
1896—(July 30) Hon. F. W. Borden	Accl.

KINGS (P.E.I.) (Altered 1903.)

J. J. Hughes, L.	2,538
A. L. Fraser, C.	2,524

Record, General Elections:—

1874—Dr. McIntyre, L.	34	1891—McLean, C.	145
—Hon. D. Davies, L.	208	—Macdonald, C.	348
1878—A. C. Muttart, C.	472	1896—Macdonald, C.	15
—A. C. Macdonald, C.	765	1900—J. J. Hughes, L.	240
1882—McIntyre, L.	183	1904—Hughes, L.	57
—Robertson, L.	61	1908—A. L. Fraser, C.	182
1887—Robertson, L.	33	1911—J. J. Hughes, L.	14
—McIntyre, L.	36		

KINGSTON (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

W. F. Nickle, C.	2,322
J. McD. Mowat, L.	1,977

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. A. Macdonald, C.	593	1891—Macdonald, C.	473
1872—Macdonald, C.	131	1896—B. M. Britton, L.	152
1874—Macdonald, C.	38	1900—Britton, L.	192
1878—Alex. Gunn, L.	144	1904—Wm. Harty, L.	532
1882—Gunn, L.	92	1908—Harty, L.	349
1887—Macdonald, C.	17	1911—W. F. Nickle, C.	345

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 20) Sir J. A. Macdonald, C.	17
1892—(Jan. 28) Jas. H. Metcalfe, C.	101

KOOTENAY (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

A. S. Goodeve, C.	4,113
J. H. King, L.	3,039

Record:—

1904—W. A. Galliher, L.	767	1911—Goodeve, C.	1,074
1908—A. S. Goodeve, C.	936		

Bye-Elections:—

1912—(May 30) R. F. Greene, C.	Accl.

In 1891 Kootenay was included in Yale. In 1896 and 1900 it was included in Yale-Cariboo and represented as follows: from 1891 to 1896 by John Andrew Mara, in 1896 to 1900 by Mr. H. (now sen.) Bostock, 1900 to 1904 by W. A. Galliher. Previous to 1891 there was a little settlement in East Kootenay but none in West Kootenay. So the two Kootenays were not counted as existing for political purposes.

LABELLE (Que.) (Established 1892; Altered 1903.)

H. Achin, C.	2,902
C. B. Major, L.	2,818

Record, General Elections:—

1896—H. Bourassa, L.	469	1908—C. B. Major, L.	1,327
1900—Bourassa, L.	479	1911—H. Achim, C.	84
1904—Bourassa, L.	1,493		

Bye-Elections:—

1900—(Jan. 25) H. Bourassa, Ind.-L.	Accl.
1907—(Dec. 23) C. B. Major, L.	Accl.

This constituency and the present division of Wright formerly composed the old county of Ottawa, Que., the electoral record of which was as follows:—

Ottawa County (Extinct).

1867—Alonzo Wright, C.	Accl.	1882—Wright, C.	Accl.
1872—Wright, C.	Accl.	1887—Wright, C.	846
1874—Wright, C.	1,067	1891—C. R. Devlin, L.	414
1878—Wright, C.	1,640		

LAMBTON, EAST (Ont.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)

J. E. Armstrong, C.	2,720
C. O. Fairbank, L.	2,226

Record, General Elections:—

1882—J. H. Fairbank, L.	167	1900—O. Simmons, C.	21
1887—Geo. Moncrieff, C.	142	1904—J. E. Armstrong, C.	46
1891—Moncrieff, C.	566	1908—Armstrong, C.	460
1896—John Fraser, L.	14	1911—Armstrong, C.	494

Bye-Election:—

1904—(Feb. 16) J. E. Armstrong, C.	586

LAMBTON, WEST (Ont.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)

F. F. Pardee, L.	3,139
R. E. Lesueur. C.	3,050

Record, General Elections:—

1882—J. F. Lister, L.	341	1900—T. G. Johnston, L.	189
1887—Lister, L.	558	1904—T. G. Johnston, L.	447
1891—Lister, L.	598	1908—F. F. Pardee, L.	146
1896—Lister, L.	1,158	1911—Pardee, L.	89

Bye-Elections:—

1898—(Dec. 14) T. G. Johnston, L.	99
1905—(Nov. 22) F. F. Pardee, L.	246

LANARK, NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

W. Thorburn, C.	1,613
T. B. Caldwell, L.	1,386

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. W. MacDougall, C	Accl.	1891—Jamieson, C.	501
1872—D. Galbraith, L.	141	1896—B. Rosamond, C.	276
1874—Galbraith, L.	Accl.	1900—Rosamond, C.	7
1878—Galbraith, L.	43	1904—T. B. Caldwell, L.	53
1882—J. Jamieson, C.	68	1908—W. Thorburn, C.	6
1887—Jamieson, C.	105	1911—Thorburn, C.	227

Bye-Election:—

1880—(Jan. 22) D. G. Macdonell, L.	98
1891—(Dec. 31) B. Rosamond, C.	430

LANARK, SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

Hon. J. G. Haggart, C.	2,234
G. F. McKimm, L.	1,067

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Alex. Morris, C.	Accl.	1891—Hon. J. G. Haggart, C.	630
1872—J. G. Haggart, C.	914	1896—Haggart, C.	379
1874—Haggart, C.	420	1900—Haggart, C.	384
1878—Haggart, C.	324	1904—Haggart, C.	890
1882—Haggart, C.	Accl.	1908—Haggart, C.	759
1887—Haggart, C.	882	1911—Haggart, C.	1,167

Bye-Election:—

1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. A. Morris, C.	Accl.
1888—(Aug. 22) Hon. J. G. Haggart, C.	Accl.
1913—(Dec. 13) A. E. Hanna, M.D., C.	134

LAPRAIRIE-NAPIERVILLE (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

Roch Lanctôt, L.	1,795
G. Monette, C.	1,626

Record:—

1896—Monet, L.	276	1908—Lanctôt, L.	383
1900—Monet, L.	96	1911—Lanctôt, L.	169
1904—R. Lanctôt, L.	236		

This constituency was formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892, by the union of the former counties of Laprairie and Napierville.

The electoral record of the old county of Laprairie was as follows:—

1867—Alf. Pinsonnault, C.	457	1882—Pinsonnault, C.	103
1872—Pinsonnault, C.	69	1887—Doyon, L.	23
1874—Pinsonnault, C.	Accl.	1891—L. C. Pelletier, C.	54
1878—Pinsonnault, C.	60		

Record of the old County of Napierville:—

General Elections:—

1867—S. Coupal, L.	534	1882—M. Catudal, L.	147
1872—Hon. A. A. Dorion, L.	59	1887—Ste. Marie, L.	231
1874—Dorion, L.	189	1891—D. Monet, L.	18
1878—S. Coupal, L.	177		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Aug. 4) S. Coupal, L.	9
1875—(June 18) Coupal, L.	84
1890—(Dec. 9) F. X. Paradis, C.	120

L'ASSOMPTION (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

P. A. Seguin, L.	1,508
L. J. S. Morin, C.	1,209

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. L. Archambault, C.	33	1891—Gauthier, L.	78
1872—Archambault, C.	148	1896—Gauthier, L.	119
1874—H. Hurteau, C.	61	1900—Rom. C. Laurier, L.	348
1878—Hurteau, C.	169	1904—R. C. Laurier, L.	Accl.
1882—Hurteau, C.	147	1908—P. A. Seguin, L.	582
1887—Jos. Gauthier, L.	21	1911—Seguin, L.	299

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 16) H. Hurteau, C.	Accl.
1888—(April 3) Jos. Gauthier, L.	87
1892—(June 7) H. Jeannotte, C.	Accl.
1906—(March 7) Ruben C. E. Laurier	170

LAVAL (Que.)

C. A. Wilson, L.	2,648
J. E. E. Leonard, C.	2,449

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Bellcrose, C.	Accl.	1891—Ouimet, C.	534
1872—Bellerose, C.	Accl.	1896—Thos. Fortin, L.	92
1874—J. A. Ouimet, C.	Accl.	1900—Fortin, L.	319
1878—Ouimet, C.	Accl.	1904—J. E. E. Leonard, C.	44
1882—Ouimet, C.	Accl.	1908—C. A. Wilson, L.	69
1887—Ouimet, C.	320	1911—Wilson, L.	199

Bye-Elections:—

1892—Jan. 25) Hon. J. A. Ouimet, C.	Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) J. E. E. Leonard, C.	8

LEEDS (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

Geo. Taylor, C.	2,392
F. Cross, L.	1,452

Record:—

1904—G. Taylor, C.	669	1911—Taylor, C.	940
1908—Taylor, C.	924		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Nov. 6) Hon. W. T. White, C. ..... Accl.

Leeds county includes the former constituency of Leeds South less Brockville, with part of Leeds and Grenville North added.

The record for the old constituency of Leeds South was as follows:—

1867—J. Crawford, C.	29	1887—Taylor, C.	429
1872—M. Richards, L.	12	1891—Taylor, C.	106
1874—D. F. Jones, C.	3	1896—Taylor, C.	488
1878—Jones, C.	121	1900—Taylor, C.	410
1882—Geo. Taylor, C.	277		

Record for Leeds and Grenville North:—

1867—F. Jones, Ind.	66	1887—Ferguson, C.	393
1872—Jones, Ind.	192	1891—Ferguson, C.	146
1874—C. F. Ferguson, C.	133	1896—F. T. Frost, L.	3
1882—Ferguson, C.	286	1900—J. R. Lovell, C.	329

Bye-Election:

1874—(Dec. 16) C. Ferguson, C. 152

LENNOX AND ADDINGTON (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

Wm. J. Paul, C. 2,580
J. P. Vrooman, L. 1,994

Record:—

1904—Uriah Wilson, C.	489	1911—W. J. Paul, C.	586
1908—Wilson, C.	154		

This constituency was created under the Redistribution Act of 1903 by the amalgamation of the former ridings of Lennox and Addington.

Record of the old riding of Lennox:—

General Elections:—

1867—Sir R. J. Cartwright, I.C.	46	1887—U. Wilson, C.	23
1872—Cartwright, I.-C.	711	1891—D. W. Allison, L.	57
1874—Cartwright, L.	Accl.	1896—U. Wilson, C.	149
1878—E. Hooper, C.	59	1900—Wilson, C.	109
1882—Sir John Macdonald, C.	205		

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Nov. 6) D. W. Allison, L.	7
1885—(Jan. 8) M. W. Pruyn, C.	42
1892—(Feb. 4) U. Wilson, C.	25

Record of the old constituency of Addington:—

General Elections:—

1867—Laprum, C.	129	1882—J. W. Bell, C.	502
1872—Shibley, L.	646	1887—J. W. Bell, C.	490
1874—Shibley, L.	293	1891—G. W. W. Dawson, L.	61
1878—McRory, C.	121	1896—Bell, C.	87
		1900—Bell, C.	529

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 28) S. Shibley, L.	343
1902—(Jan. 15) M. Avery, C.	384

LEVIS (Que.)

J. B. Bourassa, L. 2,799
Jos. Begin, C. 1,971

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. G. Blanchet, C.	Accl.	1891—Guay, L.	281
1872—Blanchet, C.	89	1896—Guay, L.	308
1874—L. H. Frechette, L.	98	1900—L. J. Demers, L.	825
1878—J. G. Blanchet, C.	118	1904—Demers, L.	965
1882—Blanchet, C.	407	1908—L. A. Carrier, L.	1,205
1887—P. M. Guay, L.	394	1911—Bourassa, L.	828

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Oct. 18) J. N. Belleau, C.	848
1885—(April 14) P. M. Guay, L.	418
1899—(Mar. 22) L. J. Demers, L.	Accl.
1905—(June 6) L. A. Carrier, L.	Accl.

LINCOLN (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

E. A. Lancaster, C.	4,576
E. J. Lovelace, L.	3,023

Record:—

1904—E. A. Lancaster, C.	318	1911—Lancaster, C.	1,553
1908—Lancaster, C.	249		

This is practically the former riding of Lincoln and Niagara, created in 1882, the record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1882—Rykert, C.	95
1887—Rykert, C.	487
1891—W. Gibson, L.	48
1896—W. Gibson, L.	422
1900—E. A. Lancaster, C.	139

Bye-Elections:—

1890—(May 23) J. C. Rykert, C.	1,030
1892—(Jan. 28) Wm. Gibson, L.	232

"Lincoln and Niagara" had been formed by the amalgamation of two original ridings called "Lincoln" and "Niagara" respectively. Their records were as follows:—

Old riding of Lincoln:—

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. J. R. Benson, C.	Accl.
1872—T. R. Merritt, C.	563
1874—J. Norris, L.	55
1878—J. C. Rykert, C.	96

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(April 9 and 10) T. R. Merritt, C.	600
1874—(Nov. 17) James Morris, L.	136
1877—(May 9) Morris, L.	85

Old riding of Niagara:—

General Elections:—

1867—A. Morrison, C.	50
1972—A. Morrison, C.	2
1874—J. B. Plumb, C.	30
1878—J. B. Plumb, C. (judcl. award)	2

Bye-Election:—

1874—(Dec. 19) J. B. Plumb, C.	103

LISGAR (Man.) (Altered last in 1903.)

W. H. Sharpe, C.	1,692
Frank Greenway, L.	1,672

Record, General Elections:—

1871—(Mar. 2) D. A. Smith, C.	126	1891—Daly, C.	439
1872—D. A. Smith, C.	196	1896—R. L. Richardson, L.	54
1874—D. A. Smith, L.	102	1900—R. L. Richardson, Ind.	249
1878—D. A. Smith, L.	9	1904—Thos. Greenway, L.	109
1882—Hugh Sutherland, L.	423	1908—W. H. Sharpe, C.	105
1887—T. M. Daly, C.	179	1911—Sharpe, C.	20

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Sept. 10) Capt. T. Scott, C.	158
1902—(Feb. 18) D. A. Stewart, L.	1,016

Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891; that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk, and vice versa. So in the above table, the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Selkirk, but which territorially is identical, or practically so, with the present constituency of Lisgar.

L'ISLET (Que.)

E. Paquet, C.	1,578
A. Bourgault, L.	1,144

Record, General Elections:—

1867—B. Pouliot, L.	424	1891—L. G. Desjardins, C.	6
1872—P. B. Casgrain, L.	47	1896—A. M. Dechene, L.	6
1874—Casgrain, L.	Accl.	1900—Dechene, L.	100
1878—Casgrain, L.	59	1904—E. Paquet, C.	157
1882—Casgrain, L.	65	1908—Paquet, L.	165
1887—Casgrain, L.	40	1911—Paquet, C.	434

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(July 8 and 9) B. Pouliot, L.	236
1893—(Jan. 5) J. I. Tarte, L.	36
1902—(Jan. 15) O. Charbonneau, L.	21

LONDON (Ont.)

Thos. Beattie, C.	5,263
J. M. McEvoy, L.	3,352

Record, General Elections:—

1867—John Carling, C.	848	1891—C. Hyman, L.	183
1872—Carling, C.	304	1896—Thos. Beattie, C.	41
1874—J. Walker, L.	88	1900—C. S. Hyman, L.	547
1878—J. Carling, C.	64	1904—C. S. Hyman, L.	24
1882—Hon. J. Carling	247	1908—Thos. Beattie, C.	1,134
1887—Carling, C.	39	1911—Beattie, C.	1,911

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Feb. 18) James H. Fraser, L.	128
1892—(March 12) Sir John Carling, C.	102
1905—(June 13) Hon. C. Hyman, L.	330
1907—(Oct. 29) Major Thos. Beattie, C.	1,035
1915—(Feb. 1) Wm. Gray, C.	Accl.

LOTBINIERE (Que.)

Ed. Fortier, L.	1,870
W. Laliberte, C.	1,520

Record, General Elections:—

1867—H. G. Joly, L.	Accl.	1891—Rinfret, L.	Accl.
1872—Joly, L.	Accl.	1896—Rinfret, L.	406
1874—H. Bernier, L.	488	1900—E. Fortier, L.	571
1878—C. I. Rinfret, L.	111	1904—Fortier, L.	871
1882—Rinfret, L.	213	1908—Fortier, L.	845
1887—Rinfret, L.	509	1911—Fortier, L.	350

Bye-Elections:—

1900—(Jan. 25) E. Fortier, L.	172
1900—(Nov. 3) E. Fortier, L.	303

LUNENBURG (N.S.)

Dugald, Stewart, C.	3,645
J. D. Sperry, L.	3,237

Record, General Elections:—

1867—E. M. McDonald, L.	652	1891—Kaulbach, C.	190
1872—C. E. Church, L.	133	1896—Kaulbach, C.	85
1874—Church, L.	Accl.	1900—Kaulbach, C.	322
1878—C. E. Kaulbach, C.	726	1904—A. K. McLean, L.	452
1882—T. F. Keefer, L.	137	1908—McLean, L.	201
1887—J. D. Eisenhaur, L.	122	1911—Stewart, C.	408

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Oct. 10) C. E. Kaulbach, C.	279
1909—(Dec. 22) John D. Sperry, L.	267

MACDONALD (MAN.)

(Established 1892, altered 1903.)

W. D. Staples, C.	2,956
J. S. Woods, L.	2,795

Record, General Elections:—

1896—N. Boyd, C.	398	1908—Staples, C.	576
1900—Boyd, C.	156	1911—Staples, C.	161
1904—W. D. Staples, C.	590		

Bye-Elections:—

1897—(April 27) J. G. Rutherford, L.	536
1912—(Oct. 12) A. Morrison, C.	794
1913—(Dec. 13) Alex. Morrison, C.	916

MACKENZIE (SASK.) (Created 1903.)

E. L. Cash, L.	4,090
C. D. Livingstone, C.	1,739

Record:—

1904—E. L. Cash, L.	1,377	1911—Cash, L.	2,351
1908—Cash, L.	1,113		

See Assiniboia.

MACLEOD (ALTA.)

(Established by Act of 1906-07.)

D. A. Warnock, L.	3,660
John Herron, C.	2,841
Ed. Feulcher (Ind.)	902

Record:—

1908—J. Herron, C.	303	1911—D. E. Warnock, L.	819

See Calgary.

MAISONNEUVE (Que.) (Created 1892.)

A. Verville, Labour..... 11,536
E. W. Villeneuve, C..... 9,331

Record, General Elections:—

1896—R. Prefontaine, L..... 1,570
1900—Prefontaine, L..... 1,774
1904—Prefontaine, L..... 2,172
1908—A. Verville, Labour.... 4,421
1911—Verville, Labour..... 2,205

Bye-Elections:—

1902—(Dec. 9) Hon. R. Prefontaine, L..... 1,860
1906—(Feb. 23) A. Verville, Labour..... 1,057

See Hochelaga.

MARQUETTE (Man.) (Altered last time in 1903.)

W. J. Roche, C..... 3,409
G. A. Grierson, L..... 3,283

Record, General Elections:—

1871—Angus McKay..... 282
—James S. Lynch..... 282 } Double Return (1).
1872—Robt. Cunningham, L..... 278
1874—Robt. Cunningham, L. (2)..... 42
1874—(Aug. 25, elec. trial) Jos. Ryan, L..... 22
1878—Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, C..... Accl.
1882—Rob. Wilson, L..... 188
1887—R. Watson, L..... 58
1891—Watson, L..... 46
1896—W. J. Roche, C..... 67
1900—Roche, C..... 422
1904—Roche, C..... 73
1908—Roche, C..... 570
1911—Roche, C..... 126

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Nov. 30) Jos. Ryan, L..... Accl.
1892—(July 15) Nat. Boyd, C..... Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. J. Roche, C..... Accl.

---

(1) The first elec. in Marquette after the admiss. of Manitoba into Confed. was held Mar. 2, 1871. The return of the returning officer showed that each of the two candidates had received the same number of votes. The ret. officer had not, as now, the right to give his casting vote. In due course the matter came before the Hou. of C. and was referred to the Com. of Privileges and Elecs., who reported that the ret. officer should (under the old system of double returns) have declared both candidates elected. Under an order of the House (April 25), the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, attended, and on motion of the Hon. Mr. Cameron, of Peel, a resolution was passed, instructing the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to amend the return so as to declare both candidates elected. This was done, and Dr. Lynch, who was present in Ottawa, forthwith subscribed to the oath and took his seat. Then Hon. Mr. Cameron drew attention to the rule which provided that a member must withdraw while the matter of his election was before the House, whereupon Dr. Lynch withdrew. May 13, Mr. McKay, having arrived in Ottawa, presented himself and took the oath and his seat. Under similar conditions as Dr. Lynch he withdrew. A delay of six weeks was allowed the Elec. Com. to enquire into the matter. Before the House finally disposed of the matter Parliament was dissolved. (See Journals of the House.)

(2) Mr. Cunningham died while the protest against his return was before the courts.

MASKINONGE (Que.)

A. Bellemare, C. 1,507
H. Mayrand, L. 1,398

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. Caron, C.	138	1891—J. H. Legris, L.	108
1872—L. A. Boyer, L.	229	1896—Legris, L.	290
1874—Boyer, L.	157	1900—Legris, L.	499
1878—F. Houde, C.	442	1904—H. Mayrand, L.	292
1882—Houde, C.	319	1908—Mayrand, L.	333
1887—Coulombe, C.	6	1911—A. Bellemare, C.	109

Bye-Elections:—
1884—(Dec. 22) A. L. Desaulniers, C. 37
1903—(Mar. 3) H. Mayrand, L. ..... Acci.

MEDICINE HAT (Alta.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

W. A. Buchanan, L. 6,340
C. A. Magrath, C. 4,875

Record:—
1908—Magrath, C. 352
1911—W. A. Buchanan, L. 1,465

See Calgary.

MEGANTIC (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

L. T. Pacaud, L. 2,986
L. H. Huard, C. 2,619

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Geo. Irvine, C.	267	1891—Frechette, C.	111
1872—G. E. Richard, L.	118	1896—G. Turcot, L.	663
1874—Richard, L.	382	1900—Turcot, L.	409
1878—Olivier, L.	310	1904—F. T. Savoie, L.	500
1882—L. J. Frechette, C.	119	1908—Savoie, L.	435
1887—G. Turcotte, L.	135	1911—L. T. Pacaud, L.	367

Bye-Election:—
1884—(July 10) Hon. F. Langelier, L. 37

MIDDLESEX EAST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

Peter Elson, C. 2,477
C. A. Routledge, L. 1,816

Record:—

1904—Peter Elson, C.	219	1911—Elson, C.	661
1908—Elson, C.	249		

Bye-Election:—
1913—(Oct. 21) S. F. Glass, C. 385

Middlesex county (city of London excluded) formerly consisted of four constituencies, viz.:—Middlesex East, North, South and West.

Record of Middlesex East (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—

1867—C. Wilson, C.	140	1887—Jos. Marshall, C.	759
1872—D. Glass, C.	95	1891—Marshall, C.	155
1874—Wilson, C.	44	1896—John Gilmour, C.	424
1878—Macmillan, C.	96	1900—Gilmour, C.	720
1882—Macmillan, C.	95		

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 28) D. MacMillan, C. 172
1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Marshall, C. 548

Record of Middlesex North (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—

1867—T. Scatcherd, L. 731
1872—T. Scatcherd, L. ..... Accl.
1874—T. Scatcherd, L. ..... Accl.
1878—T. Coughlin, C. 8
1882—Coughlin, C. 109
1887—Coughlin, C. 269
1891—W. H. Hutchins, C. 62
1896—V. Ratz, L. 62
1900—John Sherritt, C. 213

Bye-Election:—

1876—(June 7) Robt. C. Scatcherd, L. 258

Record of Middlesex South (Old Constituency, established by Act of 1882):—

General Elections:—

1882—J. Armstrong, L. 866
1887—Armstrong, L. 414
1891—Armstrong, L. 624
1896—McGugan, L. 740
1900—John Sherritt, C. 213

Bye-Election:—

1893—(Mar. 22) Robt. Boston, L. 637

Record of Middlesex West (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—

1867—McDonald, C. 19
1872—G. W. Ross, L. 56
1874—Ross, L. ..... Accl.
1878—Ross, L. 48
1882—Ross, L. 54
1887—Dr. Roome, C. 105
1891—Roome, C. 460
1896—W. S. Calvert, L. 341
1900—Calvert, L. 176

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Nov. 24) D. M. Cameron, L. 32
1888—(Mar 10) Dr. W. F. Roome, C. 112

MIDDLESEX NORTH (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

George Elliott, C. 1,768
A. W. Smith, L. 1,715
A. W. Smith, L. 1,715

Record:—

1904—Valentine Ratz, L. 296
1908—A. W. Smith, L. 63
1911—Geo. A. Elliott, C. 53

See Middlesex East.

MIDDLESEX WEST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

Duncan C. Ross, L. 1,883
Jas. Cobban, C. 1,752

Record, General Elections:—

1904—W. S. Calvert, L. 206
1908—Calvert, L. 12
1911—D. C. Ross, L. 131

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Nov. 10) D. C. Ross, L. 165

See Middlesex East.

MISSISQUOI (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

W. F. Kay, L. 2,002
F. H. Pickel, C. 1,800

Record, General Elections:—

1867—B. Chamberlain, C.	126	1891—Baker, C.	159
1872—G. B. Baker, C.	413	1896—D. B. Meigs, L.	216
1874—W. Donohue, L.	Accl.	1900—Meigs, L.	28
1878—G. B. Baker, C.	146	1904—Meigs, L.	134
1882—Baker, C.	150	1908—Meigs, L.	18
1887—Geo. Clayes, L.	180	1911—Wm. F. Kay, L.	202

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(June 20 and July 1) G. B. Baker, C.	52
1888—(March 27) D. B. Meigs, L.	217

MONTCALM (Que.)

D. A. Lafortune, L.	1,432
J. E. E. Marrion, C.	1,374

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jos. Dufresne, C.	Accl.	1891—L. E. Dugas, C.	41
1872—Dugas, C.	Accl.	1896—L. E. Dugas, C.	295
1874—Dugas, C.	Accl.	1900—F. O. Dugas, L.	188
1878—Dugas, C.	324	1904—F. O. Dugas, L.	138
1882—Dugas, C.	16	1908—Dugas, L.	176
1887—O. Thérien, C.	118	1911—D. A. Lafortune, L.	58

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(Sept. 15) P. Dugas, C.	Accl.
1892—(Mar. 2) L. E. Dugas, C.	330
1909—(Sept. 25) D. A. Lafortune, L.	198

MONTMAGNY (Que.)

D. O. Lesperance, C.	1,653
Hon. H. S. Beland, L.	1,328

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. O. Beaubien, C.	Accl.	1891—Choquette, L.	433
1872—H. T. Taschereau, L.	81	1896—Choquette, L.	433
1874—Taschereau, L.	Accl.	1900—P. R. Martineau, L.	213
1878—A. C. P. Landry, C.	138	1904—A. Lavergne, L.	58
1882—Landry, C.	120	1908—C. Roy, L.	158
1887—P. A. Choquette, L.	193	1911—D. O. Lesperance, C.	325

Bye-Elections:—

1898—(Dec. 14) P. R. Martineau, L.	530
1904—(Feb. 16) A. Lavergne, L.	210

MONTMORENCY (Que.)

Rodolphe Forget, C.	1,359
George Parent, L.	1,292

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Jos. Gauchon, C.	Accl.	1891—J. I. Tarte, L.	107
1872—J. Langlois, C.	442	1896—T. C. Casgrain, C.	50
1874—Langlois, C.	Accl.	1900—Casgrain, C.	53
1878—P. B. Valin, C.	226	1904—G. Parent, L.	257
1882—Valin, C.	226	1908—Parent, L.	315
1887—C. Langelier, L.	1	1911—R. Forget, C.	67

Bye-Elections:—

1867—(Dec. 6 and 7) J. Langlois, C.	763
1880—(Feb. 4) A. R. Angers, C.	357
1880—(Nov. 20) P. B. Valin, C.	546
1892—(Mar. 11) A. J. Turcotte, C.	Accl.

MONTREAL, ST. ANN'S (Que.)

(Established under Redistribution Act of 1892.)

C. J. Doherty, C. 3,319
J. C. Walsh, L. 2,566

Record, General Elections:—

1896—M. J. Quinn, C.	185	1908—C. J. Doherty, C.	70
1900—D. Gallery, L.	301	1911—Doherty, C.	752
1904—D. Gallery, L.	730		

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Nov. 21) Jos. C. Walsh, L. 202
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. C. J. Doherty, C. ..... Accl.

St. Ann's division consists of the greater portion of the former constituency of Montreal Centre, (1) the electoral record of which follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Thos. Workman, L.	Accl.	1882—J. J. Curran, C.	1,287
1872—M. P. Ryan, C.	Accl.	1887—Curran, C.	931
1874—Ryan, C.	358	1891—Curran, C.	1,214
1878—Ryan, C.	779		

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(June 12) B. Devlin, L. 83
1875—(Nov. 26) B. Devlin, L. ..... Accl.
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. J. J. Curran, C. ..... Accl.
1895—(Dec. 27) James M. Shane, L. 336

MONTREAL, ST. ANTOINE (Que.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

Herbert B. Ames, C. 4,677
Milton L. Hersey, L. 2,668

Record:—

1896—T. G. Roddick, C.	173	1908—H. B. Ames, C.	842
1900—T. G. Roddick, C.	57	1911—Ames, C.	2,009
1904—H. B. Ames, C.	660		

This constituency comprises the greater part of the former constituency of Montreal West, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. T. D. McGee, C.	197	1882—Gault, C.	747
1872—Hon. John Young, C.	816	1887—Sr D. A. Smith, I.-C.	1,450
1874—Fred Mackenzie, L.	594	1891—Sir D. A. Smith, C.	3,706
1878—M. H. Gault, C.	1,707		

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(April 30) M. P. Ryan, C. ..... Accl.

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(April 30) M. P. Ryan, C. ..... Accl.
1874—(Dec.) F. Mackenzie, L. 7
1875—(Oct. 30) Thos. Workman, L. 50

MONTREAL, ST. JAMES (Que.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

Louis A. Lapointe, L. 4,668
Oliver Asselin, C. Nat. 3,154

(1) The original Montreal Divisions were changed considerably after the first parliament, Montreal Centre practically becoming Montreal West and vice versa.

Record, General Elections:—

1896—O. Desmarais, L.	1,369	1908—H. Gervais, L.	1,556
1900—O. Desmarais, L.	1,641	1911—Lapointe, L.	1,514
1904—H. Gervais, L.	1,357		

Bye-Elections:—

1902—(Jan. 15) J. Brunet, L.	647
1904—(Feb. 16) H. Gervais, L.	636

St. James division of Montreal formerly, along with St. Mary's division and the eastern half of the present St. Lawrence division, composed the old electoral division of Montreal East, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Sir Geo. E. Cartier, C.	346	1878—C. J. Coursol, C.	1,382
1872—J. A. Jette, L.	1,259	1882—Coursol, C.	Accl.
1874—Jette, L.	Accl.	1891—A. T. Lepine, C.	825

Bye-Election:—

1888—(Sept. 26) A. T. Lepine, Lab.	663

MONTREAL, ST. LAWRENCE (Que.)

(Established under Act of 1892.)

R. Biekerdike, L.	4,469
G. F. Johnston, C.	3,421
W. U. Cotton, Soc.	359

Record:—

1896—E. G. Penny, L.	717	1908—Bickerdike, L.	855
1900—R. Biekerdike, L.	982	1911—Biekerdike, L.	1,048
1904—R. Biekerdike, L.	650		

The western part of this constituency formerly formed part of the old division of Montreal West; the eastern part forming part of Montreal East.

See Montreal, St. Antoine, and Montreal, St. James.

MONTREAL, ST. MARY'S (Que.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

M. Martin, L.	5,089
J. A. Masse, C.	2,912
C. N. Allard, Lab.	100

Record, General Elections:—

1896—H. Dupré, L.	1,363	1908—M. Martin, L.	869
1900—J. I. Tarte, L.	1,256	1911—Martin, L.	2,177
1904—C. Piehé, L.	962		

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Nov. 21) M. Martin, L.	1,204

See Montreal, St. James.

MOOSEJAW (Sask.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

W. E. Knowles, L.	8,285
S. J. Rathwell, C.	5,953

Record:—

1908—W. E. Knowles, L.	1,064	1911—Knowles, L.	2,332

See Assiniboia.

MUSKOKA (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

William Wright, C. 2,282
G. H. Thomas, L. 1,262

Record:—

1904—W. Wright, C.	486	1911—Wright, C.	1,020
1908—Wright, C.	717		

This constituency formerly formed part of the old riding of Muskoka and Parry Sound, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1872—A. P. Cockburn, L.	121	1887—O'Brien, C.	391
1874—Cockburn, L.	309	1891—O'Brien, Ind. C.	148
1878—Cockburn, L.	63	1896—G. McCormick, C.	258
1882—W. E. O'Brien, C.	4	1900—McCormick, C.	122

NANAIMO (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

Francis H. Shepherd, C. 2,438
Ralph Smith, L. 1,750

Record:—

1904—R. Smith, Lib.-Lab.	286	1911—F. H. Shepherd, C.	688
1908—Smith, L.	159		

Before the city of Vancouver was made an electoral district, this division was known as "Vancouver District." The electoral record of this district was as follows:—

Vancouver (Original constituency of that name).

General Elections:—

1871—R. Wallace, C.	35	1891—Gordon, C.	Accl.
1872—Sir F. Hincks, C.	Accl.	1896—W. W. B. McInnes, L.	197
1874—A. Bunster, C.	121	1900—R. Smith, L.	388
1878—Bunster, C.	69	1904—R. Smith, L.	286
1882—D. W. Gordon, C.	155	1908—Smith, L.	159
1887—Gordon, C.	248		

Bye-Election:—

1893—(May 2) Andrew Haslam, C. ..... Accl.

NEW WESTMINSTER (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

Jas. D. Taylor, C. 3,542
John Oliver, L. 1,849

Record, General Elections:—

1871—H. Nelson, C.	101	1891—G. E. Carbould, C.	1,162
1872—Nelson, C.	Accl.	1896—A. Morrison, L.	298
1874—J. Cunningham, C.	20	1900—Morrison, L.	145
1878—P. R. McInnes, C.	89	1903—J. B. Kennedy, L.	104
1882—J. Hosmer, C.	Accl.	1908—James D. Taylor, C.	846
1887—D. Chisholm, C.	295	1911—Taylor, C.	1,693

Bye-Elections:—

1890—(June 19) G. E. Corbould, C. 180

NICOLET (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

P. E. Lamarche, C. 2,805
Dr. G. A. Turcotte, L. 2,721

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jos. Gaudet, C.	571	1891—J. H. Leduc, L.	1
1872—Gaudet, C.	1,303	1896—E. Boisvert, C.	138
1874—Gaudet, C.	339	1900—Geo. Ball, C.	141
1878—F. X. Méthot, C.	741	1904—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.	342
1882—Méthot, C.	Accl.	1908—Dr. Turcotte, L.	666
1887—Gaudet, Ind.	1,178	1911—P. E. Lamarche, C.	844

Bye-Elections:—
1877—(Dec. 18) F. X. Méthot, C. 257
1884—(April 23) A. Gaudet, C. 399
1888—(July 17) F. Boisvert, Ind. C. 113
1897—(Dec. 21) J. H. Leduc, L. 247
1906—(Dec. 29) Chas. R. Devlin, L. 393
1906—(Dec. 30) G. A. Turcotte, M.D., L. 421

NIPISSING (Ont.)

(Established under the Act of 1902.)

George Gordon, C. 5,872
A. J. Young, L. 5,327

Record:—
1904—C. A. McCool, L. 188
1908—Geo. Gordon, C. 21
1911—Gordon, C. 545

Bye-Election:—
1911—(Nov. 8) Hon. F. Cochrane, C. ..... Accl.

NORFOLK (Ont.)

(Established under the Act of 1903.)

Wm. A. Charlton, L. 3,179
Alex. McCall, C. 3,061

Record:—
1904—D. Tisdale, C. 186
1908—A. McCall, C. 426
1911—W. A. Charlton, L. 118

The present electoral division of Norfolk comprises the two former constituencies of Norfolk and Norfolk South, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Norfolk North. (Extinct division.)
1867—Walsh, C. 36
1872—John Charlton, L. 50
1874—Charlton, L. 170
1878—Charlton, L. 144
1882—Charlton, L. 378
1887—Charlton, L. 278
1891—Charlton, L. 468
1896—Charlton, L. 544
1900—Charlton, L. ..... Accl.

Norfolk South. (Extinct division.)

General Elections:—
1867—Peter Lawson, L. 81
1872—W. Wallace, C. 110
1874—J. Stuart, L. 93
1878—Wallace, C. 17
1882—J. Jackson, L. 22
1887—D. Tisdale, C. 61
1891—Tisdale, C. 412
1896—Tisdale, C. 273
1900—Tisdale, C. 272

Bye-Election:—
1874—(Dec.) Wm. Wallace, C. 158

NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)

W. S. Loggie, L. 3,128
D. Morrison, C. 2,736

Record, General Elections:—
1867—John M. Johnson, L. 469
1872—Hon. P. Mitchell, C. ..... Accl.
1874—Mitchell, C. 492
1878—J. B. Snowball, L. 201
1882—Hon. P. Mitchell, I. ..... Accl.
1887—Mitchell, I. 746
1891—M. Adams, C. 473
1896—Jas. Robinson, C. 517
1900—Robinson, C. 499
1904—W. S. Loggie, L. 285
1908—W. S. Loggie, L. 981
1911—Loggie, L. 392

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(Dec. 24) R. Hutchinson, L. 239
1896—(Feb. 6) Jas. Robinson, C. 453

NORTHUMBERLAND EAST (Ont.)

H. J. Walker, C. 2,518
Alex. Featherston, L. 2,127
C. L. Owen, C. 2,448
F. L. Webb, L. 2,252

General Elections Record:—

1867—J. Keeler, C.	780	1891—E. Cochrane, C.	236
1872—Keeler, C.	85	1896—Cochrane, C.	397
1874—J. L. Biggar, L.	165	1900—Cochrane, C.	366
1878—Keeler, C.	63	1904—Cochrane, C.	206
1882—E. Cochrane, C.	273	1908—C. L. Owen, C.	196
1887—Dr. Mallory, L.	13	1911—H. J. Walker, C.	391

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Dec. 31) J. L. Biggar, L. 285
1880—(Jan. 21) D. Crouter, L. 190
1887—(Dec. 22) Dr. Mallory, L. 24
1888—(Nov. 21) E. Cochrane, C. 46
1907—(Oct. 29) Chas. L. Owen, C. 242

NORTHUMBERLAND WEST (Ont.)

J. A. Munson, C. 1,426
John B. McColl, L. 1,420

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Cockburn, C.	Accl.	1891—J. Hargraft, L.	37
1872—Cockburn, C.	Accl.	1896—Guillet, C.	70
1874—W. Kerr, L.	231	1900—J. B. McColl, L.	135
1878—Cockburn, C.	88	1904—J. B. McColl, L.	144
1882—Geo. Guillett, C.	39	1908—McColl, L.	130
1887—Guillet, C.	37	1911—J. A. Munson, C.	6

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Nov. 7) Wm. Kerr, L. 155
1881—(Dec. 19) Geo. Guillet, C. 90
1885—(April 7) Guillett, C. 54
1892—(Mar. 15) Guillett, C. 55

ONTARIO NORTH (Ont.)

(Established by Act of 1903.)

S. S. Sharpe, C. 2,140
H. M. Mowat, L. 1,582

Record:—

1904—G. D. Grant, L.	138	1911—Sharpe, C.	558
1908—S. S. Sharpe, C.	200		

This constituency and Ontario South together comprise the territory previously composing the three constituencies of North, South and West Ontario, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Ontario North (Formerly constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—T. H. Thompson, L.	266	1887—Frank Madill, C.	158
1872—W. H. Gibbs, C.	215	1891—Madill, C.	254
1874—A. Gordon, L.	92	1896—Jas. McGillivray, C.	1
1878—G. P Wheler, L.	52	1900—A. McLeod, C.	508
1882—A. P. Cockburn, L.	59		

Bye-Elections:—
1876—(May 28) W. H. Gibbs, C. 87
1880—(Aug. 28) Geo. P. Wheler, L. 58
1895—(Dec. 12) Jas. McGillivray, C. 770
1897—(Feb. 4) D. Graham, L. 17
1903—(Mar. 10) G. D. Grant, L. 200

Ontario South. (Former constituency.)

General Elections:—
1867—T. N. Gibbs, C. 69
1872—Gibbs, C. 93
1874—M. Cameron, L. 151
1878—F. W. Glen, L. 206
1882—Glen, L. 50
1887—W. Smith, C. 187
1891—J. J. Davidson, L. 33
1896—L. Burnett, L. 144
1900—W. Ross, L. 94
1904—Christie, C. 105

Bye-Elections:—
1876—(July 5) Hon. T. N. Gibbs, C. 41
1892—(Feb. 20) W. Smith, C. 161

Ontario West. (Former constituency.)

General Elections:—
1882—G. Wheeler, L. 758
1887—J. D. Edgar, L. 599
1891—Edgar, L. 999
1896—Edgar, L. 739
1900—I. G. Gould, L. 509

Bye-Elections:—
1884—(Aug. 22) J. D. Edgar, L. ..... Accl.
1900—(Jan. 18) I. G. Gould, L. ..... Accl.

ONTARIO SOUTH (Ont.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

Wm. Smith, C. 2,917
F. L. Fowke, L. 2,547

Record:—
1904—Peter Christie, C. 105
1908—F. L. Fowke, L. 243
1911—W. Smith, C. 370

See Ontario North.

OTTAWA (CITY) (Ont.) (Two Members.)

A. E. Fripp, C. 7,062
J. L. Chabot, C. 6,892
H. B. McGiverin, L. 6,539
J. A. Pinard, L. 6,367
A. G. McCallum, Soc. 298

Record, General Elections:—
1867—J. M. Currier, C. 949
1872—Currier, C. ..... Accl.
—J. B. Lewis, C. ..... Accl.
1874—Currier, C. 357
—Dr. St. Jean, L. 112
1878—Jos. M. Currier, C. 615
—Jos. Tasse, C. 395
1882—C. Mackintosh, C. 463
—Tassé, C. 344
1887—W. G. Perley, C. 948
—H. Robillard, C. 816
1891—Mackintosh, C. 983
—Honoré Robillard, C. 457
1896—W. H. Hutchison, L. 476
—N. A. Belcourt, L. 191
1900—Thos. Birkett, C. 373
—Belcourt, L. 17
1904—Belcourt, L. 1,457
—Robt. Stewart. 1,053
1908—Sir W. Laurier, L. 625
—N. B. McGiverin, L. 427
1911—A. E. Fripp, C. 523
—J. L. Chabot, C. 353

Bye-Elections:—
1877—(May 9) J. M. Currier, C. 1,263
1890—(April 26) C. H. Mackintosh, C. 857
1893—(Dec. 7) Sir James Grant, C. ..... Accl.
1907—(Dec. 25) J. B. T. Caron, L. 3,329
1910—(Jan. 29) A. Allard, L. 658

OXFORD NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

E. W. Nesbitt, L. 2,898
J. G. Wallace, C. 2,603

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Thos. Oliver, L.	Accl.	1891—Sutherland, L.	1,534
1872—Oliver, L.	Accl.	1896—Sutherland, L.	1,801
1874—Oliver, L.	1,211	1900—Sutherland, L.	1,062
1878—Oliver, L.	903	1904—Sutherland, L.	1,502
1882—Jas. Sutherland, L.	429	1908—Nesbitt, L.	124
1887—Sutherland, L.	1,236	1911—Nesbitt, L.	259

Bye-Elections:—
1880—(Dec. 9) Jas. Sutherland, L. 370
1902—(Jan. 29) Hon. Jas. Sutherland, L. ..... Accl.
1905—(June 13) Geo. Smith, L. 338

OXFORD SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

D. Sutherland, C. 2,503
Malcolm S. Schell, L. 2,479

Record, General Elections:—

1867—E. V. Bodwell, L.	Accl.	1891—Cartwright, L.	734
1872—Bodwell, L.	Accl.	1897—Cartwright, L.	750
1874—Bodwell, L.	756	1900—Cartwright, L.	816
1878—Jas. A Skinner, L.	361	1904—M. S. Schell, L.	495
1882—A. Harley, L.	777	1908—Schell, L.	93
1887—Sir R. Cartwright, L.	1,122	1911—D. A. Sutherland, C.	24

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(May 23) Lt.-Col. Jas. A. Skinner, L. 353
1896—(July 30) Sir R. Cartwright, L. ..... Accl.

PARRY SOUND (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

James Arthurs, C. 2,976
Geo. Morrison, L. 1,818
James S. Freeborn, C. 2,035

Record:—
1904—R. J. Watson, L. 375
1908—James Arthurs, C. 797

PEEL (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

Richard Blain, C. 2,656
Wm. J. Lowe, L. 2,340

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Cameron, C.	62	1891—J. Featherston	54
1872—R. Smith, L.	16	1896—Featherston, L.	466
1874—Smith, L.	14	1900—R. Blain, C.	113
1878—N. Elliott, C.	89	1904—Blain, C.	116
1882—J. Fleming, L.	43	1908—Blain, C.	289
1887—W. McCulla, C.	43	1911—Blain, C.	316

Bye-Election:—
1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Featherston, L. 132

PERTH NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

H. B. Morphy, C.	3,741
J. P. Rankin, L.	3,244

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Redford, L.	208	1891—J. N. Crieve, L.	76
1872—Daly, C.	56	1896—A. F. MacLaren, C.	40
1874—A. Monteith, C.	163	1900—MacLaren, C.	281
1878—S. R. Hesson, C.	83	1904—MacLaren, C.	327
1882—Hesson, C.	252	1908—J. P. Rankin, L.	41
1887—Hesson, C.	200	1911—H. B. Morphy, C.	490

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(July 7) A. Monteith, C.	20
1892—(May 19) J. N. Crieve, L.	91

PERTH SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

M. Steele, C.	2,303
C. H. McIntyre, L.	2,221

Record, General Elections:—

1867—McFarlane, L.	97	1891—Trow, L.	177
1872—J. Trow, L.	427	1896—D. K. Erb, L.	218
1874—Trow, L.	Acel.	1900—Erb, L.	10
1878—Trow, L.	77	1904—C. H. McIntyre, L.	144
1882—Trow, L.	179	1908—McIntyre, L.	29
1887—Trow, L.	93	1911—M. Steele, C.	82

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Mar. 10) Wm. Pridham, C.	22

PETERBOROUCH EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

J. A. Sexsmith, C.	1,992
F. D. Kerr, L.	1,399

Record:—

1867—Grover, C.	312	1891—Burnham, C.	29
1872—Crover, C.	52	1896—Lang, L.	615
1874—J. Hall, L.	114	1900—Lang, L.	174
1878—John Burnham, C.	26	1904—John Finlay, L.	71
1882—Burnham, C.	57	1908—J. E. Sexsmith, C.	382
1887—John Lang, L.	109	1911—Sexsmith, C.	593

PETERBOROUGH WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

J. H. Burnham, C.	2,944
J. R. Stratton, L.	2,902

Record:—

1867—Perry, C.	29	1891—Stevenson, C.	232
1872—J. Bertram, L.	40	1896—Jas. Kendry, C.	313
1874—Bertram, L.	91	1900—Kendry, C.	351
1878—C. Hilliard, C.	197	1904—R. R. Hall, L.	187
1884—Hilliard, C.	160	1908—J. R. Stratton, L.	333
1887—Jas. Stevenson, C.	16	1911—J. H. Burnham, C.	42

Although Mr. Bertram was elected at the g.e., of 1872, he never took his seat, as the returning officer returned Wm. Cluxton (Cons.) as elected, and he sat from March, 1873, to Nov. 7, 1873. The House dissolved January 2, 1874.

PICTOU (N.S.)

(Representation reduced by Act of 1906.)

Edward M. Macdonald, L. 4,221
Adam C. Bell, C. 3,937

Record, General Elections:—

1867	Jas. Carmichael, L.	358	
1872	Robt, Doull. C. (elec.)	2,328	
	—Hon. Jas. Macdonald, C. (elec.)	2,327	
	—Jas. Wm. Carmichael, L	2,122	
	Jas. Kitchen, jr., L.	2,011	
1874	—Carmichael, L. (elec.)	2,178	
	J. A. Dawson, L. (elec.)	2,124	
	Doull, C.	2,123	
	Macdonald, C.	2,100	
1878	—Macdonald, C. (elec.)	2,747	
	Doull, C. (elec.)	2,681	
	Carmichael, L.	2,433	
	Dawson, L.	2,378	
	—Bell, C.	177	
1904	—E. M. MacDonald, L.	432	
1882	—McDougal, C.(elec.)	2,709	
	—C. H. Tupper, C. (elec.)	2,681	
	—Carmichael, L.	2,397	
	—Dawson, L.	2,320	
1887	—McDougald, C. (elec.)	3,413	
	—Tupper, C. (elec.)	3,334	
	A. C. Bell (Ind. C.)	2,923	
	J. D. McLeod (Lib.)	2,738	
1891	—Tupper, C. (elec.)	3,433	
	McDougald, C. (elec.)	3,384	
	Jas. A. Fraser, L.	2,708	
	John Yorston, L.	2,594	
1896	—A. C. Bell, C.	166	
	Tupper, C.	228	
1900	—Tupper, C.	101	
1908	—MacDonald, L.	289	
1911	—MacDonald, L.	284	

Bye-Elections:—
1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. McDonald, C. ..... Accl.
1881—(June 18) J. McDougald, C. 20
1888—(June 18) Hon. C. H. Tupper ..... Accl.

PONTIAC (Que.)

G. H. Brabazon, C. 2,059
G. F. Hodgins, L. 1,166
F. S. Cahill, L. 1,393

1867	—E. Heath, C.	Accl.	
1872	—W. M. Wright, C.	281	
1874	—Wright, C.	Accl.	
1878	—J. Poupore, C.	207	
1882	—Jno. Bryson, C.	116	
1887	—Bryson, C.	715	
1891	—Thos. Murray, L.	305	
1896	—W. J. Pourpore, C.	639	
1900	—T. Murray, L.	181	
1904	—G. H. Brabazon, C.	95	
1908	—G. F. Hodgins, L.	744	
1911	—Brabazon, C.	666	

Bye-Election:—
1892—(June 28) John Bryson, C. 741

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE (Man.) (Created 1903.)

A. E. Meighen, C. 3,267
R. Patterson, L. 2,592

Record:—

1904	—Crawford, L.	358	
1908	—A. E. Meighen, C.	250	
1911	—Meighen, C.	675	

Bye-Election:—
1913—(July 19) Hon. A. Meighen, C. ..... Accl.

PORTNEUF (Que.)

Michael S. Delisle, L. 2,868
H. Grenier, C. 2,105

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. D. Brosseau, C.	309	1891—Arthur Delisle, L.	150
1872—G. A. de St. Georges, L	51	1896—Sir H. Joly, L.	36
1874—de St. Georges, L.	385	1900—M. S. Delisle, L.	435
1878—R. P. Vallee, C.	33	1904—M. S. Delisle, L.	604
1882—de St. Georges, L.	32	1908—Delisle, L.	875
1887—de St. Georges, L.	301	1911—Delisle, L.	763

Bye-Election:—
1896—(July 30) Sir H. Joly, L. ..... Accl.

PRESCOTT (Ont.)

E. Proulx, L. 2,532
E. G. Quesnel, C. Nat. 1,220

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. Hagar, L.	1,075	1891—I. Proulx, L.	661
1872—Hagar, L.	Accl.	1896—I. Proulx.	338
1874—Hagar, L.	6	1900—I. Proulx.	419
1878—S. Routhier, C.	5	1904—E. Proulx, L.	1,065
1882—S. Labrosse, C.	301	1908—E. Proulx, L.	1,457
1887—Labrosse, C.	191	1911—Proulx, L.	1,312

Bye-Election:—
1892—(Mar. 30) I. Proulx, L. 269

PRINCE (P.E.I.) (Created 1903.)

J. W. Richards, L. 3,529
Dr. P. C. Murphy, C. 3,414

1904—A. A. Lefurgey, C.	93	1911—Richards, L.	115
1908—J. W. Richards, L.	164		

After P. E. Id. entered Confederation, and until the Redistribution Act of 1892, Prince County returned two members. The Act of 1892 divided the county into two ridings, Prince East and West. These were again united under the Act of 1903.

The electoral records under the former systems were as follows:—

Prince County (original arrangement):—

1874—Jos. Yeo, L.	1,519	1882—Jos. Yeo, L.	210
—G. G. Perry, L.	1,135	—E. Hackett, C.	147
1878—Jos. Yeo. L.	111	1887—Jos. Yeo. L.	421
—E. Hackett, C.	50	—S. F. Perry, L.	388
		1891—S. F. Perry, L.	278
		—J. Yeo, L.	618

Prince County (old constituency)—General Elections:—

1896—J. Yeo, L.	117	1900—A. A. Lefurgey, C.	225

Bye-Election:—
1898—(Dec. 14) J. H. Bell, L. 45

Prince West (old constituency)—General Elections:—
1896—Ed. Hackett, C..... 45 | 1900—Ed. Hackett, C..... 3

Bye-Elections:—
1897—(April 27) S. F. Perry, L..... 87
1898—(April 13) B. D. McLellan, L..... 316

PRINCE ALBERT (Sask.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

James McKay, C..... 3,316
W. W. Rutan, L..... 2,961

Record:—
1908—A. W. Rutan, L..... 129 | 1911—Jas. McKay, C..... 355

Bye-Elections:—
Feb. 1—Saml. J. Donaldson, C..... Accl.

See Assiniboia, and particularly the reference under that head to the old elec. division of Saskatchewan.

PRINCE EDWARD (Ont.)

B. R. Hepburn, C..... 2,304
Morley Currie, L..... 2,024

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Walter Ross, L.....	837	1891—A. C. Miller, C.....	39
1872—Ross, L.....	134	1896—W. E. Pette, P.....	221
1874—Ross, L.....	126	1900—G. O. Alcorn, C.....	68
1878—J. S. McCuaig, C.....	290	1904—G. O. Alcorn, C.....	146
1882—Dr. J. Platt, L.....	19	1908—Dr. Currie, L.....	137
1878—Platt, L.....	71	1911—B. R. Hepburn, C.....	880

Bye-Elections:—
1888—(Mar. 10) J. Platt, L..... 157
1892—(Feb. 4) A. C. Miller, C..... 209

PROVENCHER (Man.) (Altered 1903.)

J. P. Molloy, L..... 3,049
J. A. F. Bleau, C..... 2,668

Record, General Elections:—

1871—P. Delorme, C.....	143	1891—La Riviere, C.....	Accl.
1872—Sir. G. E. Cartier, C..	Accl.	1896—La Riviere, C.....	666
1874—Louis Riel.....	126	1900—La Riviere, C.....	44
1878—Dubuc, C.....	Accl.	1904—J. E. Cyr, L.....	10
1882—Jos. Royal, C.....	Accl.	1908—J. P. Molloy, L.....	460
1887—Royal, C.....	303	1911—Molloy, L.....	381

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Sept. 3) L. Reil..... Accl.
(1) 1875—(Mar. 31) A. G. B. Bannantyne, L..... Accl.
1879—(Dec. 30) Jos. Royal, C..... 383
1889—(Jan. 24) A. A. C. LaRivicre, C..... 214

(1) Louis Riel, leader of Red River uprising of 1870, was ret. for Provencher at g.e., 1874, by accl. On Apl. 16, 1874, he was, on motion, expelled from House. Writ July 21, nom. Sept. 3. Riel being again ret. by accl. Feb. 25, 1875, a resol. was passed by House declaring him an outlaw. See Journals.

QU'APPELLE (Sask.) (Created 1903.)

L. Thomson, L. 4,298
Richard, S. Lake, C. 3,874

Record:—

1904—R. S. Lake, C.	28	1911—L. Thomson, L.	424
1908—Lake, C.	52		

See Assiniboia.

QUEBEC CENTRE (Que.)

Arthur Lachance, L. 2,122
J. Hone, C. 1,529

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. H. Simard, C.	1,286	1891—Langelier, L.	79
1872—J. S. Caucho, L.	270	1896—Langelier, L.	318
1874—Cauchon, L.	Accl.	1900—Albert Malouin, L.	515
1878—J. Malouin, L.	219	1904—A. Malouin, L.	797
1882—J. G. Bosse, C.	111	1908—A. Lachance, L.	914
1887—F. Langelier, L.	705	1911—Lachance, L.	393

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(Dec. 7) Hon. J. E. Cauchon. ..... Accl.
1877—(Nov. 4) J. Malouin, Ind. ..... Accl.
1898—(Jan. 24) A. Malouin, L. ..... Accl.
1905—(Jan. 19) Arthur Lachance, L. ..... Accl.

QUEBEC EAST (Que.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L. ..... Accl.

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. G. Huot, C.	Accl.	1891—Laurier, L.	Accl.
1872—A. J. Tourangeau, L. ..	Accl.	1896—Laurier, L.	2,191
1874—J. R. Thibaudeau, L. ..	Accl.	1900—Sir W. Laurier, L.	2,772
1878—Hon. W. Laurier, L. ...	778	1904—Laurier, L.	2,109
1882—Laurier, L.	467	1908—Laurier, L.	2,214
1887—Laurier, L.	1,927	1911—Laurier, L.	Accl.

Bye-Elections:—
1870—(July 18) A. G. Tourangeau, L. 177
1877—(Nov. 28) Hon. W. Laurier, L. 315
1896—(July 30) Hon. W. Laurier, L. ..... Accl.

QUEBEC WEST (Que.)

W. Power, L. 1,219
W. Price, C. 1,128

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Thos. McGreevy, C. ..	Accl.	1891—McGreevy, C.	53
1872—McGreevy, C.	307	1896—R. R. Dobell, L.	231
1874—McGreevy, C.	184	1900—Dobell, L.	369
1878—McGreevy, C.	Accl.	1904—W. Power, L.	393
1882—McGreevy, C.	168	1908—W. Price, C.	10
1887—McGreevy, C.	46	1911—W. Power, L.	91

Bye-Elections:—
1892—(Feb. 26)Hon. John Hearn, C. (Sitting member expelled Sept. 29, 1891)..... 380
1895—(April 17) Thos. McGreevy, C..... 7
1902—(Jan. 29) Wm. Power, L..... Acel.

QUEBEC COUNTY (Que.)

L. P. Pelletier, C..... 2,295
J. B. Caouette, L..... 2,247

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. J. O. Chauveau, C..	Acel.	1891—J. J. T. Fremont, L....	340
1872—Chauveau, C.....	1,099	1896—C. Fitzpatriek, L.....	924
1874—A. P. Caron, C.....	Acel.	1900—Fitzpatrick, L.....	1,290
1878—Caron, C.....	629	1904—Fitzpatrick, L.....	2,174
1882—Caron, C.....	Acel.	1908—Dr. J. P. Tureotte, L..	146
1887—Caron, C.....	259	1911—L. P. Pelletier, C.....	48

Bye-Elections:—
1880—(Nov. 27) Hon. A. P. Caron, C..... Acel.
1896—(July 30) Hon. Chas. Fitzpatriek, L..... Acel.
1906—(Oct. 23) L. Robitaille, Ind..... 388
1911—(Oet. 27) Hon. L. P. Pelletier, C..... Acel.
1914—(Nov. 7) Hon. T. Chase Casgrain, C..... Acel.

QUEENS (P.E.I.) (Two Members.)

A. A. MeLean, C..... 4,392
D. Nieholson, C..... 4,308
A. B. Warburton, L..... 4,016
L. E. Prowse, L..... 3,915

Record:—

1904—A. A. MeLean, C.....	236	1911—A. A. MeLean, C.....	376
—A. Martin, C.....	273	—D. Nieholson, C.....	393
1908—A. B. Warburton, L...	83		
—L. E. Prowse, L.....	145		

After P.E.I. entered Confederation, Queens eounty returned two members. The R:distribution Act of 1892 divided the eounty into two eleetoral divisions, East and West Queens. The Act of 1903 re-united these two divisions.

The eleetoral reeords of the former divisions follow:—

Queen's County (Original).

General Eleetions:—

1874—David Laird, L.....	Acel.	—J. C. Brecken, C.....	10
—P. Sinelair, L.....	Acel.	1887—W. Walsh, L.....	715
1878—J. C. Pope, C.....	883	—L. H. Davies, L.....	783
—F. D. Brecken, C.....	710	1891—L. H. Davies, L.....	337
1882—L. H. Davies, L.....		—W. Walsh, L.....	185

Bye-Elections:—
1876—(Nov. 22) Hon. Jas. C. Pope, C..... 88
1878—(Nov. 9) Hon. J. C. Pope, C..... Acel.
1884—(Aug. 20) Dr. J. F. Jenkins, C..... 40

Queen's East. (Extinet Division.)

General Eleetions:—

1896—Alex. Martin, C.....	354	1900—Martin, C.....	7

Bye-Election:—
1901—(Mar. 20) MeKinnon, L..... 394

Queen's West. (Extinct Division.)

General Elections:—

1896—L. H. Davies, L..... 334 | 1900—Hon. L. H. Davies, L.. 735

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(July 30) Hon. L. H. Davies, L..... Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) D. Farquharson, L..... 475
1904—(Feb. 16) H. Haszard, L..... 285

RED DEER (ALTA.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

Dr. Michael Clarke, L..... 6,711
A. A. McGillivray, C..... 3,882

Record:—

1908—Dr. M. Clark, L..... 260 | 1911—Clark, L..... 2,289

See Calgary.

REGINA (SASK.)

W. M. Martin, L..... 5,811
W. D. Cowan, C..... 4,081
R. Fletcher, Ind..... 745

Record:—

1908—W. M. Martin, L..... 7,600 | 1911—Martin, L..... 1,730

See Assiniboia, and particularly record under that head of former constituency of Assiniboia West.

RENFREW NORTH (ONT.)

Gerald V. White, C..... 2,573
J. F. Munro, L..... 1,865

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Rankin, C.....	86	1891—White, C.....	79
1872—Findlay, L.....	102	1896—Mackie, L.....	63
1874—Peter White, C.....	102	1900—Mackie, L.....	132
1878—White, C.....	353	1904—P. White, C.....	220
1882—White, C.....	143	1908—G. V. White, C.....	599
1887—White, C.....	248	1911—White, C.....	708

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Nov. 10 and 11) Sir F. Hincks, C..... 120
1874—(Nov. 2) Wm. Murray, C..... 48
1876—(Jan. 21) Peter White, C..... 210
1911—(Oct. 9) Gerald V. White, C..... 1,001

RENFREW SOUTH (ONT.)

Thos. A. Low, L..... 2,687
M. J. Maloney, C..... 2,068

Record, General Elections:—

1867—D. McLachlin.....	Accl.	1891—J. Ferguson, C.....	444
1872—J. O'Reilly, C.....	271	1896—Ferguson, C.....	422
1874—J. Lorn McDougall, L..	70	1900—A. A. Wright, L.....	353
1878—W. Bannerman, C.....	224	1904—A. A. Wright, L.....	188
1882—R. Campbell, L.....	154	1908—T. A. Low, L.....	680
1887—Campbell, L.....	66	1911—Low, L.....	619

Bye-Elections:—
1869—(July 6 and 7) J. Lorn McDougall, L. 218
1874—(Oct. 24) J. L. McDougall, L. Accl.
1875—(Feb. 20) McDougall, L. 55
1887—(Aug. 2) John Ferguson, I.-C. 122
1912—(Feb. 22) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. 223

RESTIGOUCHE (N.B.)

James Reid, L. 1,512
W. S. Montgomery, C. 1,170

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. McMillan, C.	111	1891—J. McAllister, C.	216
1872—G. Moffatt, C.	449	1896—McAllister, C.	44
1874—Moffatt, C.	Accl.	1900—Jas. Reid, L.	477
1878—G. Haddow, L.	Accl.	1904—Reid, L.	438
1882—Moffatt, C.	271	1908—Reid, L.	133
1887—Moffatt, C.	127	1911—Reid, L.	342

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(March 12 and 13) W. M. Caldwell, C. 47
1870—(Nov. 25) Geo. Moffatt, C. 178
1888—(May 21) Geo. Moffatt, Jr., C. Accl.

RICHELIEU (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

P. J. Cardin, L. 2,373
A. P. Vanasse, C. 1,639

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. McCarthy, C.	152	1891—Sir H. Langevin, C.	308
1872—H. Mathieu, C.	141	1896—A. A. Bruneau, L.	134
1874—G. I. Barthe, I.-C.	201	1900—Bruneau, L.	270
1878—L. H. Massue, C.	110	1904—Bruneau, L.	313
1882—Massue, C.	278	1908—A. Lanctôt, L.	1,020
1887—J. B. Labelle, C.	58	1911—P. J. Cardin, L.	734

Bye-Elections:—
1870—(Nov. 18) G. I. Barthe, I.-C. 345
1889—(Oct. 18) Massue, C. 343
1892—(Jan. 11) A. A. Bruneau, L. 72
1906—(Mar. 7) Adelard Lanctôt, L. 1,104
1912—(Oct. 24) J. A. Cardin, L. 258

RICHMOND (N.S.)

Geo. W. Kyte, L. 1,268
Jos. A. Gillies, C. 983

Record, General Elections:—

1867—W. J. Croke, L.	266	1891—J. A. Gillies, C.	102
1872—Hon. J. LeVesconte, C.	271	1896—Gillies, C.	22
1874—E. F. Flynn, C.	78	1900—Jos. Matheson, L.	252
1878—Flynn, L.	114	1904—D. Finlayson, L.	402
1882—H. N. Paint, C.	64	1908—G. W. Kyte, L.	240
1887—Flynn.	301	1911—Kyte, L.	285

Bye-Elections:—
1869—(April 20) Le Vesconte, C. 227
1892—(Jan. 20) J. A. Gillies, C. 315

RICHMOND AND WOLFE (Que.)

E. T. Tohin, L. 3,855
J. Hayes, C. 3,311

Record:—

1867—W. H. Webb, C.	234	1891—C. C. Cleveland, C.	281
1872—Graham, C.	73	1896—M. T. Stenson, L.	238
1874—Hon. H. Aylmer, L.	162	1900—E. W. Tobin, L.	983
1878—W. T. Ives, C.	625	1904—Tobin, L.	1,273
1882—Ives, C.	Accl.	1908—Tobin, L.	839
1887—Ives, C.	137	1911—Tobin, L.	544

Bye-Election:—

1874—(Dec. 4) Hon. H. Aylmer, L. 386

RIMOUSKI (Que.)

T. G. Boulay, C. 4,179
J. A. Ross, L. 3,747

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. Sylvain, C.	455	1891—Sir A. P. Carson, C.	262
1872—J. B. R. Fiset, L.	231	1896—Fiset, L.	266
1874—Fiset, L.	1,374	1900—J. A. Ross, L.	269
1878—Fiset, L.	449	1904—J. A. Ross, L.	226
1882—L. A. Billy, C.	108	1908—Ross, L.	589
1887—Fiset, L.	568	1911—H. Boulay, C.	432

Bye-Election:—

1897—(Nov. 6) J. A. Ross, L. ..... Accl.

ROUVILLE (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

Hon. R. Lemieux, J. L. 1,467
H. Dubreuil, C. 1,189

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Cheval dit St. Jacques, L.	412	1891—L. P. Brodeur, L.	69
1872—H. Mercier, L.	56	1896—Brodeur, L.	970
1874—Cheval, L.	739	1900—Brodeur, L.	1,085
1878—G. A. Gigault, C.	35	1904—Brodeur, L.	672
1882—Gigault, C.	154	1908—Hon. L. P. Brodeur, L.	Accl.
1887—Gigault, I.-C.	Accl.	1911—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.	278

Bye-Elections:—

1904—(Jan. 30) Hon. L. P. Brodeur, L. ..... Accl.

RUSSELL (Ont.)

Hon. Chas. Murphy, L. 3,812
J. U. Vincent, C. 2,836

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Grant, C.	598	1891—Edwards, L.	413
1872—Grant, C.	265	1896—Edwards, L.	1,603
1874—R. Blackburn, L.	64	1900—Edwards, L.	566
1878—J. O'Connor, C.	515	1904—Norman Wilson, L.	948
1882—M. H. Dickinson, C.	309	1908—Hon. C. Murphy, L.	1,146
1887—W. B. Edwards, L.	155	1911—Murphy, L.	976

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. O'Connor, C. ..... Accl.
1888—(May 7) W. C. Edwards, L. 203
1903—(April 20) D. Wallace, L. ..... Accl.

ST. HYACINTHE (Que.)

L. J. Gauthier, L. 2,295
E. Guimont, C. 2,155

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. E. Kleczkowski, L.	178	1891—Bernier, L.	496
1872—L. Delorme, L.	197	1896—Bernier, L.	Accl.
1874—Delorme, L.	Accl.	1900—Bernier, L.	1,111
1878—L. Tellier, C.	6	1904—A. M. Beauparlant, L.	524
1882—M. E. Bernier, L.	134	1908—Beauparlant, L.	557
1887—Bernier, L.	1,175	1911—L. J. Gauthier, L.	140

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(Sept. 1) L. Delorme, L. ..... Accl.
1900—(July 4) Hon. M. E. Bernier, L. ..... Accl.
1904—(Feb. 16) J. R. Blanchet, L. 187

ST. JOHN CITY (N.B.)

Hon. W. Pugsley, L. 4,360
W. A. Powell, C. 4,295

Record, General Elections:—

1867—S. L. Tilley, C.	792	1891—E. McLeod, C.	586
1872—Tilley, C.	540	1896—Ellis, L.	722
1874—J. S. DeVeber, L.	1,181	1900—A. G. Blair, L.	997
1878—Tilley, C.	9	1904—J. W. Daniel, C.	1,211
1882—Tilley, C.	137	1908—Daniel, C.	192
1887—J. V. Ellis, L.	213	1911—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, L.	65

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Oct. 4) Hon. S. L. Tilley, C. ..... Accl.
1886—(Nov. 24) F. E. Barker, C. 112
1904—(Feb. 16) J. W. Daniel, M.D. 274

ST. JOHN CITY AND COUNTY (N.B.)

Dr. J. W. Daniel, C. 5490
Jas. Lowell, L. 5280

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Grey, C.	Accl.	1887—C. N. Skinner, L.	
1872—I. Burpee, L.		—Weldon, L.	
—A. L. Palmer, C.		1891—J. D. Hazen, C.	
1874—Burpee, L.		—Skinner, C.	
—Palmer, C.		1896—J. J. Tucker, L.	191
1878—Burpee, L.		1900—Tucker, L.	776
—C. W. Weldon, L.		1904—A. A. Stockton, C.	637
1882—Burpee, L.		1908—Hon. W. Pugsley, L.	496
—Weldon, L.		1911—J. W. Daniel, C.	110

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Nov. 22) J. A. Chesley, C. 243
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Wm. Pugsley, L. ..... Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Hazen, C. ..... Accl.

ST. JOHNS AND IBERVILLE (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

Jos. Demers, L. 2,638
J. E. Lareau, C. 729

Record, General Elections:—

1896—Béchard, L.	307	1906—Jos. Demers, L.	2,284
1900—J. P. Demers, L.	1,005	1911—Demers, L.	1,908
1904—Demers, L.	1,719		

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. J. I. Tarte, L. ..... Accl.
1906—(Oct. 16) Jos. Demers, L. ..... Accl.

The two old counties of St. Johns and Iberville were united under the Redistribution Act of 1892.

The electoral records of the two counties up to that date were as follows:—

Iberville. (Extinct division.)

1867—Frs. Béchard, L.	531	1882—Béchard, L.	Accl.
1872—Béchard, L.	Accl.	1887—Béchard, L.	Accl.
1874—Béchard, L.	Accl.	1891—Béchard, L.	484
1878—Béchard, L.	229		

St. Johns (Que.) (Extinct division.)

1876—F. Bourassa, L.	96	1882—Bourassa, L.	145
1872—Bourassa, L.	Accl.	1887—Bourassa, L.	713
1874—Bourassa, L.	Accl.	1891—Bourassa, L.	228

SALTCOATS (Sask.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

Thos. McNutt, L.	3,619
Jas. Nixon, C.	1,934

Record:—

1908—Thos. MacNutt, L.	678	1911—MacNutt, L.	1,685

See Assiniboia.

SASKATOON (Sask.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

Geo. E. McCraney, L.	5,338
D. MacLean, C.	3,756
N. E. Baumunk, Ind.	674

Record:—

1908—G. E. McCraney, L.	1,477	1911—McCraney, L.	1,582

See Assiniboia, and particularly the paragraph under that head referring to the former electoral division of Saskatchewan.

SELKIRK (Man.) (Altered 1903.)

Geo. H. Bradbury, C.	3,098
A. R. Bredin, L.	3,011
W. Holowacky, Ind.	234

Record, General Elections:—

1871—(Mar. 2) J. Schultz, C.	250	1891—Ross, C.	190
1872—J. Schultz, C.	145	1896—J. A. Macdonell, L.	1
1874—Schultz, C.	69	1900—W. F. McCreary, L.	14
1878—Schultz, C.	Accl.	1904—S. J. Jackson, L.	507
1882—A. W. Ross, L.	40	1908—G. H. Bradbury, C.	98
1887—A. W. Ross, C.	Accl.	1911—Bradbury, C.	87

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Nov. 3) Hon. T. M. Daly, C.	Accl.

Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891, that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk and vice-versa. So in the above table the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Lisgar, but which territorially is identical with the present constituency of Selkirk.

SHEFFORD (N.S.)

G. H. Boivin, L. 2,271
Jas. Davidson, C. 2,245

Record:—

1867—Hon. L. S. Huntington, L.	326	1891—J. R. Sanborn, L.	177
1872—Huntington, L.	366	1896—C. H. Parmelee, L.	465
1874—Huntington, L.	446	1900—C. H. Parmelee, L.	430
1878—Huntington, L.	402	1904—C. H. Parmelee, L.	617
1882—M. Auger, I.-L.	135	1908—H. E. Allen, L.	360
1887—Audet, C.	31	1911—G. H. Boivin, L.	26

SHELBURNE AND QUEENS (N.S.)

(United under the Act of 1892.)

F. B. McCurdy, C. 2,678
Hon. W. S. Fielding, L. 2,529

Record, General Elections:—

1896—F. Forbes, L.	198	1908—Fielding, L.	342
1900—W. S. Fielding, L.	393	1911—F. B. McCurdy, C.	149
1904—W. S. Fielding, L.	342		

Bye-Elections:—
1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L. ..... Accl.
1906—(Oct. 31) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L. 1,016

Record of Queen's County. (Extinct riding.)

General Elections:—

1867—J. F. Forbes, L.	573	1882—J. F. Forbes, L.	132
1872—Forbes, L.	Accl.	1887—Freeman, C.	25
1874—Forbes, L.	Accl.	1891—F. G. Forbes, L.	101
1878—S. T. R. Bill, C.	33		

Bye-Election:—
1892—(Feb. 9) F. G. Forbes, L. 70

Record of Shelburne County. (Existing riding.)

1867—Thos. Coffin, L.	Accl.	1882—Robertson, L.	67
1872—Coffin, L.	Accl.	1887—Robertson, L.	87
1874—Coffin, L.	Accl.	1891—N. W. White, C.	19
1878—Thos. Robertson, L.	67		

Bye-Elections:—
1887—(Dec. 15) Genl. Laurie, C. 8
1888—(Oct. 22) Genl. Laurie, C. 11

SHERBROOKE (Que.)

F. N. McCrea, L. 2,213
C. D. White, C. 2,282

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. T. Galt, C.	Accl.	1891—W. B. Ives, C.	315
1872—E. T. Brooks, C.	Accl.	1896—Ives, C.	257
1874—Brooks, C.	Accl.	1900—John McIntosh, C.	31
1878—Brooks, C.	Accl.	1904—A. N. Worthington, C.	126
1882—R. N. Hall, C.	Accl.	1908—Worthington, C.	144
1887—Hall, C.	577	1911—F. McCrea, L.	39

Bye-Elections:—
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. W. B. Ives, C. ..... Accl.
1900—(Jan. 25) J. McIntosh, C. 96

SIMCOE, EAST (Ont.)

(Established under Act of 1882, altered 1903.)

W. H. Bennett, C. 3,315
Manley Chew, L. 2,849

Record, General Elections:—

1882—H. H. Cook, L.	138	1900—Bennett, C.	39
1887—Cook, L.	74	1904—Bennett, C.	373
1891—P. H. Spohn, L.	207	1908—Manley Chew, L.	264
1896—W. H. Bennett, C.	246	1911—W. H. Bennett, C.	466

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Feb. 25) W. H. Bennett, C. 16
1897—(Feb. 4) Bennett, C. 125

SIMCOE, NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1901.)

J. A. Currie, C. 2,648
L. G. McCarthy, L. 2,476

Record:—

1867—McConkey, L.	Accl.	1891—D. McCarthy, I.-C.	296
1872—H. H. Cook, L.	56	1896—D. McCarthy, I.	1,107
1874—Cook, L.	74	1900—L. G. McCarthy, L.	588
1878—D. McCarthy, C.	50	1904—L. G. McCarthy, L.	41
1882—D. McCarthy, C.	250	1908—J. A. Currie, C.	51
1887—D. McCarthy, C.	329	1911—Currie, C.	172

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 26) Cook, L. 74
1898—(Dec. 14) L. G. McCarthy, L. 185

SIMCOE, SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

Haughton Lennox, C. 3,278
Thos. Hammill, L. 1,636

Record:—

1867—W. C. Little, C.	356	1891—Tyrwhitt, C.	Accl.
1872—Little, C.	Accl.	1896—Tyrwhitt, C.	526
1874—Little, C.	Accl.	1900—H. Lennox, C.	922
1878—Little, C.	443	1904—Lennox, C.	1,059
1882—R. Tyrwhitt, C.	6	1908—Lennox, C.	1,529
1887—Tyrwhitt, C.	1,060	1911—Lennox, C.	1,642

Bye-Election:—

1912—(June 10) W. A. Boys, C. ..... Accl.

SOULANGES (Que.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L. 1,045
J. A. Lortie, C. 905

1867—L. H. Masson, C.	259	1891—J. Mousseau, I.	39
1872—J. P. Lanthier, C.	259	1896—A. Bourbonnais, L.	193
1874—Lanthier, C.	Accl.	1900—A. Bourbonnais, L.	244
1878—Lanthier, C.	325	1904—A. Bourbonnais, L.	224
1882—Lanthier, C.	86	1908—J. A. Lortie, C.	53
1887—J. W. Bain, C.	171	1911—Sir W. Laurier, L.	142

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Oct. 6) G. R. S. DeBeaujeu, L. 3
1883—(Dec. 27) J. W. Bain, C. 26
1885—(Feb. 5) J. W. Bain, C. 205
1892—(Feb. 3) J. W. Bain, C. 1,113
1892—(Dec. 13) J. W. Bain, C. 41

SOURIS (Man.) (Created 1903.)

Fred. L. Schaffner, C.	3,150
A. Mel. Campbell, L.	3,086

Record:—

1904—Schaffner, C.	520	1901—Schaffner, C.	64
1908—Schaffner, C.	851		

STANSTEAD (Que.)

Chas. H. Lovell, L.	2,310
Geo. W. Page, C.	2,106

Record, General Elections:—

1867—C. C. Colby, C.	198	1891—Rider, L.	102
1872—Colby, C.	Acel.	1896—Moore, C.	435
1874—Colby, C.	Acel.	1900—H. Lovell, L.	165
1878—Colby, C.	754	1904—H. Lovell, L.	273
1882—Colby, C.	295	1908—Chas. H. Lovell, L.	163
1887—Colby, C.	434	1911—Lovell, L.	204

Bye-Elections:—

1889—(Nov. 18) Hon. C. C. Colby, C.	1,042
1908—(Jan. 22) Chas. H. Lovell, L.	273

STORMONT (Ont.)

Dunean O. Alguire, C.	2,539
Geo. I. Gogo, L.	2,408

Record, General Elections:—

1904—R. Pringle, C.	111	1911—D. O. Alguire, C.	131
1908—R. Smith, L.	350		

Broadly speaking, this constituency is an amalgamation of the Confederation ridings of "Cornwall" and "Stormont." In the Redistribution Act preceding the gen. elec. of 1882 the original two counties disappeared as such; but the new division of "Cornwall and Stormont" replaced them. Under the Redistribution Act of 1903 the name "Cornwall" disappeared altogether.

Record of former constituency of Cornwall:—

1867—Hon. J. S. Maedonald, L.	136
1872—D. Bergin, C.	Acel.
1874—A. F. Maedonald, L.	23
1874—(Oct. bye-elec.) Maedonald, L.	40
1878—D. Bergin, C.	38
1880—(Jan. 27) Bergin, C.	177

Record of former constituency of Stormont:—

1867—S. Ault, L.	592
1872—C. Archibald, L.	36
1874—C. Archibald, L.	288
1878—Oscar Fulton, C.	197

Record of former constituency of Cornwall and Stormont:—

1882—D. Bergin, C.	449
1887—Bergin, C.	171
1891—Bergin, C.	218
1896—Bergin, C.	325
1896—(Dec. 19, bye-elec.) J. G. Snetsinger, L.	592
1900—R. A. Pringle, C.	

STRATHCONA (Alta.) (Created 1903.)

Jas. M. Douglas, L. 5,396
G. B. Campbell, C. 2,872

Record, General Election:—

1904—P. Talbot, L. 1,985
1908—W. McIntyre, L. 1,052
1911—J. M. Douglas, L. 2,524

Bye-Election:—

1906—(April 5) Wilbert McIntyre, L. 1,518
1909—(Oct. 20) J. M. Douglas, L. ..... Accl.

SUNBURY AND QUEEN'S (N.B.)

(United under Act of 1892.)

H. H. McLean, L. 2,020
L. B. Smith, C. 2,010

Record, General Elections:—

1896—G. H. King, L. 179
1900—R. D. Wilmot, C. 275
1904—R. D. Wilmot, C. 118
1908—H. H. McLean, L. 52
1911—McLean, L. 10

Bye-Election:—

1896—(Aug. 25) Hon. A. G. Blair, L. 624

Record of Queen's County, N.B. (extinct):—

1867—J. Farris, L. ..... Accl.
1872—Farris, L. ..... Accl.
1874—Farris, L. 489
1878—G. G. King, L. 513
1882—King, L. 198
1887—G. F. Baird, C. ..... Accl.
1891—G. G. King, L. 29

Bye-Election:—

1888—(Jan. 18) G. F. Baird, C. 111

Record of Sunbury County, N.B. (extinct): General Elections:—

1867—Chas. Burpee, L. 239
1872—Burpee, L. ..... Accl.
1874—Burpee, L. 61
1878—Burpee, L. 41
1882—Burpee, L. 71
1887—R. D. Wilmot, C. 285

TEMISCOUATA (Que.)

Charles A. Gauvreau, L. 2,913
L. Labelle, C. 2,701

Record, General Elections:—

1867—C. F. A. Bertrand, L. .. Accl.
1872—E. Mailloux, C. 1,108
1874—J. B. Pouliot, L. ..... Accl.
1878—P. E. Grandbois, C. ... 127
1882—Grandbois, C. ..... Accl.
1887—Grandbois, C. 66
1891—Grandbois, C. 198
1896—C. E. Pouliot, L. 567
1900—C. A. Gauvreau, L. 512
1904—C. A. Gauvreau, L. 952
1908—Gauvreau, L. 665
1911—Gauvreau, L. 212

Bye-Election:—

1897—(Nov. 6) C. A. Gauvreau, L. ..... Accl.

TERREBONNE (Que.)

W. B. Nantel, C. 2,727
Samuel Desjardins, L. 2,101

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. L. F. R. Masson, C. Accl.
1872—Masson, C. ..... Accl.
1874—Masson, C. ..... Accl.
1878—Masson, C. 802
1882—G. A. Nantel, C. 757
1887—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C. 785
1891—Chapleau, C. 704
1896—L. A. Chauvin, C. 128
1900—R. Prefontaine, L. 267
1904—S. Desjardins, L. 184
1908—W. B. Nantel, C. 79
1911—Nantel, C. 626

Bye-Elections:—
1882—(Aug. 23) Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C..... Accl.
1892—(Dec. 10) Pierre Leclair, C..... Accl.
1908—(Feb. 21) S. Desjardins, L..... 269
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. B. Nantel, C..... Accl.
1915—(Feb. 8) Gedeon Rochon, C..... 298

THREE RIVERS AND ST. MAURICE (QUE.)
(Altered 1903.)

Hon. Jacques Bureau, L..... 3,155
Louis Philippe Normand, C..... 3,146

Record, General Elections:—
1896—Sir A. P. Caron, C.... 269
1900—J. Bureau, L..... 305
1904—J. Bureau, L..... 397
1908—Hon. J. Bureau, L..... 1,466
1911—Hon. J. Bureau, L..... (recount)..... 9

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Feb. 28) Hon. Jacques Bureau..... Accl.

Previous to the Redistribution Act of 1892, Three Rivers and St. Maurice were separate constituencies. Their electoral records were as follows:—

Three Rivers, General Elections:—
1867—De Niverville, C..... 134
1872—W. Macdougall, C..... Accl.
1874—Macdougall, C..... 325
1878—Macdougall, C..... 148
1882—Sir H. Langevin, C.... Accl.
1887—Sir H. Langevin, C.... 30
1891—Sir H. Langevin, C.... 200

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(Oct. 16) W. Macdougall, C..... Accl.
1878—(Nov. 17) Hon. Sir H. Langevin, C..... Accl.

St. Maurice:—
1867—I. L. L. Desaulniers. C. Accl.
1872—E. Lacerte, C..... Accl.
1874—C. Gerin-Lajoie, L..... 54
1878—F. L. Desaulniers, C... 80
1882—Desaulniers, C..... 396
1887—Desaulniers, C..... 267
1891—Desaulniers, C..... 145

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(Oct. 26 and 27) E. Lacerte, C..... 260

THUNDER BAY AND RAINY RIVER (ONT.)

J. J. Carrick, C..... Accl.

Record:—
J. J. Conmee, L..... 428
1908—J. Conmee, L..... 1,241
1911—J. J. Carrick, C..... Accl.

This constituency (established under the Act of 1903) was formerly part of Algoma, which see for early record.

TORONTO CENTRE (ONT.)
(Established under Act of 1903.)

Edmund Bristol, C..... 5,156
A. A. McGuire, L..... 2,994

Record, General Elections:—
1904—E. F. Clarke, C..... 385
1908—E. Bristol, C..... 187
1911—Bristol, C..... 2,162

Bye-Election:—
1905—(April 11) E. Bristol, C..... Accl.

Up to the coming into force of the Act of 1903. Toronto was divided into three constituencies: Toronto, Centre, East and West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Toronto Centre. (Old Constituency).

General Elections:—

1872—R. Wilkes, L.	28	1887—G. R. R. Cockburn, C.	454
1874—Wilkes, L.	284	1891—Cockburn, C.	502
1878—R. Hay, C.	490	1896—W. Lount, L.	240
1882—Hay, C.	198	1900—W. R. Broek, C.	214

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(May 21) John Maedonald, L. ..... Acel.
1897—(Nov. 30) G. R. Bertram, L. 250

Toronto East. (Old Constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Beatty, C.	133	1887—Small, C.	1,255
1872—Beatty, C.	97	1891—E. Coatsworth, C.	1,464
1874—J. O'Donoghue, L.	137	1896—J. Ross Robertson, L.	1,619
1878—S. Platt, C.	691	1900—A. E. Kemp, C.	1,244
1882—J. Small, C.	496		

Bye-Election:—

1875—(Jan. 18) Samuel Platt, L.-C. 414

Toronto West. (Old Constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—R. A. Harrison, C.	429	1891—Denison, C.	1,757
1872—J. Crawford, C.	469	1896—E. F. Clarke, C.	922
1874—T. Moss, L.	221	—E. B. Osler, C.	636
1878—Hon. J. B. Robinson, C.	637	1900—Clarke, C.	2,311
1882—J. Beaty, C.	431	—Osler, C.	1,983
1887—E. C. Denison, C.	467		

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Nov. 6) Hon. J. Beverly Robinson, C. 351
1880—(Aug. 28) Jas. Beatty, C. 431

TORONTO EAST (Ont.)

Albert E. Kemp, C. 7,082
Jas. Pearson, L. 1,878
Jos. Russell, Ind. 2,281
Jas. Richards, Lab. 463

Record:—

1904—A. E. Kemp, C.	2,132	1911—A. E. Kemp, C.	4,801
1908—Jos. Russell, Ind.	793		

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO NORTH (Ont.)

Hon. Geo. E. Foster, C. 6,474
W. H. Shaw, L. 3,157

Record:—

1904—Hon. G. E. Foster, C.	112	1911—Hon. G. E. Foster, C.	3,317
1908—Foster, C.	389		

Bye-Eleetion:—

1911—(Oet. 27) Hon. G. E. Foster, C. ..... Aeel.

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO SOUTH (Ont.)

Angus Claude MaeDonnell, C. 4,473
J. J. Ward, L. ..... 2,110.

Record:—

1904—A. C. MacDonnell, C..	409	1911—MacDonnell, C.....	2,363
1908—MacDonnell, C.....	1,036		

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO WEST (Ont.)

Edmund B. Osler, C.....	11,444
Gordon Waldron, L.....	3,437

Record:—

1904—E. B. Osler, C.....	1,891	1911—Osler, C.....	8,007
1908—Osler, C.....	2,353		

See Toronto Centre.

TWO MOUNTAINS (Que.)

J. A. C. Ethier, L.....	Accl.

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. B. Daoust, C.....	Accl.	1891—Daoust, C.....	287
1872—W. Prevost, L.....	Accl.	1896—J. A. C. Ethier, L.....	14
1874—Prevost, L.....	55	1900—J. A. C. Ethier, L.....	132
1878—J. B. Daoust, C.....	786	1904—J. A. C. Ethier, L.....	127
1882—Daoust, C.....	Accl.	1908—Ethier, L.....	92
1887—Daoust, C.....	72	1911—Ethier, L.....	Accl.

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Feb. 27) G. A. M. Globensky, C.....	129
1876—(March 11) J. B. Daoust, C.....	Accl.
1892—(Feb. 27) J. Girouard, C.....	338

VANCOUVER CITY (B.C.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

H. H. Stevens, C.....	7,052
J. H. Senkler, L.....	3,796
E. T. Kingsley, Soc.....	1,051

Record:—

1904—R. G. Macpherson, L..	858	1911—H. H. Stevens, C.....	3,256
1908—G. H. Cowan, C.....	1,582		

Vancouver was created by a division of the constituency of Burrard, which had been created under the Act of 1892. The electoral record of this former constituency was as follows:—

Burrard. (Extinct constituency.)

General Elections.

1896—R. G. Maxwell, L.	298	1900—Maxwell, L.....	627

Bye-Elections:—

1903—(Feb. 4) R. G. Macpherson, L.....	22

VAUDREUIL (Que.)

Gustave Boyer, L.....	1,345
A. DeL. MacDonald, C.....	1,130

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Donald McMillan, C...	Accl.	1891—H. S. Harwood, L... .	98
1872—R. Harwood, C.....	235	1896—Harwood, L.....	495
1874—Harwood, C.....	Accl.	1900—Harwood, L.....	475
1878—J. B. Mongenais, C....	62	1904—G. Boyer, L.....	472
1882—H. McMillan, C.....	32	1908—Boyer, L.....	753
1887—McMillan, C.....	213	1911—Boyer, L.....	215

Bye-Elections:—
1892—(Feb. 29) H. McMillan, C. 27
1898—(April 12) H. S. Harwood, L. 191

VICTORIA (Alberta).

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

W. H. White, L. 3,225
F. E. Morrison, C. 2,702
W. J. Jackman, Ind. 719

Record:—
1908—W. H. White, L. ..... 370 | 1911—White, L. 523

See Calgary.

VICTORIA (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

G. H. Barnard, C. 2,816
Hon. Wm. Templeman, L. 2,332
Gordon Brown, Soc. 290

Record, General Elections:—
1871—H. Nathan, C. .....
—A. De Cosmos, C. .....
1872—Nathan, C. .....
—De Cosmos, C. .....
1874—De Cosmos, C. .....
—F. J. Roscoe, C. .....
1878—Sir. J. A. Macdonald, C
—De Cosmos, C. .....
1882—E. C. Baker, C. .....
—N. Shakespeare, C. ....
1887—Baker, C. (elec.) 632
—Shakespeare, C. (elec.) 548
—Humphreys, Ind. C. .. 394
—Fell, Ind. C. 327
—W. Robertson, L. 253
—A. E. McCallum, L. 24
1891—Thos. Earle, C. (elec.). 1,061
—E. G. Prior, C. (elec.).. 1,049
—W. Templeman, L. 449
—Wm. Marchant, L. 409
1896—Earle, C. 196
—Prior, C. 195
1900—Prior, C. 215
—Earle, C. 135
1904—G. Riley, L. 500
1908—G. H. Barnard, C. 13
1911—Barnard, C. 484

Bye Elections:—
1888—(Jan. 23) E. G. Prior, C. ..... Accl.
1896—(Jan. 6) Hon. E. G. Prior, C. 107
1902—(Jan. 28) Geo. Riley, L. 419
1906—(Mar. 6) Hon. W. Templeman, L. 696

VICTORIA (N.B.)

Pius Michaud, L. 3,059
M. D. Cormier, C. 1,111

Record, General Elections:—
1867—John Costigan, C. 229
1872—Costigan, C. 862
1874—Costigan, C. 489
1878—Costigan, C. 463
1882—Hon. J. Costigan, C. .. Accl.
1887—Costigan, C. 308
1891—Costigan, C. 695
1896—Costigan, C. 546
1900—Hon. J. Costigan, L. .... Accl.
1904—Costigan, L. 1,188
1908—P. Michaud, L. 1,833
1911—Michaud, L. 1,048

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Mar. 5) Pius Michaud, L. ..... Accl.

VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

Col. Sam Hughes, C. 4,001
J. B. Begg, L. 2,707

Record, General Elections:—

1904—S. Hughes, C.	303	1911—S. Hughes, C.	1,294
1908—S. Hughes, C.	1,038		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. S. Hughes. ..... Accl.

Until the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Victoria county was divided into two electoral divisions, Victoria North and Victoria South. Their electoral records were as follows:—

Victoria North. (Extinct.)

General Elections:—

1867—Morrison, L.	284	1887—J. A. Barron, L.	301
1872—Staples, C.	88	1891—Barron, L.	202
1874—J. Maclennan, L.	4	1896—Col. S. Hughes, C.	251
1878—H. Cameron, C.	176	1900—Hughes, C.	129
1882—Cameron, C.	290		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 22) Hector Cameron, C. (after scrutiny of votes)	(?)
1892—(Feb. 11) Col. S. Hughes, C.	239

Victoria South. (Extinct.)

General Elections:—

1867—G. Kempt, L.	200	1887—A. Hudspeth, C.	47
1872—G. Dormer, C.	158	1891—C. W. Fairbairn, C.	25
1874—A. McQuade, C.	69	1896—Geo. McHugh, L.	62
1878—McQuade, C.	424	1900—A. E. Vrooman, C.	216
1882—J. R. Dundas, C.	60		

Bye-Elections:—

1887—(April 30) A. Hudspeth, C.	54
1890—(Dec. 18) C. W. Fairbain, C.	133
1892—(Dec. 11) C. W. Fairbairn, C.	228

WATERLOO NORTH (Ont.)

Wm. Geo. Weichel, C.	3,774
Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, L.	3,459

Records:—

1867—J. E. Bowman, L.	Accl.	1891—Bowman, L.	185
1872—Bowman, L.	Accl.	1896—J. E. Seagram, C.	309
1874—Bowman, L.	Accl.	1900—Seagram, C.	Accl.
1878—H. Kranz, C.	133	1904—Seagram, C.	306
1882—Kranz, C.	57	1908—W. L. Mackenzie King.	263
1887—J. E. Bowman, L.	239	1911—W. G. Weichel, C.	315

Bye-Election:—

1909—(June 21) Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King. ..... Accl.

WATERLOO SOUTH (Ont.)

George A. Clare, C.	3,492
Sylvester Moyer, L.	2,639

Record:—

1867—Jas. Young, L.	366	1891—Livingstone, L.	312
1872—Young, L.	Accl.	1896—Livingstone, L.	89
1874—Young, L.	Accl.	1900—G. A. Clare, C.	218
1878—S. Merner, C.	44	1904—G. A. Clare, C.	365
1882—J. Livingstone, L.	208	1908—Clare, C.	300
1887—Livingstone, L.	368	1911—Clare, C.	853

Bye-Elections:—

1915—(Feb. 1) Frank S. Scott, C. ..... Accl.

WELLAND (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

W. M. German, L. ... Accl.

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. C. Street, C.	Accl.	1891—W. M. German, L.	447
1872—Street, C.	530	1896—W. McCleary, C.	169
1874—W. A. Thompson, L.	189	1900—W. M. German, L.	220
1878—C. W. Bunting, C.	116	1904—W. M. German, L.	922
1882—Dr. Ferguson, C.	132	1908—German, L.	643
1887—Ferguson, C	212	1911—German, L.	Accl.

Bye-Election:—

1892—(April 29) J. A. Lowell, L. ... 227

WELLINGTON, NORTH (Ont.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

W. A. Clarke, C ... 2,530
A. M. Martin, L. ... 2,505

Record, General Elections:—

1904—Thos. Martin, L.	308	1911—W. A. Clarke, C.	26
1908—A. M. Martin, L.	384		

Bye-Election:—

1907—(Oct. 29) Alex. M. Martin, L. ... 265

Previous to the coming into operation of the Representation Act of 1903, Wellington County consisted of three ridings, Wellington, Centre, North and South: the electoral records of which follow:—

Wellington Centre (extinct division)—General Elections:—

1867—T. S. Parker, L.	Accl.	1887—A. Semple, L.	50
1872—J. Ross, L.	46	1891—Semple, L.	156
1874—G. T. Orton, C.	49	1896—Semple, L.	622
1878—G. T. Orton, C.	6	1900—John McGowan, C.	285
1882—Orton, C.	152		

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Jan. 18) J. Ross, L. ... Accl.
1874—(Dec. 13) Orton, C. ... 100

Wellington North (former constituency):—

1867—Drew, C.	221	1887—McMullen, L.	368
1872—N. Higginbotham, L.	60	1891—McMullen, L.	186
1874—Higginbotham, L.	6	1896—McMullen, L.	162
1878—Drew, C.	108	1900—E. Tolton, C.	31
1882—Jas. McMullen, L.	20		

Wellington South (former constituency)—General Elections:—

1867—Stirton, L.	311	1887—Innes, L.	126
1872—Stirton, L.	Accl.	1891—Innes, L.	376
1874—Stirton, L.	1,199	1896—C. Kloepfer, C.	138
1878—D. Guthrie, L.	303	1900—H. Guthrie, L.	106
1882—J. Innes, L.	118		

Bye-Election:—

1876—(July 5) Donald Guthrie, L. ... 138

WELLINGTON SOUTH (Ont.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

Hugh Guthrie, L. ... 3,368
E. A. T. Kelly, C. ... 2,744

Record:—

1904—H. Guthrie, L.	379	1911—Guthrie, L.	624
1908—Guthrie, L.	701		

See Wellington North.

WENTWORTH (Ont.)

Gordon C. Wilson, C..... 3,832
W. O. Sealey, L..... 2,939

Record, General Elections:—

1904—E. D. Smith, C..... 10
1908—W. O. Sealey, L..... 346
1911—G. C. Wilson, C..... 893

Bye-Election:—

1905—(Nov. 22) E. D. Smith, C..... 17

Previous to the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Wentworth County (Hamilton excluded) was divided into two constituencies: Wentworth North and Brant, and Wentworth South. The first named constituency had been formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892 by the union of the former constituencies of Wentworth North and Brant North.

Brant North (extinct):—

1867—J. Y. Brown, C..... 2
1872—G. Fleming, L..... 311
1874—Fleming, L..... Accl.
1878—Fleming, L..... 197
1882—J. Somerville, L..... 951
1887—Somerville, L. 1,174
1891—Somerville, L..... 1,116

Wentworth North (extinct):—

1867—McMorries, L..... 61
1872—T. Bain, L..... 105
1874—T. Bain, L..... Accl.
1878—T. Bain, L..... 106
1882—Bain, L..... 3
1887—Bain, L..... 128
1891—Bain, L..... 200

Wentworth North and Brant (extinct):—

1896—Jas. Somerville, L..... 1,121
1909—Hon. W. Paterson, L... 1,098

Wentworth South (extinct):—

1867—J. Rymal, L..... 27
1872—Rymal, L..... 308
1874—Rymal, L..... 309
1878—Rymal, L..... 74
1882—L. Springer, L..... 48
1887—F. M. Carpenter, C.... 176
1891—Carpenter, C..... 1
1896—Thos. Bain, L..... 187
1900—E. D. Smith, C..... 106

WESTMORLAND (N.B.)

Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L..... 4,452
H. G. Siddall, C..... 4,388

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. Smith, L..... 1,753
1872—Smith, L..... Accl.
1874—Hon. A. Smith, L..... Accl.
1878—Smith, L..... 644
1882—Josiah Wood, C..... 432
1887—Wood, C..... 542
1891—Wood, C..... 2,148
1896—H. A. Powell, C..... 15
1900—H. R. Emmerson, L... 486
1904—Hon. H. Emmerson, L. 946
1908—Emmerson, L..... 1,385
1911—Emmerson, L..... 64

Bye-Elections:—

1895—(Aug. 24) H. A. Powell, C..... 764
1904—(Feb. 9) Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L..... Accl.
1915—(Feb. 1) Arthur Bliss Copp, L..... Accl.

WINNIPEG (Man.)

A. Haggart, C..... 12,754
J. H. Ashdown, L..... 8,049
R. A. Rigg, Soc..... 2,325

Record, General Elections:—

1882—Scott, C.	106	1900—Puttee, Labour.	1,183
1887—W. B. Scarth, C.	12	1904—D. W. Bole, L.	27
1891—H. J. Macdonald, C.	509	1908—A. Haggart, C.	2,018
1896—Hon. H. Macdonald, C	126	1911—Haggart, C.	4,705

Bye-Elections:—

1893—(Nov. 22) Jos. Martin, L.	425
1897—(April 27) R. W. Jamieson, L.	1,117
1900—(Jan. 25) A. W. Puttee, Labour	8
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. Robt. Rogers, C.	Accl.

WRIGHT (Que.)

(Established under Act of 1892.)

E. B. Devlin, L.	4,003
L. Cousineau, C.	2,819

Record, General Elections:—

1896—C. R. Devlin, L.	382	1908—E. B. Devlin, L.	711
1900—L. N. Champagne, L.	879	1911—E. B. Devlin, L.	1,184
1904—Sir W. Laurier, L.	1,206		

Bye-Elections:—

1897—(Mar. 23) L. N. Champagne, L.	775
1905—(Feb. 13) E. B. Devlin, L.	172

See Labelle and particularly record of old County of Ottawa.

YALE-CARIBOO (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

Martin Burrell, C.	3,851
K. C. Macdonald, L.	1,962
Jas. F. Johnson, Soc.	246

Record:—

1896—H. Bostock, L.	345	1908—M. Burrell, C.	893
1900—W. A. Galliher, L.	529	1911—Burrell, C.	1,889
1904—Duncan Ross, L.	161		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Nov. 4) Hon. M. Burrell, C.	Accl.

This constituency was originally formed in 1893 by uniting the two ormer constituencies of Cariboo and Yale, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Cariboo (old division)—General Elections:—

1871—J. G. Thomson, C.	Accl.	1882—Jas. Reid, C.	Accl.
1872—Thomson, C.	Accl.	1887—Reid, C.	40
1874—Thomson, C.	152	1891—F. S. Barnard, C.	29
1878—Thomson, C.	Accl.		

Bye-Elections:—

1881—(April) Jas. Reid, C.	75
1888—(Nov. 22) F. S. Barnard, C.	22

Yale (old division)—General Elections:—

1871—P. Houghton, C.	Accl.	1882—F. J. Barnard, C.	31
1872—E. Dewdney, C.	24	1887—J. A. Mara, C.	Accl.
1874—E. Dewdney, C.	69	1891—Mara, C.	Accl.
1878—E. Dewdney, C.	Accl.		

Bye-Election:—

1879—(Sept. 29) F. J. Barnard, C.	113

YAMASKA (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

A. A. Mondou, C. 1,870
J. E. O. Gladu, L. 1,777

Record, General Elections:—

1867—M. Fortier, L.	37	1891—R. H. S. Mignault, L.	170
1872—Jos. Duguay, C.	404	1896—Mignault, L.	18
1874—G. Gill, C.	Accl.	1900—Mignault, L.	104
1878—Gill, C.	323	1904—J. E. O. Gladu, L.	460
1882—F. Vanasse, C.	71	1908—Gladu, L.	88
1887—Vanasse, C.	31	1911—A. A. Mondou, C.	93

Bye-Election:—
1879—(July 7) F. Vanasse, Nat. Con. 188

YARMOUTH (N.S.)

B. B. Law, L. 2,399
K. E. Crosby, C. 1,215

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Thos. Killam, L.	559	1891—T. B. Flint, L.	575
1872—F. Killam, L.	736	1896—Flint, L.	444
1874—Killam, L.	430	1900—Flint, L.	221
1878—Killam, L.	541	1904—B. B. Law, L.	359
1882—J. R. Kinney, C.	301	1908—Law, L.	839
1887—J. Lovitt, L.	692	1911—Law, L.	1,184

Bye-Elections:—
1869—(April 20) Frank Killam, L. 627
1887—(Dec. 15) John Lovitt, L. 571
1902—(Dec. 3) B. B. Law, L. 863

YORK (N.B.)

O. S. Crocket, C. 4,143
A. B. Atherton, L. 2,474

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Chas. Fisher, L.	Accl.	1891—Temple, C.	227
1872—J. Pickard, L.	Accl.	1896—Hon. Geo. E. Foster, C.	1,542
1874—Pickard, L.	Accl.	1900—A. Gibson, L.	76
1878—Pickard, L.	656	1904—O. S. Crocket, C.	162
1882—Pickard, L.	917	1908—Crocket, C.	869
1887—Temple, C.	404	1911—Crocket, C.	1,669

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(Oct. 8) J. Pickard, L. ..... Accl.
1884—(Jan. 29) T. Temple, C. 17
1901—(Dec. 28) Alex. Gibson, L. 824
1913—(Dec. 31) Harvey F. McLeod, C. ..... Accl.

YORK CENTRE (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Thos. G. Wallace, C. 2,838
H. H. Dewart, L. 2,328

Record, General Elections:—

1904—Arch. Campbell, L.	124	1911—Wallace, C.	510
1908—Thos. G. Wallace, C.	45		

Bye-Election:—
1907—(Dec. 23) Dr. P. D. McLean, L. 26

Until the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903, York County was quite differently divided from the present arrangement. Prior to that time the divisions were York East, North and West. Their electoral records were as follows:—

York East. (Former division.)

General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Metcalfe, L.	237	1887—Mackenzie, L.	160
1872—Metcalfe, L.	Accl.	1891—Mackenzie, L.	26
1874—Metcalfe, L.	Accl.	1896—W. F. Maclean, C.	3
1878—A. Boultbee, C.	66	1900—Maclean, C.	642
1882—Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, L.	108		

Bye-Election:—

1892—(May 11) W. F. Maclean, C. 251

York North. (Former Division.)

General Elections:—

1867—J. P. Wells, L.	Accl.	1887—Mulock, L.	295
1872—A. G. P. Dodge, Ind.	279	1891—Mulock, L.	363
1874—A. H. Dymond, L.	329	1896—Mulock, L.	676
1878—F. W. Strange, C.	10	1900—Hon. Wm. Mulock, L.	297
1882—W. Mulock, L.	109		

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(June 29) Alf. H. Dymond, L. 368
1896—(July 30) Hon. Wm. Mulock, L. ..... Accl.

York West (Former Division.)

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. W. P. Howland, C.	513	1887—Wallace, C.	528
1872—D. Blain, L.	213	1891—Wallace, C.	806
1874—D. Blain, L.	527	1896—Wallace, C.	4,068
1878—N. C. Wallace, C.	202	1900—Wallace, C.	820
1882—Wallace, C	237		

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(Aug. 10 and 11) A. Wright, L. 405
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, C. ..... Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) Arch. Campbell, L. 111

YORK NORTH (Ont.)

J. A. M. Armstrong, C. 2,730
T. C. Robinette, L. 2,671

Record, General Elections:—

1904—Sir W. Mulock, L.	962	1911—J. A. M. Armstrong, C.	59
1908—Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L.	306		

Bye-Election:—

1905—(Nov. 22) Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L. 494

See York Centre.

YORK SOUTH (Ont.)

W. F. McLean, Ind. C. 7,194
Louis F. Heyd, L. 1,901

Record:—

1904—W. F. McLean, C.	628	1911—McLean, Ind. C.	5,293
1908—W. F. McLean, I.	Accl.		

See York Centre.

YUKON.

Nominations held Sept. 25, 1911; voting Oct. 23, 1911.

A. Thompson, C. 1,285
F. T. Congdon, L. 829

Record:—

1902—J. H. Ross, L.	829	1908—F. T. Congdon, L.	331
1904—A. Thompson, C.	618	1911—A. Thompson, C.	456

GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

General Elections for the House of Commons have been held on the following dates: 1867—Aug. 7th to Sept. 20th; 1872—July 20th to Oct. 12th; 1874—Jan. 22nd; 1878—Sept. 17th; 1882—June 20th; 1887—Feb. 22nd; 1891—March 5th; 1896—June 23rd; 1900—Nov. 7th; 1904—Nov. 3rd; 1908—Oct. 26th; 1911—Sept. 21st.

SUMMARY OF GENERAL ELECTION RESULTS.

The following is a summary of the Dominion General Elections, since Confederation, showing the standing of the parties:—

1867.—Conservatives:—Ontario, 46; Que., 45; N.S., 3; N.B., 7; Total, 101.

Liberal:—Ont., 36; Que., 20; N.S., 16; N.B., 8. Total, 80.

1872.—Cons.:—Ont., 38; Que., 38; N.S., 11; N.B., 7; Man., 3; B.C., 6. Total, 103.

Libs.:—Onta., 50; Que., 27; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man. 1; B.C., 0. Total, 97.

1874.—Libs.:—Ont., 64; Que., 33; N.S., 17; N.B., 11; Man., 2; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 24; Que., 32; N.S., 4; N.B., 5; Man. 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0. Total, 73.

1878.—Cons.:—Ont., 59; Que., 45; N.S., 14; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 5. Total, 137.

Libs.—Ont., 29; Que., 20; N.S., 7; N.B., 11; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 1. Total, 69.

1882.—Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 48; N.S., 15; N.S., 10; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 4; Total, 139.

Libs.:—Ont., 37; Que., 17; N.S., 6; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 2. Total, 71.

1887.—Cons.:—Ont., 52; Que., 23; N.S., 13; N.B., 10; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0; N.W.T., 4. Total, 122.

Libs.:—Ont., 40; Que., 32; N.S., 8; N.B., 6; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6; N.W.T., 0. Total, 93.

1891.—Cons.:—Ont., 49; Que., 30; N.S., 16; N.B., 13; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 4. Total, 123.

Libs.:—Ont., 44; Que., 35; N.S., 5; N.B., 3; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 4; N.W.T., 0. Total, 92.

1896.—Libs.:—Ont., 43; Que., 49; N.S., 10; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 4; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 2. Total, 117.

Cons.:—Ont., 44; Que.,16; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 4; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 1. Total, 89.

Independents:—Ontario, 5; Manitoba, 1; N.W.T., 1. Total, 7.

1900.—Libs.:—Ont., 35; Que., 56; N.S., 15; N.B., 9; Man., 2; B.C., 3; P.E.I., 3; H.W.T., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 128.

Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 7; N.S., 5; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 0. Total, 78.

Vacancy, dual representation and independents, 8.

1904.—Libs.:—Ont., 38; Que., 54; N.S., 18; N.B., 7; Man., 7; B.C., 7; P.E.I., 1; N.W.T., 7; Yukon, 0. Total, 139.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.S., 0; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 3; Yukon, 1. Total, 75.

1908—Libs.:—Ont., 36; Que., 53; N.B., 11; N.S., 12; P.E.I., 3; Man., 2; B.C., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.B., 2; N.S., 6; P.E.I., 1; Man., 8; B.C., 5; Sask., 1; Alta., 3. Total, 85.

Independent:—Ont., 2; Que., 1. Total, 3.

1911.—Cons.:—Ont., 72; Que., 27; N.S., 9; N.B., 5; P.E.I., 2; Man., 8; Sask., 1; Alta., 1; B.C., 7; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Libs.:—Ont., 13; Que., 37; N.S., 9; N.B., 8; P.E.I., 2; Man., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 6. Total, 86.

Independent:—Ont., 1; Que., 1.

THE 11th PARLIAMENT AT DISSOLUTION.

Political complexion of the House of Commons in the 11th (last) Parliament at dissolution, July 29, 1911:—

	Liberal.	Conservative.	Independent.	Total.
Ontario	36	48	2	86
Quebec	52	11	2	65
New Brunswick	11	2	0	13
Nova Scotia	12	6	0	18
P. E. Island	3	1	0	4
Manitoba	2	8	0	10
British Columbia	2	5	0	7
Saskatchewan	9	1	0	10
Alberta	4	3	0	7
Yukon	1	..	..	1
Total	132	85	4	221

In the above, Hon. Clifford Sifton, Mr. Lloyd Harris and Mr. W. M. German, who differed from their party on the reciprocity issue, are included with the Liberals.

The members counted in the " Independent " column, in accordance with their own declarations to the editor of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide, were as follows:—

W. F. Maclean, York South, "Independent." J. Russell, Toronto East, "Independent." A. Verville, Maisonneuve, "Labour." A. Gilbert, Drummond and Arthabaska, "Nationalist."

THE PRESENT HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The political complexion of the House of Commons after the last General Elections (September, 1911) was as follows:—

	Conservative.	Liberal.	Independent.
Ontario	72	13	1
Quebec	27	37	1
Nova Scotia	9	9	0
New Brunswick	5	8	0
Manitoba	8	2	0
British Columbia	7	0	0
Prince Edward Island	2	2	0
Saskatchewan	1	9	0
Alberta	1	6	0
Yukon	1	0	0
Total	133	86	2

The members classed in the Independent column, in accordance with their own declarations, are W. F. Maclean, South York, Independent, and A. Verville, Maisonneuve, Labour.

PARTY DIVISIONS—HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(From the Journals of the House.)

First Parliament—Opened Nov. 6, 1867. First Party vote Dec. 12—Government, 104; Opposition, 41.

Second Parliament—Opened Mar. 5, 1873. First Party vote Mar. 7—Government, 95; Opposition, 79.

Third Parliament—Opened Mar. 26, 1874. First party vote May 21—Government, 70; Opposition, 75.

Fourth Parliament—Opened Feb. 13, 1879. First party vote Mar. 31—Government, 136; Opposition, 51.

Fifth Parliament—Opened Feb. 8, 1883. First party vote Mar. 12—Government, 118; Opposition, 60.

Sixth Parliament—Opened Apr. 13, 1887. First party vote Apr. 28—Government, 109; Opposition, 60.

Seventh Parliament—Opened Apr. 29, 1891. First party vote May 20—Government, 112; Opposition, 85.

Eighth Parliament—Opened Aug. 19, 1896. First party vote Sept. 8—Government, 103; Opposition, 69.

Ninth Parliament—Opened Feb. 6, 1901. First party vote Feb. 25—Government, 59; Opposition, 50. This, however, was a catch vote. The real test of parties came on Mar. 29, when the figures stood: Government, 118; Opposition, 64.

Tenth Parliament—Opened January 11, 1905. First party vote Feb. 28. Government, 93; Opposition, 47.

Eleventh Parliament—Opened Jan. 20, 1909. First party vote Thursday, Feb. 4—Government, 118; Opposition, 76. Verville (Labour), voted with Govt.; Russell, (Ind.), with the Opposition. Maclean (Ind.), 8 Cons. and 14 Libs. were absent. Carleton, Ont., and Comox-Atlin were vacant, and Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented two constituencies. The vote unaccounted for was that of Mr. Speaker.

Twelfth Parliament—Opened Nov. 15, 1911. First party vote on motion to adopt reply to Speech from the Throne, Wednesday, Nov. 29,—Government, 121; Opposition, 77. Of the absentees 18 were paired; Dr. Thompson of the Yukon (C.), had not yet been introduced; and Mr. Girard of Chicoutimi (C.) was not paired. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (L.) and Mr. R. Forget (C.) represented two constituencies each.

THE POPULAR VOTE.

The following tables giving the popular vote at the last two general elections are given with some reserve. In compiling the total popular vote of the country by parties it is absolutely impossible to reach the exact figures. First, there are the constituencies which go by acclamation, etc. Then there are the constituencies where three or more candidates are in the field, which necessarily results in the party vote being split up.

As far as can be computed from the official returns, the straight party vote (that is excluding votes cast for third

candidates), at the general election of 1908 (the one before last), was as follows:—

	Liberal.	Conservative.
Ontario	223,401	235,509
Quebec	150,844	126,424
Nova Scotia	56,588	54,500
New Brunswick	40,716	34,945
Prince Edward Island	14,946	14,286
Manitoba	30,915	35,071
Saskatchewan	33,415	25,563
Alberta	23,779	19,746
British Columbia	13,412	17,503
	587,664	563,547

Liberal majority, 24,117.

The total vote cast for independent candidates at the 1908 election was 24,893.

The popular vote at the general elections of 1911, counting the vote polled for Mr. Maclean in the Conservative column, and that for Mr. Verville in the Liberal, was as follows:—

	Conservative.	Liberal.	Independent Labour and Soc. Candidates.
Ontario	269,930	207,078	3,564
Quebec	159,262	164,274	459
Nova Scotia	55,209	57,462	351
New Brunswick	38,880	40,192	
Manitoba	40,356	34,781	2,559
British Columbia	25,622	16,350	1,587
Prince Edward Island	14,638	13,998	
Saskatchewan	34,700	51,924	1,419
Alberta	29,675	37,208	2,892
Yukon	1,285	829	
Total	669,557	625,096	12,830

BYE-ELECTIONS, 12th PARLIAMENT.

(To May 15, 1916.)

Electoral District.	Date of Election.	Member Elected.
Halifax, N.S.	Oct. 27, 1911	(Accl.) Hon. R. L. Borden.
Toronto North, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. G. E. Foster.
Jacques Cartier, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. F. D. Monk.
Quebec County, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. L. P. Pelletier.
Montreal, St. Ann.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. C. J. Doherty.
Victoria, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. Sam Hughes.
Marquette, Man.	Oct. 2,7 1911	" Hon. W. J. Roche.
Elgin West, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. T. W. Crothers.
Terrebonne, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. W. B. Nantel.
Grenville, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. J. D. Reid.
Winnipeg, Man.	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. Robt. Rogers.
St. John City and County	Oct. 27, 1911	" Hon. J. D. Hazen.
Yale-Cariboo, B.C.	Nov. 4, 1911	" Hon. Martin Burrell.
Nipissing, Ont.	Nov. 8, 1911	" Hon. Francis Cochrane.
Leeds, Ont.	Nov. 6, 1911	" Hon. W. T. White.

RENFREW SOUTH

(Feb. 22, 1912.)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Mr. Thos. A. Low. (Lib.).

Hon. George P. Graham (L.)	2421
Martin Jas. Maloney, M.D. (C.)	2198
Maj. for Graham (L.)	223

KOOTENAY, B.C.

Vacancy due to acceptance of a seat on the Railway Board by Mr. Goodeve (C), the sitting member.

Robert Francis Green (C.) ..... Acclamation

SIMCOE SOUTH

(June 10, 1912)

Vacancy due to the elevation to the Bench of Mr. Haughton Lennox (C.), the sitting member.

Wm. Alves Boys (C.) ..... Acclamation

MACDONALD

(Oct. 12, 1912)

Vacancy due to the appointment of Mr. W. D. Staples (C.), sitting member, to the Grain Board.

Alexander Morrison (C.)	3534
Robert Lorne Richardson (L.)	2740
Maj. for Morrison (C.)	794

Owing to admission of corruption by agents, this election was declared void by the Courts, Nov. 10, 1913.

RICHELIEU

(Oct. 24, 1912)

Vacancy due to unseating of Mr. Cardin (L.), the sitting member.

Pierre Jos. A. Cardin (L.)	2154
Ed. H. D. Morgan (C.)	1896
Maj. for Cardin (L.)	258

CARLETON COUNTY, ONT.

(Oct. 30, 1912)

Vacancy due to death of sitting member, Mr. E. Kidd (C.)

Wm. Foster Garland (C.)	Acclamation

HOCHELAGA

(Nov. 19, 1912)

Vacancy caused by appointment of sitting member Louis Coderre (C.) to the Cabinet.

Hon. Louis Coderre (C.)	4276
Leopold Doyon (Nat.)	2003
Maj. for Coderre (C.)	2273

CHATEAUGUAY

(Oct. 11, 1913)

Vacancy due to death (May 30, 1913) of sitting member, Mr. J. P. Brown (L.).

Jas. Morris (C.)	1412
Hon. S. A. Fisher (L.)	1267
Maj. for Morris (C.)	145

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

(July 19, 1913)

Vacancy due to the appointment of Mr. Arthur Meighen (C.), sitting member, to be Solicitor-General.

Hon. Arthur Meighen (C.)..... Acclamation

MIDDLESEX EAST

(Oct. 21, 1913)

Vacancy caused by death of Peter Elson, sitting member, June 11, 1913.

Samuel Francis Glass (C.).....	2068
Robert Grant Fisher (L.).....	1683
Maj. for Glass (C.).....	385

SOUTH BRUCE

(Oct. 30, 1913)

Vacancy caused by the appointment of the sitting member, J. J. Donnelly (C.), to the Senate of Canada.

R. E. Truax (L.).....	2948
W. D. Cargill (C.).....	2833
Maj. for Truax (L.).....	115

YORK, N.B.

(Dec. 11, 1913)

Vacancy caused by the elevation to the Bench of Oswald Smith Crocket (C.), the sitting member.

Harry Fulton McLeod (C.)..... Acclamation

LANARK SOUTH

(Dec. 13, 1913)

Vacancy due to death of sitting member, Hon. John Haggart (C.).

Adelbert Edward Hanna (C.).....	1907
James Morris Balderson (I.C.).....	1773
Maj. for Hanna (C.).....	134
Arthur Hawkes (Ind.).....	65

MACDONALD, MAN.

(Dec. 13, 1913)

Vacancy due to the unseating (Nov. 10, 1913) of Alex. Morrison (C.), the sitting member.

Alexander Morrison (C.)	3855
Andrew Watson Mylcs (L.)	2939
Maj. for Morrison (C.)	916

CHAMPLAIN

(Nov. 7, 1914)

Vacancy caused by the appointmcnt of Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin (C.), sitting member, to be Minister of Inland Revcnue, Oct. 20, 1914.

Hon. Pierre Blondin (C.) ..... Acclamation

QUEBEC COUNTY

(Nov. 7, 1914)

Vacancy caused by the rcsignation of the sitting mcmber, Hon. L. P. Pelletier (C.), Oct. 20, 1914.

Hon. T. Chasc Casgrain (C.) ..... Acclamation

JACQUES CARTIER

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy caused by thc resignation of the sitting mcmber, Hon. F. D. Monk (C.), Mar. 2, 1914.

Joseph Adelard Descarries (C.) .... Acclamation

LONDON, ONT.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy caused by the death of Thomas Beattie (C.), sitting member, Dec. 2, 1914.

William Gray (C.) ..... Acclamation

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy due to the appointment of sitting member, James McKay, to Bench, Dec. 16, 1914.

Samuel James Donaldson (C.)..... Acclamation

WATERLOO SOUTH

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy due to death of Hon. G. A. Clare (C.), Jan. 9, 1915, sitting member.

Frank stewart Scott (C.)..... Acclamation

WESTMORELAND, N.B.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy caused by the death of Hon. H. R. Emmerson (L.), sitting member, July 9, 1914.

Arthur Bliss Copp (L.)..... Acclamation

TERREBONNE, QUE.

(Feb. 8, 1915)

Vacancy due to acceptance of a seat on the Railway Commission by Hon. W. B. Nantel (C.), sitting member, Oct. 20, 1914.

Gedeon Rochon (C.).....	2193
Joseph Alphonse Beaulieu (I.C.).....	1895
Maj. for Rochon (C.)	298

HOCHELAGA, Que.

(Oct. 6, 1915)

Vacancy due to the appointment of the Hon. Louis Coderre (C.) to the Bench.

Hon. Esioff L. Patenaude (C.)..... Acclamation

OFFICIALS OF THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

DeCelles, Alfred Duelos, LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M.G., General Librarian.

Griffin, Martin Joseph, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian.

Todd, Alfred Hamlyn, Chief Clerk.

Sylvain, Louis Philippe, Chief Clerk.

McCormac, M. Connolly, 1st Class Clerk.

Souliers, Oswald, 1st Class Clerk.

DeCELLES, ALFRED D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., C.M. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (General Librarian of Parliament). B. 1844. Son of Augustin D. DeCelles and Sarah Ann Holmes. Ed. Quebec Seminary and University. Was editor of *Journal de Québec* and *La Minerve*, Montreal.

Present appointment 1880. Author of Papineau and Cartier in English; "Les Etats Unis, origines, constitution, developpement"; and of a political history of Canada under the title of "Papineau, LaFontaine et Cartier," 2 vols.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN JOSEPH, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian. B. St. John's, Nfld., Aug. 7, 1847. Ed. St. Mary's College, Halifax. Called to the Bar of N.S., 1868. M. 1872, Harriet, d. of late D. Starratt, Liverpool, N.S. Cons. eandidate for N.S. Legis., 1874. Editor *The Express* 1868-74; editor *Toronto Mail* 1878-85. Contributor of numerous articles to various magazines and newspapers. Secretary to Civil Service Commission, 1880. Apptd. to present position, August 6, 1885. Created C.M.G., 1907.

The Library of Parliament is under the direct supervision of a joint committee of the Senate and House of Commons.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Population (Census of 1911) 2,519,902.

Area, 234,163,030 acres of land, 26,484,606 acres of water. Total, 407,262 square miles.

Seat of Government, Toronto.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO.

(Salary $10,000.)

HIS HONOUR LIEUT.-COL. SIR JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. B. Aug. 15, 1857, at Hamilton, Ont. S. of William Hendrie and Margaret Walker. Ed. at private sch., Hamilton Grammar sch., and Upper Canada Coll. M. April 1885, Lena Maud Henderson, dau. of the late P. R. Henderson, of Kingston, Ont. Has one son and one daughter. Pres. Bank of Hamilton, Pres. Hamilton Bridge Works Co., Dir. Hendrie & Co., Dir. Mercantile Trusts Co., and Great Western Life Assurance Co. Engineer, Great Western Railway; contractor for various railways in Canada and the United States. Appointed a mem. of the Hydro Commission in 1906, but resigned in 1914. A mem. of the National Battlefields Commission 1907. Elec. to Legis. for Hamilton 1902; re-elec. 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A mem. of the Executive Council, 1905 until 1914, and minister without portfolio. Appointed Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario October, 1914. Chairman of the Railway Committee Legis. Assembly, 1905 until 1914; prepared and introduced Ontario Railway Act and Ontario Railway and Municipal Act, 1906. Was Mayor of Hamilton 1901 until 1902. Ex-Pres. of the Artillery Assn., Pres. Canadian Artillery Assn., 1907-1908. Joined the 4th Field Battery Can. Artillery, 1883; promoted to Major, 1894, commanded Battery 1899 until 1903; Lieut.-Col. commanding Second Brigade, Can. Field Artillery, 1903; retired in 1909; commanded Artillery Contingent, Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, at London, England, 1897; has long service decoration and Diamond Jubilee decoration; appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order by late King Edward, Sept. 20, 1907. Created K.C.M.G.

by His Majesty King George, June 3, 1915. A Presbyterian. Government House, Toronto.

Official Secretary, Major A. Clyde Caldwell, R.C.E.
Asst.-Sec., Lieut. S. H. Fellowes.
Private Sec., Lieut. A. H. Gibson.

PREVIOUS LT.-GOVERNORS OF ONTARIO.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Major-General H. W. Stisted	July 1, 1867
Hon. W. P. Howland, C.B.	July 14, 1868
John W. Crawford, Esq.	Nov. 5, 1873
Hon. D. A. Macdonald	May 18, 1875
John Beverly Robinson, Esq.	June 30, 1880
Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G.	Feby. 8, 1887
Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick	May 30, 1892
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G.	Nov. 18, 1897
Sir W. Mortimer Clark	April 18, 1903
Sir John M. Gibson	Sept. 22, 1908

ONTARIO ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Premier. July 16, 1867, to Dec. 19, 1871.
2.—Hon. E. Blake, Premier. Dec. 20, 1871, to Oct. 25, 1872.
3.—Hon. O. Mowat, Premier. Oct 25, 1872, to July 9, 1896.
4.—Hon. A. S. Hardy, Premier, July 25, 1896, to Oct. 17, 1899.
5.—Hon. G. W. Ross, Premier, Oct. 21, 1899, to Feb. 7, 1905.
6.—Hon. Sir J. P. Whitney, K.C.M.G., Premier. Feb. 8, 1905, to September 25, 1914.
7.—Hon. William Howard Hearst, Premier. Oct. 2, 1914, to present.

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(As formed October 2, 1914, with dates ministers assumed portfolios.)

1.—The Hon. William Howard Hearst, Prime Minister and President of the Council, 2nd October, 1914.

2.—The Hon. Robert Allan Pyne, Minister of Education, 8th February, 1905.

3.—The Hon. William John Hanna, Provincial Secretary and Registrar, 8th February, 1905.

4.—The Hon. James Stoddard Duff, Minister of Agriculture, 6th October, 1908.

5.—The Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas, Attorney General, 22nd December, 1914.

6.—The Hon. Findlay George Macdiarmid, Minister of Public Works, 2nd October, 1914.

7.—The Hon. George Howard Ferguson, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, 22nd December, 1914.

8.—The Hon. Thomas William McGarry, Provincial Treasurer, 22nd December, 1914.

9.—The Hon. James Joseph Foy, Minister without portfolio, 22nd December, 1914.

10.—The Hon. Richard Franklin Preston, Minister without portfolio, 18th February, 1915.

The Premier receives $9,000 per annum and the Ministers $6,000 each, in addition to sessional indemnity. (7 Edward VII, chap. 7.)

NOTE.—The previous cabinet was dissolved by the death of Sir James P. Whitney, the Prime Minister, September 25, 1914. The Hon. W. H. Hearst being called upon to form a cabinet secured the services of practically all of his former colleagues in Sir James Whitney's cabinet. The new premier took the Hon. Geo. H. Ferguson into his cabinet to assume charge of his own former portfolio of Lands, Forests and Mines. The Hon. Findlay G. Macdiarmid accepted office as Minister of Public Works, vice J. O. Reaume, defeated at the polls, and Hon. Thos. W. McGarry accepted office as Provincial Treasurer, vice the Hon. I. B. Lucas, who took the office of Attorney General vice the Hon. J. J. Foy, who became a member of the cabinet without portfolio.

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ONTARIO.

Clerk, Executive Council, J. Lonsdale Capréol, 15th September, 1904.

Asst. Clerk, Excutive Council, Matthew Currey, 15th September, 1904.

THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis.....	1st.....	Dec. 27, 1867	Mar. 4, 1868	Feb. 23, 1871
	2nd.....	Nov. 3, 1868	Jan. 23, 1869	
	3rd.....	Nov. 3, 1869	Dec. 24, 1869	
	4th.....	Dec. 7, 1870	Feb. 15, 1871	
2nd Legis.....	1st.....	Dec. 7, 1871	Mar. 2, 1872	Dec. 23, 1874
	2nd.....	Jan. 8, 1873	Mar. 29, 1873	
	3rd.....	Jan. 7, 1874	Mar. 24, 1874	
	4th.....	Nov. 12, 1874	Dec. 21, 1874	
3rd Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 24, 1875	Feb. 10, 1876	April 25, 1879
	2nd.....	Jan. 3, 1877	Mar. 2, 1877	
	3rd.....	Jan. 9, 1878	Mar. 7, 1878	
	4th.....	Jan. 9, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
4th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 7, 1880	Mar. 5, 1880	Feb. 1, 1883
	2nd.....	Jan. 13, 1881	Mar. 4, 1881	
	3rd.....	Jan. 12, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
	4th.....	Dec. 13, 1882	Feb. 1, 1883	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 23, 1884	Mar. 25, 1884	Nov. 15, 1886
	2nd.....	Jan. 28, 1885	Mar. 30, 1885	
	3rd.....	Jan. 28, 1886	Mar. 25, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 10, 1887	April 23, 1887	April 26, 1890
	2nd.....	Jan. 25, 1888	Mar. 23, 1888	
	3rd.....	Jan. 24, 1889	Mar. 23, 1889	
	4th.....	Jan. 30, 1890	April 7, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 11, 1891	May 4, 1891	May 30, 1894
	2nd.....	Feb. 11, 1892	April 14, 1892	
	3rd.....	April 4, 1893	May 27, 1893	
	4th.....	Feb. 14, 1894	May 5, 1894	
8th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 21, 1895	April 15, 1895	Jan. 29, 1898
	2nd.....	Feb. 11, 1896	April 7, 1896	
	3rd.....	Feb. 10, 1897	April 13, 1897	
	4th.....	Nov. 30, 1897	Jan. 17, 1898	
9th Legis.....	1st.....	Aug. 3, 1898	Oct. 12, 1898	April 19, 1902
	2nd.....	Feb. 1, 1899	April 1, 1899	
	3rd.....	Feb. 14, 1900	April 30, 1900	
	4th.....	Feb. 6, 1901	April 15, 1900	
	5th.....	Jan. 8, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	
10th Legis.....	1st.....	*Mar. 10, 1903	June 27, 1903	Dec. 13, 1904
	2nd.....	Jan. 14, 1904	April 26, 1904	

*Adjourned from March 31 to April 31.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
11th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 22, 1905	May 25, 1905	May 2, 1908
	2nd.....	Feb. 15, 1906	May 14, 1906	
	3rd.....	Jan. 24, 1907	April 1, 1907	
	4th.....	Feb. 5, 1908	April 14, 1908	
12th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 16, 1909	April 13, 1909	Nov. 13, 1911
	2nd.....	Jan. 25, 1910	Mar. 19, 1910	
	3rd.....	Jan. 24, 1911	Mar. 19, 1911	
13th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 7, 1912	April 16, 1912	May 29, 1914
	2nd.....	Feb. 4, 1913	May 9, 1913	
	3rd.....	Feb. 18, 1914	May 1, 1914	
14th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 16, 1915	April 8, 1915	
	2nd.....	Feb. 29, 1916	April 27, 1916	

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

(Consists of 111 Members.)

Sessional allowance, $1,400.

Last general election (14th Legislature), 22nd and 29th June, 1914.

During the last session of the 13th Legislature, a Redistribution Act (The Representation Act, 4 Geo. V, cap. 4) was passed, creating five new constituencies and increasing the representation from 106 to 111.

THE SPEAKER.

JAMIESON, HON. DAVID, M.D. (Grey S.). S. of William Jamieson. Parents both of Aberdeen, Scot. They emigrated to Canada in 1850. B. in tp. of Puslinch, Wellington co., Feb 3, 1856. Grad. in med. at Toronto Univ., 1878, and settled in Durham, Ont., where he remained ever since. Reeve of Durham, 1885–1886, by accl. Contested So. Grey for Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1896, but was defeated both times by small majorities. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Elec. Speaker of Legis. Assembly at opening of the first session of the 14th Legislature, Feb. 16, 1915. M. 1883, Isabella Bradshaw, eld. d. of the late John Bradshaw, of Toronto. A Conservative. Durham, Ont.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(May 20, 1916.)

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Allan, John	Hamilton, West	Hamilton.
Armstrong, Samuel Henry	Muskoka	Bracebridge.
Atkinson, Thomas Robert	Norfolk, North	Simcoe.
Beck, Hon. Sir Adam	London	London.
Bennewies, John	Perth, South	Brodhagen.
Black, William David	Addington	Parham.
Bowman, Charles Martin	Bruce, West	Southampton.
Brower, Charles Andrew	Elgin, East	St. Thomas, R.R. No. 2.
Calder, Charles	Ontario, South	Brooklin.
Cameron, Colin Stewart	Grey, North	Owen Sound.
Carew, John	Victoria, South	Lindsay.
Cargill, Wellington David	Bruce, South	Cargill.
Carscallen, Thomas George	Lennox	Napanee.
Carter, Samuel	Wellington, South	Guelph.
Chambers, William Clark	Wellington, West	Harriston.
Clarke, Samuel	Northumberland, W.	Cobourg.
Cook, John Robert	Hastings, North	Harold.
Crawford, Hon. Thomas	Toronto, N.-W., "A"	Toronto.
Dargavel, John Robertson	Leeds	Elgin.
Davidson, Thomas Scott	Brant, North	Paris.
Dewitt, John Henry	Durham, West	Burketon Station.
Donovan, Albert Edward	Brockville	Toronto.
Ducharme, Severin	Essex, North	Belle River.
Duff, Hon. James Stoddart	Simcoe, West	Cookstown.
Dunlop, Edward Arunah	Renfrew, North	Pembroke.
Eigar, Joseph	Parry Sound	Sundridge.
Eilber, Henry	Huron, South	Crediton.
Elliott, John Campbell	Middlesex, West	Glencoe.
Evanturel, Gustave	Prescott	Alfred.
Ferguson, Alexander	Simcoe, South	Schomberg.
Ferguson, Hon. G. Howard	Grenville	Kemptville.
Ferguson, Walter Renwick	Kent, East	Thamesville.
Foy, Hon. James Joseph	Toronto, S.W., "A"	Toronto.
Gamey, Robert Roswell	Manitoulin	Toronto.
Gillespie, George A	Peterborough, West	Peterborough.
Godfrey, Forbes	York, West	Mimico.

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Gooderham, George Horace	Toronto, S.-W., "B"	Toronto.
Grant, Sandy	Hastings, East	Tweed.
Grieve, John	Middlesex, North	Parkhill.
Hall, Francis William	Lanark, South	Perth.
Hall, Zachariah Adam	Waterloo, South	Hespeler.
Ham, Joseph Henry	Brant, South	Brantford.
Hanna, Hon. William John	Lambton, West	Sarnia.
Hartt, James Irwin	Simcoe, East	Orillia.
Hearst, Hon. William Howard	Sault Ste. Marie	Toronto.
Henry, George Stewart	York, East	Todmorden, R.R. No. 1.
Hilliard, Irwin Foster	Dundas	Morrisburg.
Hogarth, Donald Macdonald	Port Arthur	Port Arthur.
Hook, Thomas	Toronto, S.-E., "B"	Toronto.
Hoyle, Hon. William Henry	Ontario, North	Toronto.
Hurdman, George Charles	Ottawa, West	Ottawa.
Irish, Mark Howard	Toronto, N.-E., "B"	Toronto.
Jamieson, Hon. David	Grey, South	Durham.
Jaques, William	Haldimand	Jarvis.
Jarvis, Charles William	Fort William	Fort William.
Jessop, Elisha	St. Catharines	St. Catharines.
Johnson, John Wesley	Hastings, West	Belleville.
Lang, Malcolm	Cochrane	South Porcupine.
Lennox, Thomas Herbert	York, North	Toronto.
Lowe, William Jas	Peel	Snelgrove.
Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson	Grey, Centre	Markdale.
McCrea, Charles	Sudbury	Sudbury.
McDonald, William	Bruce, North	Chesley.
McElroy, Robert Herbert	Carleton	Carp.
McFarlan, John	Middlesex, East	Thorndale, R.R. No. 4.
McGarry, Hon. Thomas Wm	Renfrew, South	Renfrew.
McKeown, Charles Robert	Dufferin	Orangeville.
McPherson, William David	Toronto, N.W., "B"	Toronto.
Macdiarmid, Hon. Findlay Geo.	Elgin, West	Aldborough.
Machin, Harold A. Clement	Kenora	Kenora.
Mageau, Zotique	Sturgeon Falls	Sturgeon Falls.
Magladery, Thomas	Temiskaming	New Liskeard.
Marshall, Thomas	Lincoln	Dunnville.
Martyn, John Burton	Lambton, East	Alvinston.
Mason, Robert Mercer	Victoria, North	Fenelon Falls.
Mathieu, James Arthur	Rainy River	Fort Frances.
Mills, Charles Henry	Waterloo, North	Berlin.

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address
Morel, Henry	Nipissing	Mattawa.
Munro, Hugh	Glengarry	Alexandria.
Musgrove, Armstrong H	Huron, North	Wingham.
Musgrove, George Johnston	Niagara Falls	Niagara Falls.
Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson	Northumberland, E.	Brighton.
Nixon, Alfred Westland	Halton	Georgetown.
Owens, Edward Wm. James	Toronto, S.-E., "A"	Toronto.
Parliament, Nelson	Prince Edward	Rednersville, R.M.D.
Pinard, Joseph Albert	Ottawa, East	Ottawa.
Pratt, Arthur Clarence	Norfolk, South	Toronto.
Preston, Josiah Johnston	Durham, East	Bethany.
Preston, Hon. Rich. Franklin	Lanark, North	Carleton Place.
Price, William Herbert	Parkdale	Toronto.
Proudfoot, William	Huron Centre	Goderich.
Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan	Toronto, N.-E., "A"	Toronto.
Racine, Damase	Russell	Casselman.
Rankin, Anthony McGuin	Frontenac	Collins Bay.
Regan, James Tho. Hammill	Wentworth, South	Ancaster.
Richardson, Udney	Wellington, East	Elora.
Robb, John M	Algoma	Blind River.
Ross, Arthur Edward	Kingston	Kingston.
Rowell, Newton Wesley	Oxford North	Toronto.
Russell, Joseph	Riverdale	Toronto.
Rykert, Arthur Frederick	Wentworth, North	Dundas.
Sharp, Donald	Welland	Welland.
Shearer, Robert Austin	Stormont	Cornwall.
Sinclair, Victor Albert	Oxford, South	Tillsonburg.
Studholme, Allan	Hamilton, East	Hamilton.
Sulman, George William	Kent, West	Chatham.
Thompson, Alfred Burke	Simcoe, Centre	Penetanguishene.
Thompson, James	Peterborough, East	Havelock.
Tolmie, James Craig	Windsor	Windsor.
Torrance, James	Perth, North	Milverton.
Wigle, Lambert Peter	Essex, South	Kingsville.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

Constituency.	Member.
Addington	Black, William David.
Algoma	Robb, John M.
Brant, North	Davidson, Thomas Scott.
Brant, South	Ham, Joseph Henry.
Brockville	Donovan, Albert Edward.
Bruce, North	McDonald, William.
Bruce, South	Cargill, Wellington David.
Bruce, West	Bowman, Charles Martin.
Carleton	McElroy, Robert Herbert.
Cochrane	Lang, Malcolm.
Dufferin	McKeown, Charles Robert.
Dundas	Hilliard, Irwin Foster.
Durham, East	Preston, Josiah Johnston.
Durham, West	Devitt, John Henry.
Elgin, East	Brower, Charles Andrew.
Elgin, West	Macdiarmid, Hon. Finlay George.
Essex, North	Ducharme, Severin.
Essex, South	Wigle, Lambert Peter.
Fort William	Jarvis, Charles William.
Frontenac	Rankin, Anthony McGuin.
Glengarry	Munro, Hugh.
Grenville	Ferguson, Hon. George Howard.
Grey, Centre	Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson.
Grey, North	Cameron, Colin Stewart.
Grey, South	Jamieson, Hon. David.
Haldimand	Jaques, William.
Halton	Nixon, Alfred Westland.
Hamilton, East	Studholme, Allan.
Hamilton, West	Allan, John.
Hastings, East	Grant, Sandy.
Hastings, North	Cook, John Robert.
Hastings, West	Johnson, John Wesley.
Huron, Centre	Proudfoot, William.
Huron, North	Musgrove, Armstrong H.
Huron, South	Eilber, Henry.

Constituency.	Member.
Kenora	Machin, Harold Arthur Clement.
Kent, East	Ferguson, Walter Renwick.
Kent, West	Sulman, George William.
Kingston	Ross, Arthur Edward.
Lambton, East	Martyn, John Burton.
Lambton, West	Hanna, Hon. William John.
Lanark, North	Preston, Hon. Richard Franklin.
Lanark, South	Hall, Francis William.
Leeds	Dargavel, John Robertson.
Lennox	Carscallen, Thomas George.
Lincoln	Marshall, Thomas.
London	Beck, Hon. Sir Adam.
Manitoulin	Gamey, Robert Roswell.
Middlesex, East	McFarlan, John.
Middlesex, North	Grieve, John.
Middlesex, West	Elliott, John Campbell.
Muskoka	Armstrong, Samuel Henry.
Niagara Falls	Musgrove, George Johnston.
Nipissing	Morel, Henry.
Norfolk, North	Atkinson, Thomas Robert.
Norfolk, South	Pratt, Arthur Clarence.
Northumberland, East	Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson.
Northumberland, West	Clarke, Samuel.
Ontario, North	Hoyle, Hon. William Henry.
Ontario, South	Calder, Charles.
Ottawa, East	Pinard, Joseph Albert.
Ottawa, West	Hurdman, George Charles.
Oxford, North	Rowell, Newton Wesley.
Oxford, South	Sinclair, Victor Albert.
Parkdale	Price, William Herbert.
Parry Sound	Edgar, Joseph.
Peel	Lowe, William James.
Perth, North	Torrance, James.
Perth, South	Bennewies, John.
Peterborough, East	Thompson, James.
Peterborough, West	Gillespie, George A.
Port Arthur	Hogarth, Donald Macdonald.
Prescott	Evanturel, Gustave.
Prince Edward	Parliament, Nelson.
Rainy River	Mathieu, James Arthur.
Renfrew, North	Dunlop, Edward Arunah.
Renfrew, South	McGarry, Hon. Thomas William.
Riverdale	Russell, Joseph.
Russell	Racine, Damase.

Constituency.	Member.
St. Catharines	Jessop, Elisha.
Sault Ste. Marie	Hearst, Hon. William Howard.
Simcoe, Centre	Thompson, Alfred Burke.
Simcoe, East	Hartt, James Irwin.
Simcoe, South	Ferguson, Alexander.
Simcoe, West	Duff, Hon. James Stoddart.
Stormont	Shearer, Robert Austin.
Sturgeon Falls	Mageau, Zotique.
Sudbury	McCrea, Charles.
Temiskaming	Magladery, Thomas.
Toronto, N.-E., "A"	Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan.
Toronto, N.-E., "B"	Irish, Mark Howard.
Toronto, N.-W., "A"	Crawford, Hon. Thomas.
Toronto, N.-W., "B"	McPherson, William David.
Toronto, S.-E., "A"	Owens, Edward William James.
Toronto, S.-E., "B"	Hook, Thomas.
Toronto, S.-W., "A"	Foy, Hon. James Joseph.
Toronto, S.-W., "B"	Gooderham, George Horace.
Victoria, North	Mason, Robert Mercer.
Victoria, South	Carew, John.
Waterloo, North	Mills, Charles Henry.
Waterloo, South	Hall, Zachariah Adam.
Welland	Sharp, Donald.
Wellington, East	Richardson, Udney.
Wellington, South	Carter, Samuel.
Wellington, West	Chambers, William Clark.
Wentworth, North	Rykert, Arthur Frederick.
Wentworth, South	Regan, James Thomas Hammill.
Windsor	Tolmie, James Craig.
York, East	Henry, George Stewart.
York, North	Lennox, Thomas Herbert.
York, West	Godfrey, Forbes.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLAN, JOHN (Hamilton East). B. 22nd March, 1856, at Guelph, Ont. S. of James and Agnes Allan, both Scotch. Ed. at pub. sch., Hamilton, Ont. M. 8th May, 1890, to Elizabeth M. Euler, dau. of Conrad Euler, of New York City. Gentleman. Was Mayor of Hamilton from 1913 until 1914. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Nov. 8, 1914, succeeding Hon. J. S. Hendrie, appointed Lieutenant-Governor. A member of the Commercial Club, Hamilton. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. 68 Pearl St. N., Hamilton.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL HENRY (Muskoka). B. 9th April, 1855, at Churchill, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland. S. of Lennon Armstrong and Annie Kerr, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1872. Educ. at Enniskillen Grammar School. M. 25th April, 1883, to Emma Pratt, dau. of Josiah Pratt, jeweller, of Bracebridge. A farmer and cattle dealer. Was member of the County Council of Victoria; first mayor of Bracebridge, serving 11 yrs., also member of the board of trade. First elected to Legis. Assem. by acclamation, Nov. 12, 1911, for Muskoka. Re-elected 1914. A Conservative. Church of England. Bracebridge.

ATKINSON, LT.-COL. THOMAS ROBERT (North Norfolk). B. Aug. 24th, 1885, at Tp. Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth. S. of Thomas Atkinson, Irish, and Mary Ballantyne, Scotch. His ancestors came from the old country and settled in the Tp. of Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth, about 1842. Ed. (after he was 32 yrs. of age) at Simcoe High Sch., Queens Univ., Kingston, Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. Feb. 4th, 1879, to Alice, d. of M. R. Steele, of Simcoe. Practising barrister-at-law. Managing Dir. of the Norfolk Evaporating and Preserving Co., Ltd., Simcoe. Dir. on the Board of the London and Western Trusts Co., Ltd. Mayor of Simcoe for yrs. 1895 and 1896. Lt.-Col. of 29th Regt. Norfolk Rifles, 1902-1908, inclusive. An unsuccessful candidate for Parliamentary honours for the Commons against Lt.-Col. Tisdale in General Elecs., 1900, reducing his majority nearly half. Elected to Legis. for Ontario in Gen. Elecs. in 1905. Defeated by a small majority in Gen. Elecs. 1908. Elected to Ontario Legis. at Gen. Elecs., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. Started marble and granite business at Simcoe. Was

called to the Bar in 1896. Since that time has taken an active part in public interest generally. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Simcoe, Ont.

BECK, HON. SIR ADAM (London). S. of J. Beck and Charlotte Hespeler, his wife. B. June 20, 1857, at Baden, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ed. in Galt. M. Sept. 7, 1898. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of London, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Chairman of Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission. Created a Knight Bachelor, King's Birthday, 1914. A Lutheran. A Conservative. London.

BENNEWIES, JOHN (Perth South). B. Nov. 20th, 1863, at Logan Tp., Ont. S. of Ludwig Bennewies and Minna Bennewies. Parents were both German. Ed. at school Sec. 4, Logan Tp. M. Jan. 17th, 1897, to Sophia, d. of V. Steiss, of Cranbrook. A farmer. Pres. Dublin Telephone Co. Reeve of McKillop and Logan, later County Commissioner. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Address, Brodhagan P.O., Ont.

BLACK, WILLIAM DAVID (Addington). B. Oct. 17th, 1867, at Dundas County ,Ont. S. of William Black, Scotch, and Jennet Gowanlock, his wife. Ed. at Public School. M. June 8th, 1892, to Georgia R., d. of J. A. Griffith, of Parham, Ont. Two children: Lillian P. Black and Donald Keith Griffith Black. Served in Municipal Council. County Commissioner. Secy.-Treas. Agr. Society for 14 yrs. Secy.-Treas. Farmer's Institute 5 yrs. Justice of the Peace. Issuer of marriage licenses. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Parham, Ont.

BOWMAN, CHARLES M. (Bruce W.). Eld. s. of the late Isaac Bowman, who represented N. Waterloo in the Ho. of Commons for 25 yrs., and Lydia Bowman, his wife. B. at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co., May 7, 1863. Ed. at pub. sch.. St. Jacob's and high sch., Berlin, Ont. M. 1886, Lulu Hesser, of Howell, Mich. A manufacturer interested in tannery in Southampton and in lumber business in Bruce Peninsula. Was Pres. Bd. of Trade, Southampton, and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Liberal. Southampton.

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (Elgin, E.). S. of the late William Brower, of Yarmouth, and Elizabeth Mills, daughter of George Mills. a veteran of 1873. Born in the Township of Yarmouth, Co. of Elgin, June 13, 1857. Educated in the Public School at New Sarum, and High School, St. Thomas, and at Commercial College, London, Ont. A farmer. Member of Township Council of Yarmouth for eleven years, three years Councillor, five years Deputy Reeve and three years Reeve. Married Ellen Penhale, daughter of John Penhale, Township of Yarmouth (she died Nov. 7, 1896). Married again in 1898 to Minnie Penhale (a sister). Elected to Legislature at general election 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Unseated Nov. 14, 1899, but re-el. at bye-el. Dec. 2, 1899, by a majority of 43. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905, by majority of 124. Elected in 1908 by majority of 497. Re-el. g.e., 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. New Sarum.

CALDER, CHARLES (Ontario South). B. 29th Dec., 1858. S. of John Calder of Scotland, and Janett Ironside, Scotch. Ancestors settled in Ontario in 1833. Ed. Whitby Coll. Inst. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Was candidate first time at g.e., 1898, and ran at each elec. ever since. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brooklin, Ont.

CAMERON, COLIN STEWART (North Grey). S. of William Cameron and Johanna Stark, both Scotch. William Cameron was born in Ross-shire, Scotland, and was a direct descendant of Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel. Educ. at Port Elgin, Harriston, Kincardine, Owen Sound, Trinity Univ. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 12th Feb., 1908, Margaret Goodson Barnhart, dau. of Dr. Charles E. Barnhart, of Owen Sound. One daughter, Catherine Frances, born 10th March, 1910. A barrister, solicitor and notary public, etc. Chairman of the Finance Committee and Board of Education of Owen Sound for several yrs. A Conservative. A Presbyterian Box 933, Owen Sound, Ont.

CAREW, JOHN (Victoria South). B. 5th Jan., 1862, at Township of Emily, Co. of Victoria. S. of John Carew and Jane Wilson, both Irish. Ed. Lindsay public sch. M. 11th Feb., 1885, to Margaret Ann Kelly, dau. of Francis and Margaret Kelly of Township of Verulam, Co. of Victoria. Children, Hazel May; Francis John; Annie

Ethel; Gertrude Jane; Charles Lawrence; Arthur William and Roberta Grace. A lumber manufacturer. Has been in the lumber business at Lindsay for past quarter of a century and a large employer of labour. Manager and Pres. of the St. John Carew Lumber Co., Ltd., Vice-Pres. The Halton Brick Co., Vice-Pres. The Canada Sand Lime Brick Co. First elec. to legis. at g.e., of 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Lindsay, Ont.

CARSCALLEN, THOMAS GEORGE (Lennox). S. of Isaac and Sarah Carscallen, his wife, Irish descent, U.E. Loyalist. B. April 9, 1843, at North Fredricksburgh. Ed. at North Fredericksburgh Sch. M. March 5, 1873, to Melinda Mair. An undertaker. Was Councillor for five yrs., reeve and warden of Co. Lennox and Addington for eight yrs., mayor of Napance four yrs. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Napance.

CARGILL, WELLINGTON DAVID (Bruce South). B. Feb. 26, 1865, at Nassagaweya Tp. S. of Henry Cargill. Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Davidson. Father represented East Bruce in Dom. Parlt., from 1887 to 1903, died in the House on Oct. 1st, 1903. Ed. Pub. Sch., Galt Coll. and Guelph High Sch. M. 10 June, 1891, to Elizabeth, dau. of James Kyle, of Sullivan Tp., Co. Grey. Children, Juanita Ariel, Phyllis Evelyn. A manufacturer. Pres. Cargill, Limited, Pres. Dominion Well Supply Co., Dir. Hepworth Mfg. Co. Mem. Ont. Legis. since June 29th, 1914. Contested bye-elec. in S. Bruce for Dom. in 1913, in Con. interest. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cargill, Ont.

CARTER, SAMUEL (Wellington South). B. 8th Dec., 1859, at Ruddington, Notts, England, S. of Samuel Carter and Elizabeth Bennett, both English. Father was one of the first active members of the workingmen's co-operative movements in England. Came to Canada in 1881. Ed. at Ruddington, Notts, England. M., 5th January, 1887, to Emma Stephens, dau. of James Stephens, of Guelph. One daughter, Edith Ruth Elizabeth Carter. A knitted goods manufacturer. Pres. of the Workingmen's Co-operative Society of Guelph. Mayor of Guelph from 1913 until 1914. Was alderman for 5 years, during which time agitated for and carried through the purchasing of the plants of Light & Power

Co., of Guelph, which was bought by the city in 1903; and was chairman of the Light and Heat Commission from its inception in 1905 until 1915; was among the first to take up public ownership and distribution of the Niagara power under the Hydro-Electric Commission of Ont. At present is vice-pres. of the Hydro-Electric Union of Ontario. First elec. to the legis. at g.e., of 1914. Prohibition candidate 1903. A Methodist. An Independent Liberal. 245 Dublin Street, Guelph, Ont.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM CLARKE (Wellington West). B. Dec. 17th, 1862, at Wroxeter. S. of Andrew Chambers, Irish, and Lucy Clarke, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. May 27th, 1891, Jennie Viola, d. of John McAndless, of London Township. Eight children: Gladys M., Robert J. G., Velma M., Ruth A., Lucille J., Eleanor W., William A., M. Dorothy. Pres. of the Nepigon Con. Co., Pres. Chambers Ferland Mining Co., Ltd. Railway contractor and farmer. First elec. to Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Harriston P.O., Ont.

CLARK, SAMUEL (Northumberland W.). S. of Thomas and Maria Clarke. B. at Hampton, Ont., July 29, 1853. A merchant. Was town councillor nine years; mayor of Cobourg four years; mem. Bd. of Commrs., Town Trust, five years. El. to Legis. for the first time at g.e., 1898. Re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Liberal. Cobourg ,Ont.

COOKE, JOHN ROBERT (Hastings North). B. Sept. 1st, 1866, at Rowdon, Ont. S. of James Cooke and Margaret Cooke, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Father was elected thirty consecutive times to the township and county council of Hastings. Ed. at Rowdon Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 20th, 1888, to Emma, d. of William Wickens, of Huntingdon. A farmer. Served 10 yrs. in the township and county council. Church of England. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Conservative. Address, Harold P.O., Hastings Co.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (Toronto, N., W. "A"). S. of late James Crawford and Jane, his wife. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Irel., Aug. 14, 1847, A cattle merchant. Was for three yrs. a mem. of Toronto City Council. El.

to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.c., 1898,1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. After the death of the Hon. J. W. St. John, was elected Speaker, April 8, 1907. Re-elected Speaker at opening of 1st session of 13th Legislature and served throughout that Legislature. A Conservative. 404 Palmerstone Boulevard, Toronto.

DARGAVEL, JOHN ROBERTSON (Leeds). S. of Robert Dargavel and Miriam, his wife, both Scotch. B. May 3, 1846, at the township of South Crosby, Co. of Leeds. Ed. at pub. sch., South Crosby. A merchant, dairyman and farmer. M. Sept. 26, 1870, to Mary Jane Hopkins, d. of the late Robert Hopkins, merchant at Newboro. Is Pres. of the Eastern Ont. Dairymen's Assn.; clerk of Tp. of South Crosby for past 30 yrs.; mem. of Elgin Sch. Bd. for past 20 yrs.; P.D.D.G.M. of Frontenac Dist. A.F. & A.M. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.c., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of Eng. and a delegate to Diocesan and General Synods. A Conservative. Elgin, Ont.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS SCOTT (Brant North). B. 11th of March, 1858, at South Dumfries, Co. Brant. S. of James Davidson and Isabella Tennant, both Scotch. Grandfather came to Canada in 1831, and one of the early pioneers. Always a strong Liberal and staunch Presbyterian. Ed. Rural Sch. No. C. South Dumfries. M. 31 Aug., 1892, to Marian Bullock, dau. of the late Joseph Bullock, of Paris, Ont. Two sons, James, Robert. An auctioneer. Was member of the County Council of Brant for 7 yrs. and Warden in 1900. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Ont. g.e. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Box 255, Paris, Ont.

DEVITT, JOHN H. (Durham W.). S. of Thomas Devitt and Jane McKee, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. Jan. 31, 1851, at Tp. of Cartwright. Ed. at pub. sch. in that Tp. A farmer. M. June 1, 1881, to Elizabeth Watson. Was a mem. of the Tp. council of Cartwright for nine yrs.; five yrs. deputy reeve, and one yr. reeve of same Tp.; six yrs. a mem. of the Co. council of Northumberland and Durham, a total of 21 yrs. of municipal service. In 1899 he was warden of the United Counties. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.c., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Blackstock, Ont.

DONOVAN, ALBERT EDWARD (Broekville). S. of John Donovan, and Margaret, his wife. Grandfather was a lawyer from Tipperary, Ire., practising at Forfar, Leeds Co., Ont., being the first legal practitioner in that county. B. at Portland, Leeds Co. Ed. at pub. schs. at Athens, Ont. After leaving school, for some time taught school, then taking up life insurance. In 1893-94 and 1895, as General Superintendent, represented Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada in England and Scotland. Was later stationed at Halifax. Is now General Manager in Ontario for the Mutual Life Ins. Company of New York. In 1887 m. only d. of Mr. Dunean Fisher, of Athens. El. to Legis. Assem. at bye-election Oct. 7, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. G. P. Graham, sitting mem., to enter the Dominion Cabinet. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

DUCHARME, SEVERIN (Essex North). B. 25th Nov., 1866, at St. Felix-de-Valois, P.Q. S. of Pierre Ducharme and Olive Ferland, French-Canadians. Ed. Belle River pub. seh. M. 7th Jan. Marie Mousseau, dau. of Nareisse Mousseau, of Belle River. One son, Urbain, daughter, Cora (married to Mederic Forget). A farmer, notary publie and bank manager. Was Township Clerk for 12 yrs.; Reeve of Belle River village one yr. Ran in Dee., 1911, against Dr. Reaume, Minister of Public Works, for Ontario, but was defeated by 44 votes. First eleeted to legis. June, 1914, by 634 majority. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Bell River, Ont.

DUFF, HON. JAMES STODDART (Simcoe, W.). Grandparents both from north of Irel. His father, John Duff, came to Cookstown, Ont., 1825, with his parents. S. of John Duff and Eliza Jane Stodders, his wife, d. of the late Jas. Stodders, one of the pioneer settlers in Tp. of W. Gwillimbury. B. on the farm near Cookstown, where he now resides, June 20, 1856. Ed. at pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. A farmer. A mem. of the Council of the Tp. of Essa sinee 1888, and is now Deputy Reeve. M. Jane Bell Stoddart, d. of the late John E. Stoddart, of W. Gwillimbury. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Appointed Minister of Agrieulture in the Whitney Government, Oet. 6, 1908. Continued in offiee under Mr. Hearst. On aceepting offiee re-elec. by aecl. A Conservative. Cookstown and Toronto.

DUNLOP, EDWARD ARUNAH (Renfrew N.). B. in Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1876. S. of Arunah Dunlop, who represented North Renfrew in the Local Legislature at the time of his death in 1892. First nominated for Local Legis. in 1899 at the bye-elec. caused by the d. of A. T. White, but declined to accept. Again nominated in 1902 to contest bye-elec. caused by death of J. W. Munro and elected December 26, 1903, by majority of 598 after a contest of nineteen months, the longest vacancy on record in the parliamentary records of Canada. Again nominated for local Legislature in g.e., of 1905, and elected by maj. of 1,442. Declined to run in Gen. Prov. elec. of 1908. Elec. by accl. at Gen. Prov. elec., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. In the hardware and lumber business. Manager of the business of Dunlop & Company since 1896. President Pembroke Lumber Company and Pembroke Electric Light Co., Ltd. Vice-President Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Jocko River Improvement Co., Standard Printing & Publishing Co. Director Pembroke Woolen Mills, Massey Lumber Co., Cunningham Lumber Co., Pembroke Southern Railway. M. June 17th, 1908, to Mabel Ferguson, d. of Donald Ferguson, Beamsville, Ont. Connected with 42nd Regiment Canadian Militia since 1897 and at present holds rank of Major. A Methodist. A Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

EDGAR, JOSEPH (Parry Sound). B. 7th June, 1856, at Benraw, Down. S. of Joseph Edgar and Mary McCracken, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1872. M. 29th June, 1886, to Mary, dau. of Robert Little of Innisfil, Simcoe Co. Children, Margaret Havergal (married to Geo. Gilchrist), Mary S., Annie (B.A.), Helen E. A merchant. A candidate in 1902, but was defeated. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Sundridge, Ont.

EILBER, HENRY (Huron S.). B. at Crediton, Ont., Nov. 15, 1857. S. of Jacob Eilber, born in Wurtemburg, Germany, and Sarah Finkbeiner, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Ed. at pub. sch. M. Elizabeth Krattinger, a native of Ontario. Reeve and deputy reeve of Tp. of Stephen, Co. Huron, for 18 successive yrs. A conveyancer and manager of local Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911, and 1914. A Conservative. Crediton.

ELLIOTT, JOHN CAMPBELL, D.C.L. (Middlesex West). S. of George Campbell Elliott, Irish descent, and Jane Elliott, of Scotch descent. Both parents were born in Canada. B. July 25, 1872, at Ekford, Ont. Ed. S.S. No. 4 Ekford public school; Glencoe High School; Trinity University; B.C.L. of Trinity Univ., June, 1898; D.C.L. of Toronto University, June, 1905. Was born on a farm in the township of Ekford and resided there and worked on the farm until nearly 18 yrs. of age, when he started to Glencoe High Sch. Took Third Class Certificate in 1890. Second Class in 1891. Matriculation in 1892. Then remained on farm for a time and was later articled in law and called to the Bar in 1898 after passing a course of a high standard at the Law School. Barrister and solicitor. Dir. of the Equity Ins. Co. Solicitor for the Co. of Middlesex, officer of the 26th Rgt. Middlesex Light Infantry. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Baptist. A Liberal. Glencoe, Ont.

EVANTUREL, GUSTAVE (Prescott). B. March 19, 1879, at Ottawa. S. of Hon. A. Evanturel, French-Canadian, and Louisa Lee, French and German. Father was Speaker in the Ontario Legislature from 1898 to 1902, and Minister in the Ross Government appointed 22nd Nov., 1904, to 25th Jan., 1905. Ed. Bourget College, Rigaud, and Seminaire de Ste. Therese, P.Q. B.L. Laval University. M. Sept. 26, 1910, Marie Emelia, d. of late Paul Chevrier, of Vaudreuil. A notary public. Has taken an active part in politics since the age of 17 in Prescott, and through the French constituencies of the Province. Was a civil servant in the Privy Council Dept. in 1908. The youngest member of the Legislature, 1912. First elected in Prescott Co. (to succeed his late father, who represented that constituency from the 11th of Dec., 1886), at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. Introduced the subject of bilingual education in Legislature at session of 1912. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Liberal.

FERGUSON, ALEX. (Simcoe South). S. of John and Catherine Ferguson, Canadians. B. July 23, 1858, in Simcoe County, Ont. Ed. Collingwood Collegiate Institute. A farmer. First elec. to Ont. Legis. for Cardwell at a bye-elec. caused by resignation of Mr. Little, sitting mem., Sept. 21, 1906. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, by practically same constituency, but name changed to Simcoe South. Re-elec., 1911 and 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Schomberg, Ont.

FERGUSON, HON. GEORGE HOWARD, B.A., LL.B. (Grenville). S. of Charles Frederick Ferguson, Scotch, and Elizabeth Wallace Bell, his wife, Irish. B. June 18, 1870, at Kemptville, Ont. Ed. at Kemptville High Sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall Law Sch. Called to the Bar, 1894. M. April 14, 1896, to Ella Cumming, d. of Alexander Cumming, of Buckingham, Que. Was a councillor for three yrs., and reeve for three yrs. of the village of Kemptville. His father, Charles F. Ferguson, M.D., represented North Leeds and Grenville in the Ho. of Commons from 1873 to 1896, when he retired. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A member of the Executive Council in the Hearst Administration as Minister of Lands and Forests and Mines, Dec. 22, 1914. Re-elec. after assuming office, by acclamation, Jan. 7, 1915. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Kemptville and Toronto.

FERGUSON, WALTER RENWICK (Kent East). B. Jan. 18th, 1872, at Thamesville. S. of James Ferguson, Scotch, and Jane Renwick, Canadian. Ed. at Thamesville Public Sch. and Chatham Business College. M. 9th Jan., 1908, to Jean, d. of Jno. R. Cline, of Maine City, Mich. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Thamesville, Ont.

FOY, HON. JAMES JOSEPH, K.C., LL.D. (Toronto S., W., "A."). B. at Toronto, Feb. 22, 1847. S. of Patrick Foy, merchant. Parents, Irish. Ed. at St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, and Ushaw Coll., Eng. M. in 1879, Marie Cuvillier, d. of Maurice Cuvillier, of Montreal (she died in 1903). A barrister, 1871; Q.C., 1883. Toronto Univ. conferred degree of LL.D., June 13, 1902. Bencher of Law Soc. of Upper Canada, 1882, Vice-Pres. of Albany Club. Is dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. and other companies. Was Pres. of Co. of York Law Assn. El. for Toronto S. for Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908. Elec. for present seat at g.e., 1911. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905, and Attorney-General May 30, 1905. Resigned his portfolio in 1914, and is at present a member of the cabinet without portfolio. Re-el. by accl. at bye-election Feb. 21, 1905, and elected for North Toronto at the general election, Dec. 11, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

GAMEY, ROBERT ROSWELL (Manitoulin). Irish parentage. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Maxwell, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. at Maxwell and Collingwood Schs. M. Jan. 1, 1885, Matilda Ferguson. A broker and mining speculator and insurance agent. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

GILLESPIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER (Peterborough W.). B. Dec. 17, 1872, at Villiers P.O., Otonabee. S. of John L. Gillespie and Margaret Christie, both Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. 4th March, 1898, to Elizabeth Lang, dau. of John Lang, of Keene. Children, John Lang; George Grant; James Earl Gillespie. A merchant. Elec. to legis. 1914. Ran in 1907, but was defeated. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Peterboro, Ont.

GODFREY, FORBES, M.B., L.R.C.P. & S. (West York). B. in the Township of York, March 31, 1867. S. of Rev. Robt. Godfrey and Mary Elliott, his wife. Father Irish, mother Canadian. M. June 20th, 1894, Mary M. Carson. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst., University Toronto (M.B.), a general proficiency medalist, University of Edinburgh (L.R.C.P. & S.), Glasgow (L.F.P. & S.). A practising physician, Mimico, Ont. First elce. to Legis. for the Riding of West York, June 1, 1907, re-elec. g.e., 1908, also g.e., 1911, by 1,325 maj. Re-elce. 1914. A Conservative. A Methodist. Mimico, Ont.

GOODERHAM, GEORGE HORACE (Toronto S.—W., "B."). B. at Toronto, April 18, 1868. S. of George Gooderham, one of the founders of distillery firm of Gooderham & Worts and who was a native of Scholc, Norfolk, England. Ed. at Toronto Model School and Jarvis Street Collegiate Institute. A manufacturer and capitalist. M. Maude, d. of late H. S. Northrup, Vice-Commodore Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Elec. member Toronto school board, 1899, 1901 and 1903. Chairman board of education, 1904. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

GRANT, SANDY (Hastings East). B. 19th Oct., 1858, at Lonsdale. Son of William Grant and his wife, M. J. Grant; both Irish. Ed. at Lonsdale Public School. M. Oct. 15th, 1890, to Emma R. Aull, dau. of James Aull, of Tyendinaga. Five children, three girls and two boys,

Cora, Lucy, Erastus, Maclean and Ruth. A merchant. Was Municipal Councillor for 8 yrs. and Reeve 2 yrs. Elec. by accl. 1911, M.L.A. to represent East Hastings. A Presbyterian. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Tweed, Ont.

GRIEVE, JOHN (Middlesex North). B. 15th April, 1852, at Folkestone, England. S. of Thomas Grieve and Elizabeth Main. Parents were both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1862. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. 21st April, 1875, to Caroline I. Wilson, dau. of John R. Wilson, of McGillivray (native of Nova Scotia). Children, Thomas Robert (married to Margaret Dodds of Virden, Man.); Annie (nurse in London); Gilbert Wilson and Marjorie. A manufacturer and farmer. Pres. of the Parkhill Lumber and Manufacturing Co. Ltd. Unsuccessful can. for legis. in 1911. First elec. to legis., g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

HALL, WILLIAM FRANCIS (Lanark South). B. 10th December, 1871, at Perth, Ont. S. of Francis Alexander Hall, Scotch, and Harriet F. Dunham, English. Ed. Perth Coll. Inst., Osgoode Hall. M. 18th Nov., 1903, Margaret Elsie, dau. of Hon. Peter McLaren, of Perth, Ont. A barrister-at-law. Pres. Perth Shoe Co., Ltd. Was Mayor of Perth, 1909 until 1912. First elec. to legis. g.e., 29th June, 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HALL, ZACHARIAH ADAM (Waterloo South). B. 28th Feb., 1865, at Millbank. S. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, both Irish. Ed. St. Mary's and Strathroy Coll. Inst., Guelph Sch. of Pedagogy. M., 16 Dec., 1910, Margaret Forbes, dau. of Robt. Forbes, of Guelph. One daughter, Margaret (3 yrs.). Manufacturer of Stoves Furnaces. Pres. Hall Iron & Foundry Co. since 1907. Was principal of Preston sch. and Examiner of Model Schools for Waterloo Co. from 1892 until 1900. Manager Forbes Estate 1901 until 1908. Was reeve of Preston and Chairman of P. S. Board. First elec. to legis. at g.e. of 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hespeler, Ont.

HAM, JOSEPH HENRY (Brant South). B. 24th March, 1867, at Brantford, Ont. S. of William Worth Ham, of Cornwall, England, and Thiza Pote Ham. Eng-

lish. Ed. at Brantford pub. sch. M. 15th November, 1897, to Mary Dennis, of Brantford. Two sons, William and Norman Ham. Pres. the Ham & Nott Co., Ltd., Crown Electric Co., Brantford, the Owen and Rack Co., the Union Realty Co., and the Progressive Realty Co. Was alderman of Brantford for several yrs. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brantford, Ont.

HANNA, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Lambton W.). S. of George Hanna and Jane Murdock, his wife. Irish. B. Oct. 13, 1862, at Adelaide, co. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch., tp. of Brooke, co. of Lambton. M. (1st) Jan. 1, 1891, Jean G. Neil (she died); (2) Maud McAdams, of Sarnia. Children—Neil, Margaret and Katherine. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for West Lambton, at g.e. 1896 and 1900. First el. to legis. at g.e., 1902, re-el. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. by accl. and bye-election Feb. 21, 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Has been Provincial Secretary since February, 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sarnia and Toronto, Ont.

HARTT, JAMES IRWIN (Simcoe East). B. March 2nd, 1867, in Ireland. S. of Isaac B. Hartt, Irish, and his wife, Jane Irwin, also Irish. Came to Canada in 1884. M. Nov. 6th, 1897, to Flora, d. of T.N. Carter, of Toronto, Ont. A lumberman. Contested East Simcoe in 1908, and was defeated. Represented Orillia in Municipal Council for many yrs. Supreme Grand Master Loyal True Blue Association. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orillia P.O., Ont.

HEARST, HON. WILLIAM HOWARD, K.C. (Sault Ste. Marie). S. of Wm. Hearst and Margaret McFadden. B. Feb. 15, 1864, at tp. Arran, co. Bruce. Ed. pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. M. July 28, 1891, to Isabella Jane Dunkin. Children—Howard Vernon Hearst, Wm. Irving Hearst, Isabel Hearst, Evelyn Hearst. A barrister-at-law. On formation of Whitney govt. was apptd. govt. agent in connection with Guarantee Loan to Lake Superior Corporation, and filled the position until April, 1908, when he resigned to contest the Sault Riding. A candidate in 1894 for East Algoma in g.e. for legis. assem. for Ont., defeated by C. F. Farwell, Liberal candi-

date. First elec. for present seat g.e., 1908; re-elec. by accl. 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Oct. 12, 1911, apptd. Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice Hon. Frank Cochrane, resigned to enter the Borden cabinet. October 2, 1914, assumed the functions of Prime Minister and President of the Council, having been called upon after the death of Sir James Whitney, by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, to form a cabinet. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., and Toronto.

HENRY, GEORGE STEWART, B.A., LL.B. (York East). B. 16th July, 1871, at King Tp., Ont. S. of William Henry (a native of Ulster) and Louisa Henry. Latter's father was from Ulster and her maternal grandfather and grandmother also. Educ. at Toronto Pub. Sch., Upper Canada Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Also spent a year at Ontario Agricultural Coll., Guelph. Degrees, B.A., LL.B. M. 29th of January, 1902, to Anna Ketha Pickett, dau. of Rev. F. W. Pickett, of Toronto Methodist Conference. Three children, George William, Ada Ketha Nora, Helen Catherine. A farmer. Pres. of the Farmer's Dairy Company, Ltd., Toronto. Member of York Township Council, 1903 until 1910. Reeve from 1907 until 1910, Warden of York County, 1909. At present member of York Highway Commission. Secy.-Treas. of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Elec. to legis. assem. at a bye-election, Sept. 8, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Todmorden, Ont.

HILLIARD, IRWIN, K.C. (Dundas). B. 2nd Feb., 1863, at Osnabruck, Stormont Co. S. of Thos. Foster Hilliard and Charlotte Gillespie, both Irish. Educated at Public School, Morrisburg High School and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 14th June, 1893, to Anna Caroline McAmmond, dau. of the Rev. Thos. McAmmond, of the Methodist Church, stationed at various places in Leeds and Grenville and Stormont, Dundas. Five children, Foster Hilliard (at Toronto Univ.), Frances Ruth (at Whitby College), Anna Marion (at Morrisburg Collegiate Inst.), Helen Barbara and Irwin McAmmond Hilliard. A barrister and solicitor. Pres. of the Imperial Stone Works Ltd., Morrisburg. Studied law for 2 yrs. with the late Sir James Whitney. Served on the Morrisburg Board of Education for 3 yrs. and in Municipal Council for 6 yrs. Candidate for Ont. legis. for the first time at a

bye-elec., Dec. 7, 1914, and elected. Methodist. Liberal-Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

HOGARTH, DONALD McDONALD (Port Arthur). B. 15th June, 1879, at Osceola, Ont. S. of Wm. Hogarth, English, and Jane McDonald, Scotch. Ed. at Mattawa Public Sch. Real Estate. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

HOOK, THOMAS (Toronto, S.—E., Seat B.). First elected to the Ontario legislature at the general election in June, 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

HOYLE, WILLIAM H. (Ontario N.). S. of George and Mary Ann Hoyle, both British. His father was the Customs officer of the Port of Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng. B. in that town, Aug. 28, 1842. Ed. at St. Peter's and St. Paul's Coll. Inst. in native town. Resides at Cannington, where he carries on a general agency business for several companies. Has been chairman and Secy.-Treas. of the Cannington pub. sch. bd.; reeve of Cannington; Co. councillor for Ont. Co., and grand master of the I.O.O.F. Benevolent Soc. M. to C. P. Jewell, of Clovelly, Devonshire, Eng. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Elected Speaker at the opening of the first session of the 13th legislature, 1912, and occupied that appointment until dissolution. A Conservative. Cannington, Ontario.

HURDMAN, GEORGE CHARLES (Ottawa West). B. 23rd Sept., 1870, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of George Hurdman and Agnes C. Fraser, both Canadian. Paternal grandfather was Irish, maternal grandfather was Scotch, and of United Empire Loyalist stock, and a son of Captain Thomas Fraser. Ed. Ottawa Pub. and Model School. M. 21st June, 1899, Katherine I., dau. of Thos. J. Lynton, of Ottawa. Children, George Charles, Thos. Lynton, Herbert Russell. A lumber merchant. Director of Hurdman Lumber Co., Ltd., Can. Quarries & Construction Co. From 1888 to 1892 served in the 43rd Regiment, Ottawa and Carleton Rifles. Sept., 1914, accepted commission in 5th P.L.D.G., and qualified as Lieutenant. A Methodist. A Liberal. 412 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

IRISH, MARK HOWARD (Toronto N.E., "B."). B. 18th July, 1874, at Madison, Wis. S. of Mark H. Irish, English, and Jenny Thorp, American. Came to Canada in 1875. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll. and Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 31, 1898, to Mabel Beatrice Smart, dau. of David Smart of Port Hope, Ont. One dau., Lilian Mark Irish. An insurance broker. First elec. to Legis., June 29th, 1914, for Seat "B," N.E. Toronto. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

JAMIESON, HON. DAVID (Grey South). See Speaker.

JAQUES, WILLIAM, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. (Haldimand). B. 3rd May, 1861, in the Tp. of Walpole. S. of Anthony Jaques and Elizabeth Atkinson, both English. Ancestors were of Huguenot stock. Ed. at Simcoe High Sch. and Toronto Sch. of Medicine, M.D., L. R.C.S., Edin. M. 28th Feb., 1888, Zetta Seatter, dau, of John Seatter, of Hagersville, Ont. One dau., Caryl Jaques (21 yrs.). A physician. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914, being the first Con. from Haldimand since 1832. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Jarvis, Ont.

JARVIS, CHARLES WILLIAM (Fort William). B. March 18th, 1886, at St. Eleanors, Prince County, P.E.I. S. of Henry Fitzgerald Jarvis, English, U.E.L. and Lucy Desbrisay Harding, Canadian. Of U.E. Loyalist stock. Father born in Malta, where his father was stationed. Grandfather first chief justice of Prince Edward. Ed. Grammar Sch., Summerside, P.E.I. M. June 15th, 1892, to Marian Louise, d. of William Powley, of Port Arthur, Can. Four children: Arthur Gerald, Kingsley, Helen and Reginald Jarvis. Banker and financial agent. Shareholder in several local companies as well as director. Was 3 yrs. Secy. of the Fort William Board of Trade, 7 yrs. in Council, 2 yrs. Mayor, 2 yrs. Water and Light Commissioner, 3 yrs. chairman of Port Arthur and Fort William Street Ry. United States Consular Agent for the District of Thunder Bay since 1895. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, Fort William, Ont.

JESSOP, ELISHA, M.D. (St. Catharines). Both parents natives of Norfolk Co., England, who emigrated to Canada in 1849, settling in N. Ontario. B. in the co. of Norfolk, Eng., Jan. 23, 1843. Ed. at the Gram. sch., Port

Perry; Toronto Normal sch., and Univ. Toronto, where he graduated M.D., and M.C.P.S., Ont. Practises medicine at St. Catharines. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont.

JOHNSON, JOHN WESLEY, Chartered Accountant, J.P. (Hastings West). S. of Wm. and Mary Johnson, Irish. B. Jan. 17, 1846, at Antrim, Ireland. Ed. Ireland and Canada. Degrees, F.C.A. Author and publisher of commercial text books, chief of which is "The Canadian Accountant," now in the 16th edition. M. first time, to Sarah L. Smith, d. of W. P. Smith, M.D., Montreal, in 1871, and 2nd time to S. May Sawyer, d. of Rufus Sawyer, Picton, Ont., 1886. Nine children. Principal of the Ont. Business Coll. since 1877. Was Pres. Belleville Gas Co. Mayor of Belleville for 4 terms, 1896 to 1909. Was adjutant and Capt. 49th Regt. Served in the Fenian Raid, 1866. Pres. of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Ont., 1908. One son, Gordon B. Johnson, C.E. Is a graduate of the Royal Military Coll. of Canada, served in the Royal Engineers, Imperial Army for five yrs. Resigned to take position of assistant engineer in the building of the Shanghai-Nankin Railway in China. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elee. 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont., and Albany Club, Toronto.

LANG, MALCOLM (Cochrane). B. 25th Feb., 1874, at Eagle, Elgin Co., Ont. Son of Daniel and Ann Jane Graham, both Scotch. M. 8th of August, 1906, to Lillian Douglas, dau. of Alexander Douglas, of Sturgeon Falls. Three children: Christina, Lillian Isabel, Florence May. A contractor. A Liberal. South Porcupine.

LENNOX, THOMAS HERBERT (York N.). S. of Thomas Lennox and Margaret, his wife, both Irish. B. April 7, 1869, at the Tp. of Innisfil. Ed. at Barrie pub. sch. and Coll. Inst. A barrister. M. June 5, 1894, to Louise Meeking, of the town of Barrie. Was a mem. of the Town Council of Aurora for three yrs., and of the Aurora sch. bd. for six yrs. An unsuccessful condidate against E. J. Davis, Commr. of Crown Lands, at g.e., 1902. Again unsueeessful against Mr. Davis at bye-election, Feb. 26, 1903. Mr. Davis was again unseated, Sept. 22, 1904. No bye-election was held. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elee. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Aurora, Ont.

LOWE, WILLIAM JAMES (Peel). B. 14th Oct., 1874, at Snelgrove, Ont. S. of Wm. Lowe and Janet Marshall. Parents were both Scotch. M. June 12th, 1905, to Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Irwin Shaw, of Snelgrove, Ont. A farmer and cattle dealer. First elec. to the Legis. at a bye-elec. Feb. 24th, 1916. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Snelgrove, Ont.

LUCAS, HON. ISAAC BENSON (Grey C.). S. of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co., and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents came fron the North of Irel. B. in Warwick Tp., Lambton Co., Ont., Sept. 19th, 1867. Ed. at Strathroy Coll. Inst., and matriculated from there to Toronto Univ. A mem. of the law firm of Lucas, Raney & Henry. M. Elizabeth E. Richardson of Flesherton, Ont., d. of M. K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Feb. 8, 1909, appointed to the Whitney cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Appointed Provincial Treasurer vice the Hon. A. J. Matheson, deceased, May 13, 1913. For some weeks held same portfolio in the Hearst administration. December 22, 1914, resigned that portfolio to assume that of Attorney General. Re-elec. by accl. June 2, 1913, after taking office. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Church of England. Markdale.

MACDIARMID, HON. FINLAY GEORGE (Elgin W.). S. of Finlay MacDiarmid and Margaret Munro, his wife, both Scotch. B. at New Glasgow, Aldborough tp., Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 11, 1869. Ed. at pub. sch. and Ridge town Coll. Inst. A farmer. Mem. of tp. council of Aldborough for four yrs. M. Dec. 5, 1895, Minnie McGugan. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898. First declared defeated by returning officer by 11 votes, but was given the seat by the Court of Appeal six weeks later by a maj. of one. On petition, election was declared void, and new election held Jan. 12, 1899, when defeated. Election again declared void, June 26, 1899, and new el. held Dec. 12, 1899, when el. by maj. of 17. Again el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. October 2, 1914, accepted office as Minister of Public Works in the Hearst ministry and October 21st, 1914, was re-elected by his constituency. A Conservative. Aldborough.

MACHIN, HAROLD ARTHUR CLEMENT (Kenora) S. of Rev. Canon C. J. Machin and E. M. L. Machin,

English-born. B. May 9, 1875, at Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Ed. School House, Beaconsfield, Bucks, Eng. Barrister-at-law, Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 8, 1902, to Ida F. Knight, of Homer Grange, West Hill, Sydenham, Eng. Children: Ida F. K. Machin, 5 yrs. A barrister-at-law. Private 1st Canadian contingent S.A. War. Lieut. and Captain South African Constabulary. A fellow of Royal Geographical Society, Eng. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Kenora, Ont.

MAGEAU, ZOTIQUE (Sturgeon Falls). B. March 6, 1865, at St. Julienne, P.Q. Married to Miss Clara Frances Perreault, of Fort William, Que. A lumberman. Elected to the Ontario Legislature as a Liberal, December 11, 1911. Re-elected at g.e., 1914. Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

MAGLADERY, THOMAS (Temiskaming). First elec. to the Ontario Legis. at the g.e., in June, 1914. A Conservative. New Liskeard, Ont.

McCREA, CHARLES (Sudbury). B. Dec. 27th, 1877, at Springtown, Co. Renfrew, Ont. S. of James McCrea, Irish-Canadian, and Elizabeth Jervis McCrea, Irish-Scotch-Canadian. Gerrard McCrea (maternal grandfather) contested Renfrew County in 1854 against Sir Francis Hincks (unsuccessful). Ed. at High Sch. Undergraduate of Queens, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 15 Nov. 1903, to Edith Louise, d. of M. H. Dent, Esq., banker, of Renfrew, Ont. Two children: James Dent McCrea and Helen Elizabeth McCrea. Barrister, solicitor, etc. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Sudbury.

McDONALD, WILLIAM (Bruce North). B. 26th August, 1862, at Eldershire tp., Bruce County. S. of John McDonald, and Amanda Hunter, his wife, both Canadians. Ed. at Walkerton High Sch. and Owen Sound Col. Inst. M. March 10, 1892, to Evelyn, dau. of Rev. W. H. Moss, of Burlington, Ont. Four children: Wm. M., Evelyn Mildred, Jack and Marjorie. Clerk and Treasurer of Township of Chesley and Sec.-Treas. of High and Public Sch. Brds. Warden of Bruce County in 1905. Member of Bruce County Council from 1900 to 1906, inclusive. A Methodist. A Liberal. Chesley.

McELROY, ROBERT HERBERT (Carleton). S. of Henry McElroy, b. in Canada, of North of Ireland parentage, and Margaret Lindsay, b. in Canada of Scotch parentage. The McElroy family was one of the first to settle at Richmond, Carleton county, in Nov., 1818, receiving grants of land for military service rendered under Wellington in the Peninsular campaign and at Waterloo. B. Jan. 27, 1860, at Richmond, Co. Carleton, Ont. Ed. at Richmond Grammar Sch. and Ottawa Collegiate Institute. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Helen E. Baird, of Ormstown, Que., dau. of Thomas Baird, Esq. Children: Isobel Lindsay, Helen Gertrude (a son, Edward Baird, deceased). Head of firm of H. McElroy & Sons, general merchants, millers and grain dealers. Was reeve for the village of Richmond, 1897 to 1903. Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd., Dir. Co. Carleton Agric. Soc. for past 10 yrs., Dir. Central Canada Exhibition for past 7 yrs., Pres. Co. Carleton Con. Association for past 8 yrs. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. March 18, 1907; re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Carp, Ont.

McFARLANE, JOHN (East Middlesex). B. in the County of Middlesex, where he has lived all his life, first in Dorchester and then in Nissouri Township. He was in the Dorchester Township Council for three yrs., and for seven yrs. in that of Nissouri; for three years as commissioner and four yrs. as reeve. He has been an active Conservative all his life, and for the past two yrs. has been president of the East Middlesex Conservative Association. He is an active farmer and joiner, having built many barns and bridges in the county. He is widely known, is a capable platform speaker, and is well acquainted with the public questions of the day. First elec. to legis. assem. of Ontario for East Middlesex at a bye-election held Nov. 27, 1913, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Geo. W. Neely (C.), the former member. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Nissouri.

McGARRY, HON. THOMAS WILLIAM, K.C. (Renfrew South). S. of Thomas McGarry, and Mary Dowdall, his wife. Irish. B. Aug. 19, 1871, at the Tp. of Drummond, Co. of Lanark. Ed. at Almonte Coll. Inst. and Toronto Law Sch. A barrister, created King's Counsel 1907. M. July 24, 1896, to Miss B. K. Devine, of Renfrew. Was unsuccessful candidate for the legis. at bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1899, against Hon. F. R. Latchford,

Com. of Public Works. El. to legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. December 22, 1914, accepted office as Provincial Treasurer in the Hearst Ministry and was re-elec. by accl., Jan. 7, 1915. Solicitor for the town of Renfrew. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Renfrew and Toronto, Ont.

McKEOWN, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A. (Dufferin). S. of Robert McKeown, Irish, and Margaret McKeown, Canadian. B. Nov. 19, 1866, at Orangeville. Ed. at Orangeville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1890). M. Jan. 1, 1895, to Chrystine Innes McIntosh, d. of James and Margaret McIntosh, and niece of the late James Innes formerly M.P. for S. Wellington. Children: Marjorie K. M. McKeown and Charles Terence McKeown, both unmarried. Barrister and solicitor. Mayor town of Orangeville, 1906-07, Pres. Canadian Lacrosse Assn., Pastmaster L.O.L., No. 427, and Harris Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Orangeville. Past Z. Ionic Chapter Royal Arch Masons. Elected to the Legis. Assem. for Dufferin to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. Lewis at the bye-elec. July 24, 1907. Re-elec. at the g.e., in 1908, and again elec. at the g.e., 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orangeville.

McPHERSON, WILLIAM DAVID, K.C., M.P.P. (Toronto N.—W., "B."). S. of Wm. McPherson and Sarah Courtney. B. Aug. 22, 1863, at Moore in the County of Lambton, Ont. Ed. Strathroy Collegiate Institute and Law School, Toronto. Author of "The Law of Mines in Canada" (1898), and "The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Canada" (1905). M. to Nettie Batten. A barrister-at-law. Children: Grace, William, George, Norman, Edith, Constance, Edmund, Ronald and Margaret. Elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada in Ontario of A.F. & A.M., 1913. First elec. to legis. g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. P.O. address, Office, 16 King St., West, Toronto; Residence, 6 Meredith Crescent, Toronto.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, B.A. (Lincoln). B. 25th Nov., 1864, at Dunn tp., Haldimand co., Ont. S. of Henry Marshall and Mary Booth, both Irish. Ed. at Dunnville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. Sept. 27, 1905, to Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Lockie of Dunnville. Three

children: John Henry, Jean Helen, and Margaret Elizabeth Marshall. A hardware merchant. Director of the Dunnville Consolidated Telephone Co. Chairman Board of Education, Dunnville. Unsuccessful Liberal candidate in Monck, June, 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Member of the Q.O.R. during N.W. Rebellion campaign of 1885. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Address, Dunneville, Ont.

MARTYN, JOHN BURTON, M.D., C.M. (Lambton East). B. 22nd July, 1867, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of John Martyn, English, and Mary Finckle, Canadian, of United Empire stock. Ed. Strathroy Coll Inst., and Trinity Coll., M.D., C.M. M. 13th Aug., 1903, Jessie Rae, dau. of John Rae, of Alverston, Ont. One dau., Ella Mary ($8\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.). A physician. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. Candidate in 1911, but was defeated. Gold medalist at Medical Coll. Church of England. A Conservative. Alvinston, Ont.

MASON, ROBERT MERCER (Victoria N.). S. of John and Barbara Mason, Canadians of Irish descent. B. Feb. 18, 1859, at township of Adjala, co. Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Sch., co. Simcoe, and Ontario Veterinary College. M. Oct. 12, 1887, to Jennie Allen, tp. Mono, co. Dufferin. Children: Stuart Arnold, John Barkley, Norma Allan and Annie Mary. Veterinary surgeon. Reeve of Fenelon Falls, 1897, 1898, 1907 and 1908. Warden of Co. Victoria, 1908. Pub. sch. trustee, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909. Sec. Fenelon Falls Board of Trade, 1907. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911 and 1914. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Fenelon Falls, Ont.

MATHIEU, JAMES ARTHUR (Rainy River). B. Aug. 21, 1869, at Alma, Wisconsin. S. of Peter Mathieu, French-German, and Hanna Vogel, his wife, German. Came to Canada in 1902. Ed. at Pub. and Normal Schs. M. April 6, 1898, to Nora, dau. of Patrick Gannon, of Chippawa Falls, Wisconsin. Five children: Margaret, Arthur, Rachel, Thomas and Louise. A lumberman. Managing Dir. Rainy River Lbr. Co., Ltd. Vice-Pres. Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd. Also Director, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Shevlin-Mathieu Lbr. Co., Manager and Director Namakan Lumber Co., Vice-Pres. Security State Bank. Left farm at 15 yrs. of age, following lumbering in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Moved to Rainy River in 1902,

since which time lumbering operations have been carried on mainly in Western Ontario with mills at Fort Frances, and Rainy River, Ont. First elec. to legis. at g.c., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Rainy River.

MILLS, CHARLES HENRY (Waterloo North). B. Oct. 27th, 1861, at Clinton, Ont. S. of Rev. John Mills, Irish, and his wife Eliza Coleman, English. Educ. at Grimsby High Schl. M. 7th Sept., 1898, to Bernicce Witton, dau. of Wm. J. Witton of Dutton, Ont. A dry goods merchant. Pres. of the Berlin Board of Trade, 1904 and 1905. Was Alderman from 1911 until 1912. First Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1908. Has served on the following boards of the city of Berlin:—Park Commissioners, Light and Power Commission, Collegiate Institute. First elec to legis. at bye-elec. Oct. 28, 1912. A Conservative. A Methodist. 20-24 King St. East, Berlin, Ont.

MOREL, HENRI (Nipissing). S. of Xavier Morel and Calix Tremblay, French-Canadians. B. July 22, 1867, at Rimouski co., Que. Ed. Arnprior Sep. Sch. M. Jan. 9, 1890, to Alexina Bangs. Children: Henri, Lena, Ernest Hector, Maric, Leo, Germain, Antoinette. A butcher. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Mattawa, Ont.

MUNRO, HUGH (Glengarry). B. March 22nd, 1854, at 9th Con. Charlottenburg, Glengarry Co. S. of Donald Munro and Janet McDermot, both Scotch. Grandfather (Hugh Munro) went from Scotland to what is now the United States, and settled in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y., about 1770. Joined Sir Wm. Johnston's regiment and served with distinction during the Revolutionary War. Came to Canada after the War, with other U.E.Loyalists, in 1873, and settled in Glengarry Co., during that year. Descendants have lived there since. Ed. at Public Sch. M. Feb. 17th, 1883, to Emma, dau. of Archibald McCracken, of Osnabruck Township. One daughter, Grace Janet Munro. A carriage manufacturer. Pres. of the Munro & McIntosh Carriage Co., Vice-Pres. of Carriage Factories, Ltd. Was councillor, reeve and mayor of Alexandria town for a term of yrs. A candidate for the legis. for the first time at g.e., 1911, and elec. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MUSGROVE, ARMSTRONG H. (Huron, N). S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong, both born in Ireland. B. March 26, 1854, at tp. of Pickering, co. of Ontario. Came to Huron when 4 yrs. of age, settling in Tunberry tp. Ed. pub. sch., and self-educated. M. July 26, 1881, to Margaret Simpson, of Culross, co. Bruce. Children: Ethel, Earnscliffe and Edna. Contested E. Huron for Ont. legis. unsuccessfully against late Thos. Gibson in 1890. First elec to legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. 1911 and 1914. Taught sch. for over 30 yrs. Has been principal of Wingham sch. for past 18 yrs. A Methodist. A Conservative. Wingham, Ont.

MUSGROVE, GEORGE JOHNSTON, D.D.S., L.D.S. (Niagara Falls). B. in the Co. of Huron, Sept. 11, 1865. S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong; both Irish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Clinton Coll. Inst., D.D.S. M. Dec. 25, 1893, to Jenny Small, dau. of George Small, of Mount Forest. Three children: Wendell, Jack and Helen Musgrove. A dentist. Chairman of Public Sch. and Coll. Inst., Niagara Falls. Taught school when he was 18 till 23 yrs. of age. Grad. as dentist at the age of 26 and has practised dentistry since. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. A Conservative. A Methodist. 12 Huron Street, Niagara Falls, Ont.

NESBITT, SAMUEL GREERSON MURRAY (Northumberland East). S. of James and Agnes Nesbitt, from north of Ireland. Father was one of the oldest settlers in the Northumberland district. A successful business man, very proficient, and assisted materially in building up the town of Brighton. Mr. Nesbitt is among the largest employers of labour in Brighton or possibly the riding. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Brighton. Ed. Brighton public and high sch. M. April 14, 1884, to Eleanor M. Bibby, dau. of Edwin Bibby. Children: Edwin J., Frances Louise, m. to Fred E. Marshall, Brighton; Edith Etta and Eunice May. Exporter of green apples, evaporated apples, etc. Pres. Canadian Canners, Ltd., capital $2,500,000. Pres. Gordon Pulp and Paper Co. of Dryden, capital $1,000,000. Pres. Ont. Apple Shippers' Association, member of municipal council at 22 yrs. of age, reeve of Brighton 8 yrs., refusing re-election in Jan., 1908. At present member of the village council. At different times member of high sch. board. Chairman of finance committee when in county council. Was, and is still iden-

tifying himself with all public movements as well as anything of a private character that will benefit the town. First elec. to legis at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brighton, Ont.

NIXON, ALFRED WESTLAND, M.D., C.M. (Halton). S. of Edward Nixon, Irish, and Jane Walker, his wife, Scotch. B. June 8, 1863, at Stewarttown, Halton Co. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Trinity Univ. (M.D. C.M.). M. Oct. 26, 1903, to Bessie Barber, only dau. of Joseph Barber, Esq., of Georgetown. A physician. Was reeve of Georgetown 1901-2. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the legis. at g.e., 1902, being defeated by 16; elec. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Georgetown.

OWENS, EDWARD WILLIAM JAMES (Toronto S.-E., "A."). First elec. to the legis. at the g.e., of 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PARLIAMENT, NELSON (Prince Edward). B. 11 March, 1877, at Ameliasburg. S. of A. L. Parliament and M. A. Root both Canadians. Ancestors were of United Empire Loyalist stock. Ed. College in Belleville. M. 19th Sept., 1899, to Mary F. Boyd, dau. of Jas. Boyd of Allisonville. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e., of 1914. Methodist. A Liberal. Amelias-burg.

PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT (Ottawa East). B. 26 July, 1878, at Embrun, Ont. S. of Hercules Pinard and Sophie Bertrand, both French-Canadians. Educated at LaSalle Academy, Christian Brothers. M. 13 July, 1903, to Parmelia Landreville, dau. of Joseph Landreville, of Ottawa. One daughter, Germaine Pinard. A fire insurance agent. A candidate at the Federal election of 1911, but was defeated. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. Was alderman for the City of Ottawa for 5 yrs., 1909, 1910, 1911, 1914 and 1915. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Dalhousie St., Ottawa, Ont.

PRATT, ARTHUR CLARENCE (Norfolk, S). S. of William Pratt and Maria Bottomley, his wife, both British Canadians. B. Feb. 6, 1871, at Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., Ont. Ed. at Simcoe High Sch.; Woodstock Coll. Inst.,

an honour graduate of Ottawa Normal Sch. and Hamilton Normal Coll. An office mgr. M. Sept. 19, 1900, to Alice Bertha Tucker, dau. of B. Tucker, Esq., of Allanburgh, Ont. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-elec. 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

PRESTON, JOSIAH JOHNSTON (Durham, E.). S. of James Preston and Jane Johnston, his wife. Both Irish B. June 7, 1855, in tp. of Manvers, co. of Durham, Ont. Ed. at Com. Sch., tp. of Manvers. Unmarried. A grain merchant. Was deputy reeve and reeve of tp. of Manvers and co. councillor for div. No. 3, Durham Co. for 10 yrs. 1888 to 1897. Elec. eight times by accl. Elec. Warden of the United Cos. of Northumberland and Durham by accl. in 1897. Apptd. clerk of tp. of Manvers in 1898, still holding that office. First returned to the legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Bethany.

PRESTON, HON. RICHARD FRANKLIN, M.D. (Lanark, N.) S. of Anthony Preston and Marjorie, his wife, both born in Irel. B. Oct. 24, 1860, in Leeds co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., and Queen's Univ. (M.C.). A physician. Unmarried. Has been reeve and mayor of Carleton Place and warden of co. of Lanark. An unsuccessful candidate for the legis. in 1890. El. at g.e., 1894, but defeated in g.e., 1898. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Again elec. to legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Became a member of the Hearst ministry without portfolio February 18, 1915. Church of England. A Conservative. Carleton Place.

PRICE, WILLIAM HERBERT, LL.B. (Parkdale). Police Magistrate for District of Manitoulin, Little Current, Ont. B. May 24, 1878, at Owen Sound. S. of William H. Price, and his wife, J. J. Gardner, both of Irish-English descent. Ed. at Gore Bay High Sch. Law Sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto (Honour Grad., 1904); Toronto Univ. (Post Grad., LL.B., 1904). M. Aug. 31, 1910, Alice Gentles, dau. of John Gentles, of Kincardine, Ont., and has two children, William Herbert (3 yrs.) John Gentles (6 months). Barrister and solicitor. Vice-Pres. Western Brick Co., Ltd.; Pres. American Potash Co., New York; Dir. Quebec and North Eastern Rail-

way; Dir. Norfolk and Elgin Railway; Dir. Cordova Mines, Ltd. Called to the Ontario Bar, 1904; School Teacher 1895-1896. Nominated to Ontario Legislature for West Toronto, but withdrew, 1911. Pres. Ward Six Lib.-Con. Assn., 1913; Vice-Pres. Central Con. Assn., City of Toronto, 1914; Pres. Ward Six, Lib.-Con. Assn., by accl., 1914. Active in the improvement of High Park District, Toronto, when in transition stage. One of chief organizers Toronto Improvement Conference. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. 7 Indian Grove Ave., Toronto, Ont.

PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, K.C. (Huron, Centre). S. of Robert Proudfoot, Scotch, and Margaret E. Darlington, Irish. B. Feb. 21, 1859, at Colborne township, co. of Huron. Ed. Goderich Pub. Sch. and private tuition. Degrees, barrister from Ontario Law Soc. and Osgoode Hall. M. June 23, 1886, to Marion F. Dickson. Children (2), Isobel H., at home, and William, student at Trinity Coll., Toronto. Dir. Goderich Organ Co., Pres. Goderich Cement Brick Co. A political candidate for first time in June, 1908, when elec. to represent Huron Centre in Ontario Legis. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Goderich, Ont.

PYNE, HON. ROBERT ALLAN, M.D. (Toronto N.-E., "A"). S. of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and his wife, Hester, both Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 29, 1855. A physician. Has been chairman of Toronto Pub. Sch. Bd. and Toronto Free Library Bd., and has held other offices. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Minister of Education in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Continues in charge of the same portfolio in the Hearst administration. Re-el. by accl. at bye-el. Feb. 21, 1905; re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RACINE, DAMASE (Russell). S. of J. B. Racine, French-Canadian. B. May 28, 1855, at Crysler, Stormont Co. Ed. at Crysler. A merchant. M. Jan. 14, 1889, to Corina Benoit. Has been councillor, deputy reeve, reeve, co. councillor and warden of the U. C. of Prescott and Russell. Is pres. of the Tp. of Russell Agric. Soc. First el. to legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Casselman.

RANKIN, ANTHONY McGUIN (Frontenac). B. Oct. 26, 1873, at Collins Bay, Ont. S. of David J. Rankin. Irish, and his wife, Eliza J. Purdy, English. Ancestors on maternal side were all United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. Oct. 15, 1901, to Jean, dau. of Alexander Eunis, of Seymour. One son and one daughter. David John and Marion Perie Rankin. A miller and farmer. An athlete, played with Granites in Championship team up to '97. Was Reeve of Kingston for four yrs. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Good Roads Association. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Collins Bay, Ont.

REGAN, JAMES THOMAS HAMMILL (Wentworth South). B. June 29, 1855, at Chatham, Ont. S. of James Regan, M.A., English, and Sarah Hammill, Irish and German. Great grandfather on maternal side was a United Empire Loyalist. Ed. at Ancaster Pub. Sch. and Dundas High Sch. Was twice married (1st) Oct. 18, 1884, to Alferretta, dau. of Wm. Templer, of Ancaster, Wentworth Co. Four children, K. T., and W. S. Regan and Sarah E. and K. H. Regan (dau.). (2nd) March 16, 1898, to Kate Alma, dau. of Francis Gabel, of Ancester. Three sons and two daughters, T. L. Regan, R. L. and F. Whitney Regan, and E. B. Regan, and M. A. Regan (dau.). Ex-farmer and merchant. Conservative candidate for South Wentworth for Local Legislature in 1905 but was defeated; was also candidate for same place in 1908, but again defeated. First elected at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Ancaster.

RICHARDSON, UDNEY (Wellington East). B. Nov. 12, 1869, in West Garafraxa Tp. S. of John Richardson, and his wife, Elizabeth Wilson. Parents were both Scotch. M. Oct. 20, 1897, to Margaret, dau. of Andrew Wilson, of Fergus. Four children, Marion, Wilson, Margaret and Isabel. Lumber and grain dealer. Contractor. Was Reeve of Elora for two yrs., 1910 and 1911. First returned to the Ontario Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Elora, Ont.

ROBB, JOHN M. (Algoma). First elec. to legis. assem. by accl. at bye-el. held Oct. 25, 1915, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, appointed Deputy Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines. A Conservative. Blind River.

ROSS, LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR EDWARD, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Kingston). B. June 9, 1870, at Cobden. S. of John Ross, Scotch, and Leah Phelps, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Cobden, High Sch., Renfrew, and Queen's Univ. (B.A., M.D., C.M.). M. May 22, 1902, to Mabel, dau. of Frank Parker, of Stirling, Ont. One son, Donald Parker Ross. A physician. Professor in Medical Department of Queen's University. Dir. of Odd Fellows' Relief Association. Mayor of Kingston in 1908. Enlisted and served as a private in the Second Canadian Contingent during the South African War and later served as a civil surgeon. Lt.-Col. Army Medical Corps at present. Unsuccessful Conservative candidate for Dominion Parliament for Kingston in 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston.

ROWELL, NEWTON WESLEY, K.C. (Oxford North). B. Nov. 1, 1867, at London Tp., Middlesex Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Rowell, English, and Nancy Green, Irish-Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Ontario. M. June 27, 1901, to Nellie, dau. of Rev. A. Langford, D.D., of Toronto. Two children, William Langford and Mary Coyne Rowell. A barrister-at-law. Candidate in Federal Elections 1900, for East York, but was unsuccessful. Elected leader of the Liberal party in Ontario in September, 1911, presented himself as a candidate in North Oxford, and was elected at g.e. of that year. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH (Riverdale). B. 1st April, 1868, at Toronto. S. of John Russell, Irish, and Mary Smith, Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Business Coll. M. 19th Feb., 1901, to Norah, dau. of Thomas Lowe of Barrie, Ont. A brick manufacturer. Was defeated at g.e., in 1908 and later on in same year elec. to H. of Co., and defeated in g.e. of 1911, and was elec. to legis. at g.e., June, 1914. Interested in horses and has a chicken farm. Vice-Pres. of America Poultry Assn.; Pres. Am. White Wyandotte Club; Pres. Canadian White Wyandotte Club; Pres. Can. Rhode Island Red Club. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RYKERT, ARTHUR FREDERICK (Wentworth North). B. 20th April, 1870, at St. Catharines. S. of J. C. Rykert, and N. M. Hawley, both Canadians.

Grandfather and father represented Lincoln for many years. Ed. at St. Catharines Coll., Inst., Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ., B.A., M.B., M.D., C.M., M.R.-C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London. M. 9th Nov., 1898, to Nellie Shaw, dau. of P. L. Shaw, of England. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. Children, Doris M., Harold Edward. A physician. Coroner Went. Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

SHARPE, DONALD (Welland). B. 13th May, 1875, at Willoughby Tp., Welland Co., Ont. S. of James Sharpe, Scotch, and Sarah Wells, English. Ed. at Argyle Pub. Sch., Crowland Tp., Welland Co. M. 29th Oct., 1902, to Bertha Hartley, dau. of Richard Hartley, of Montrost, Ont. Children, Donald Hartley, Dorothy Harriet and Hazel Mary. Elec. Councillor of Crowland Tp., 1903 and 1904; elec. councillor Thorold Tp., 1906, Reeve of Thorold Tp. from 1907 until 1913; Warden of Welland Co., 1908. Elec. Associate Deputy Grand Master, Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario, West of Hamilton, Ont., March, 1916. Mem. of Merritt Lodge A. F. & A. M. and Willson Chapter, R.A.M., at Welland, Ont. Pres. of Welland Co. Conservative Assn., 1914-15. Elec. mem. of the Legis. Assem., June 29, 1914, against Chas. E. Steele, Ind.-Cons. Elec. County Master of Welland, L.O.C., 1913, 1914 and 1915. Enlisted in 2nd Dragoons Oct. 3, 1891, as Private, served as Pte., Corp., Serg., Lieut., Capt. and Major; enlisted in Canadian Mounted Rifles, Hamilton, Nov. 1, 1915, as 2nd in command of Regiment; promoted to Lieut.-Col. Jan. 20, 1916, and given command of 176th Batt. C.E.F. with headquarters at St. Catharines, Ont. (Colonial Auxiliary long service medal). A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Welland, Ont.

SHEARER, ROBERT AUSTIN (Stormont). B. 16th March, 1868, at Cornwall. S. of James Albert Shearer and Mary Clowes, both Canadians. Ed. Cornwall Public and High Schools. M. 12th August, 1888, to May, dau. of Theodore Robertson, of Milles Roches. One son, Fred Milton. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e. June 28, 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

SINCLAIR, VICTOR ALBERT, B.A., LL.B. (Oxford South). B. 16th May, 1872, at Tillsonburg. S. of Lachlin C. Sinclair and Roxilona Nan Norman, both Canadians.

Father contested North Norfolk in the Conservative interest three times against John Charlton. Ed. Pub. Sch. and High Sch. at Tillsonburg, Univ. of Toronto, Osgoode Hall, B.A., LL.B. M. 6th Feb. 1901, to Gertrude L., dau. of George Draper, of Listowel. Two children. Mildred Roxilona, Gertrude Louise. A Barrister-at-law. Dir. Tillsonburg Elevator Co., Ltd. Was Mayor and Councillor of Tillsonburg, 1900 until 1991. High School Trustee from 1910 until 1915. Pres. Horticultural Society of Tillsonburg, 1910-1913. First elect. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Tillsonburg, Ont.

STUDHOLME, ALLAN, (Hamilton, East). S. of John and Hannah Studholme, both English. B. Dec. 8, 1846, ear Birmingham, Eng. Ed. at Drake's Cross, a village in Worcestershire, near Birmingham. M. April 27, 1874, to Priscilla Stearn. Children: Foster, married to Helen Holden; Gordon, married to Josephine Holden; Edward, married to Lois Young; and May, single. First elec. to Ont. legis., Dec. 4, 1906; re-el. 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. An Independent. 245 Bond Street, Hamilton, Ont.

SULMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM (Kent, West). S. of Wm. Sulman and Sarah Coker, both English. B. July 4, 1866, at Burford, Brant Co. Ed. Burford Pub. Schs. and Brantford Coll. Inst. M. Sept. 16, 1839, to Mary Agnes Meekison, of Strathroy. Children: George Andrew (dead); Margaret Sarah (dead); Charles Douglas and Dorothy Meekison. A merchant. Pres. Chatham Club. Mayor of Chatham, 1901-2. Alderman six yrs. previous to that. First elec to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Chatham.

THOMPSON, ALFRED BURK, B.A. (Simcoe, Centre). S. of Alfred Andrew Thompson, Canadian, and Sarah Burke, his wife, Irish. B. July 18, 1862, at Penetanguishene, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. there, at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. A barrister. M. Sept. 17, 1889, to Kate Worthington May, now deceased. An unsuccessful candidate in Simcoe Co. for the legis. at g.e., 1894; elec. at g.e., 1898; defeated again in 1902, re-elec. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Served

through the N.W. rebellion in 1885, in No. 4 Co., Q.O.R., and is at present Capt. of No. 8 Co., 35th Regt. Church of England. A Conservative. Penetanguishene.

THOMPSON, JAMES (Peterborough, East). S. of David and Mary Thompson, Irish. B. April 7, 1868, at Smith's Falls. Ed. pub. sch. in Leeds Co. M. Feb. 25, 1892, to Mary E. Van Arman, of Arthurs. She died Sept. 23, 1903. No children. Dry goods merchant, also lumberman. Pres. Peterborough Cement Roofing Co., Ltd., of Peterboro. Vice-Pres. Casey Mountain Mining Co., the head office of which is in Toronto. Reeve, Havelock, 1905 to 1909. Warden, Peterboro Co., 1908. First elec. to legis. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Havelock, Ont.

TOLMIE, JAMES C. (Windsor). First elected to the Ontario Legislature at the General Election in June, 1914. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

TORRANCE, JAMES (Perth, North). S. of John and Mary Jane Torrance, both from Derry Co., Irel. B. Sept. 3, 1855, at Edwardsburgh. Was six mos. old when parents moved to Tp. of Mornington, Perth Co. Ed. at Milverton Pub. Sch., and Collingwood and Brantford Coll. Insts., securing a pub. sch. teacher's certificate. A merchant. M. Mar. 27, 1883, to Mary Florence Gilles. Was postmaster at Milverton for 15 yrs., reeve of Milverton, a co. councillor and warden of the Co. of Perth. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Milverton.

WIGLE, LAMBERT PETER (Essex South). B. June 17, 1867, at Gosfield, Essex Co. S. of Philip Wigle, Canadian. Ancestors were German, settled in Pennsylvania, U.S., and came to Canada with other United Empire Loyalists. Ed. Pub. sch. M. 5th Sept., 1900, Jennie Grainger, dau. of Henry Grainger, of Gosfield. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Reeve of Gosfield S. for 7 yrs. and member of County Council from 1908 until 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Kingsville, Ont.

ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS.

The Thirteenth Legislature of Ontario was dissolved May 29, 1914. Nominations were held on June 22, 1914, and polling on June 29, 1914. The votes cast for each candidate (official figures) at the g.e. (1), on the last mentioned date, follow:—

ADDINGTON.

William David Black	1,841
John Benjamin Sanderson	511
Black (C), maj.	1,330

ALGOMA.

Albert Grigg	1,959
George James McArthur	1,508
Grigg (C), maj.	451

BRANT NORTH.

Thomas Scott Davidson	1,987
John Wesley Westbrook	1,938
Davidson (L), maj.	49

BRANT SOUTH.

Joseph Henry Ham	3,594
Willoughby Staples Brewster	3,252
Ham (L), maj.	342

BROCKVILLE.

Albert Edward Donovan	1,768
Walter Thomas Rogers	1,302
Allan Donaldson	472
Byron Wing	60
Donovan (C), maj.	466

BRUCE NORTH.

William McDonald	1,736
H. A. Vandusen	1,729
McDonald (L), maj.	7
(Recount)	

BRUCE SOUTH.

Wellington David Cargill	1,820
John Alexander Johnston	1,503
Cargill (C), maj.	317

BRUCE WEST.

Charles Martin Bowman	2,153
C. H. Green	1,506
Bowman (L), maj.	647

CARLETON.

Robert Herbert McElroy	1,712
R. B. Hamilton	543
McElroy (C), maj.	1,169

COCHRANE.

Malcolm Lang	1,197
Richard A. Douglas	1,169
John Walker	517
Lang (L), maj.	28
(Recount)	

DUFFERIN.

Charles Robert McKeown	2,094
James Ritchie Bell	1,549
McKeown (C), maj.	545

DUNDAS.

Sir James Pliny Whitney	2,212
R. Stewart Muir	1,539
Whitney (C), maj.	673

DURHAM EAST.

Josiah Johnston Preston	1,720
F. W. Galbraith	1,204
Preston (C), maj.	516

DURHAM WEST.

John Henry Devitt	1,647
William Loe Smith	1,424
Devitt (C), maj.	223

(1) Returns of all the bye-elections since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide will be found at the end of these returns.

ELGIN EAST.

Charles Andrew Brower	2,234
Nathan S. Cornell	1,902
Brower (C), maj	332

ELGIN WEST.

Finlay George Macdiarmid	3,386
Charles C. Lumley	2,669
Macdiarmid (C), maj	717

ESSEX NORTH.

Severin Ducharme	2,431
Paul Poisson	1,791
Ducharme (L), maj	640

ESSEX SOUTH.

Lambert Peter Wigle	2,196
Charles N. Anderson	2,163
Wigle (L), maj	33

FORT WILLIAM.

Charles William Jarvis	2,385
Walter F. Hogarth	1,902
Jarvis (C), maj	483

FRONTENAC.

Anthony McGuin Rankin	1,623
William Spankie	1,304
Rankin (C), maj	319

GLENGARRY.

Hugh Munro (L)	Accl.

GRENVILLE.

George Howard Ferguson	2,082
Frederick Stapleton Evanson	1,608
Ferguson (C), maj	474

GREY CENTRE.

Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas	2,404
George G. Albery	1,507
Lucas (C), maj	897

GREY NORTH.

Colin Stewart Cameron	2,943
Thomas Anderson Roger	2,266
Cameron (C), maj	677

GREY SOUTH.

David Jamieson	2,866
Charles Ramage	1,849
Jamieson (C), maj	1,017

HALDIMAND.

William Jaques	2,692
David Zelland Gibson	2,385
Jaques (C), maj	307

HALTON.

Alfred Westland Nixon	2,676
William F. W. Fisher	2,357
Nixon (C), maj	319

HAMILTON EAST.

Allan Studholme	4,496
Thomas William Jutten	3,509
Studholme (Lab.), maj	987

HAMILTON WEST.

Hon. John Strath. Hendrie	3,361
James Edgar Davey	1,950
Hendrie (C), maj	1,411

HASTINGS EAST.

Sandy Grant	2,155
John Alexander Holgate	1,224
Grant (C), maj	931

HASTINGS NORTH.

John Robert Cook	2,247
John P. MacInnes	597
Cook (C), maj	1,650

HASTINGS WEST.

John Wesley Johnson	2,347
David Volume Sinclair	1,398
Johnson (C), maj	949

HURON CENTRE.

William Proudfoot	2,165
Alfred H. Macklin	1,846
Proudfoot (L), maj	319

HURON NORTH.

Armstrong H. Musgrove	2,103
John G. Anderson	1,973
Musgrove (C), maj	130

HURON SOUTH.

Henry Eilber	1,726
Edmund Zellar	1,141
Eilber (C), maj	585

KENORA.

Harold A. Clement Machin. Accl.

KENT EAST.

Walker Renwick Ferguson... 2,566
Philip J. Henry..... 2,195
Ferguson (L), maj..... 371

KENT WEST.

George William Sulman..... 4,017
Robert L. Brackin..... 4,004
Sulman (C), maj..... 13
(Recount)

KINGSTON.

Arthur Edward Ross..... 2,900
Thomas F. Harrison..... 1,432
Ross (C), maj..... 1,468

LAMBTON EAST.

John Burton Martyn..... 2,154
Robert John McCormick.... 2,150
Martyn (C), maj..... 4
(Recount)

LAMBTON WEST.

Hon. William John Hanna... 3,924
John Cowan..... 3,120
Hanna (C), maj..... 804

LANARK NORTH.

Hon. Richard F. Preston.... 1,666
Robert Patterson..... 1,545
Preston (C), maj..... 121

LANARK SOUTH.

Francis William Hall..... 1,860
David McLean..... 1,312
George William Crate..... 288
Hall (C), maj..... 548

LEEDS.

John Robertson Dargavel... 2,025
John P. Sinclair..... 1,607
Dargavel (C), maj..... 418

LENNOX.

Thomas George Cascallen... 1,485
Marshall Seymour Madole.. 1,286
Cascallen (C), maj..... 199

LINCOLN.

Thomas Marshall..... 2,051
William J. Drope..... 1,770
Marshall (L), maj..... 281

LONDON.

Hon. Sir Adam Beck..... 4,350
William John Stevenson..... 2,854
John David Jacobs..... 417
Beck (C), maj..... 1,496

MANITOULIN.

Robert Roswell Gamey..... 1,163
William E. Wilson..... 937
Gamey (C), maj..... 226

MIDDLESEX EAST.

John McFarlan..... 2,383
John W. Laidlaw..... 1,975
McFarlan (C), maj..... 408

MIDDLESEX NORTH.

John Grieve..... 1,989
George Lewis..... 1,869
Grieve (L), maj..... 120

MIDDLESEX WEST.

John Campbell Elliott..... 1,798
Neil H. Galbraith..... 1,088
Elliott (L), maj..... 710

MUSKOKA.

Samuel Henry Armstrong... 2,056
George Wellington Lanklin.. 1,203
Armstrong (C), maj..... 853

NIAGARA FALLS.

George Johnston Musgrove.. 2,444
Harry Punshon Stephens.... 1,475
Sidney Burrows..... 606
Musgrove (C), maj..... 969

NIPISSING.

Henry Morel..... 1,638
Joseph Henri Marceau..... 1,580
James McIlvenna..... 385
Morel (C), maj..... 58

NORFOLK NORTH.

Thomas Robert Atkinson... 1,927
Frederick James Sheahan... 691
Atkinson (L), maj..... 1,236

NORFOLK SOUTH.

Arthur Clarence Pratt	1,381
Andrew Innes	1,213
Pratt (C), maj.	168

NORTHUMBERLAND E.

Samuel Greerson M. Nesbitt	2,426
George Carlaw	1,793
Nesbitt (C), maj.	633

NORTHUMBERLAND W.

Samuel Clarke	1,609
George Greer	1,470
Clarke (L), maj.	139

ONTARIO NORTH.

Hon. William Henry Hoyle	1,877
John Wesley Widdifield	1,590
Hoyle (C), maj.	277

ONTARIO SOUTH.

Charles Calder	2,772
W. E. N. Sinclair	2,720
Calder (C), maj.	52
Joseph Albert Pinard	2,843
N. Champagne	1,978
John G. Kilt	468
Pinard (L), maj.	865

OTTAWA WEST.

George Charles Hurdman	5,018
James Albert Ellis	4,910
Hurdman (L), maj.	108

OXFORD NORTH.

Newton Wesley Rowell	3,048
Robert E. Butler	2,935
Rowell (L), maj.	113

OXFORD SOUTH.

Victor Albert Sinclair	2,582
Thomas Mayberry	2,581
Sinclair (C), maj.	1
(Recount)	

PARKDALE.

William Herbert Price	2,981
William M. McTavish	2,344
Price (C), maj.	637

PARRY SOUND.

Joseph Edgar	2,770
Gilbert F. R. Richardson	1,938
Edgar (C), maj.	832

PEEL.

James Robinson Fallis	2,855
Albert H. Milner	2,228
Fallis (C), maj.	627

PERTH NORTH.

James Torrance	3,840
Robert S. Robertson	2,723
William J. Kennedy	395
Torrance (C), maj.	1,117

PERTH SOUTH.

John Bennewies	2,375
D. K. Erb	2,165
Bennewies (C), maj.	210

PETERBORO' EAST.

James Thompson	1,783
William A. Anderson	1,304
Thompson (C), maj.	479

PETERBORO' WEST.

George A. Gillespie	2,587
R. J. Soden	2,418
Gillespie (L), maj.	169

PORT ARTHUR.

Donald McDonald Hogarth	2,219
Isaac L. Mathews	1,430
Frank H. Sangster	838
Hogarth (C), maj.	789

PRESCOTT.

Gustave Evanturel	1,768
Francis A. Sénécal	1,419
George A. Pharand	924
Evanturel (Ind.-L), maj.	349

PRINCE EDWARD.

Nelson Parliament	1,943
Harry Dempsey	1,846
Robert A. Norman	279
Parliament (L), maj.	97

RAINY RIVER.

James Arthur Mathieu	1,196
Richard Charles Langstaff	790
Mathieu (C), maj.	406

RENFREW NORTH.

Edward Arunah Dunlop	2,548
William Markus	1,863
Dunlop (C), maj.	685

RENFREW SOUTH.

Thomas William McGarry	Accl.

RIVERDALE.

Joseph Russell	3,229
William W. Hiltz	1,337
Thomas E. Black	141
Russell (C), maj.	1,962

RUSSELL.

Damase Raeine	3,851
Elisse J. Laverdure	1,417
Raeine (L), maj.	2,434

ST. CATHARINES.

Elisha Jessop	2,863
James A. Wiley	1,334
Jessop (C), maj.	1,529

SAULT STE. MARIE.

Hon. Wm. Howard Hearst	2,231
Francis E. Crawford	1,431
Hearst (C), maj.	800

SIMCOE CENTRE.

Alfred Burke Thompson	2,247
Hampton E. Jory	1,971
Thompson (C), maj.	276

SIMCOE EAST.

James Irwin Hartt	3,293
Herbert Cooke	2,394
Hartt (C), maj.	899

SIMCOE SOUTH.

Alexander Ferguson	1,447
Lachlan MacLean	725
Ferguson (C), maj.	722

SIMCOE WEST.

Hon. James Stoddart Duff	2,233
John Coburn	1,148
Duff (C), maj.	1,085

STORMONT.

Robert Austin Shearer	2,436
James W. McLeod	2,298
Shearer (C), maj.	138

STURGEON FALLS.

Zotique Mageau	1,650
Andrew Robert Martin	531
Mageau (L), maj.	1,119

SUDBURY.

Charles McCrea	2,047
Moise Allard	1,690
McCrea (C), maj.	357

TEMISKAMING.

Thomas Magladery	2,838
Arthur W. Roebuck	2,107
Thomas G. Mill	912
Magladery (C), maj.	731

TORONTO N.E.—Seat "A."

Hon. Robert Allan Pyne	5,956
Bartholomew E. McKenzie	4,269
Pyne (C), maj.	1,687

TORONTO N.E.—Seat "B."

Mark H. Irish	5,666
Charles A. Moss	4,477
Irish (C), maj.	1,189

TORONTO N.W.—Seat "A."

Hon. Thomas Crawford	6,153
Arthur Black Farmer	3,838
Crawford (C), maj.	2,315

TORONTO N.W.—Seat "B."

William David McPherson	5,975
Wellington O. McTaggart	3,556
W. E. S. James	544
McPherson (C), maj.	2,419

TORONTO S.E.—Seat "A."

Edward Wm. James Owens	4,296
John Charles Allen	1,420
Isaac Bambridge	263
Owens (C), maj.	2,876

TORONTO S.E.—Seat "B."

Thomas Hook	4,362
Albert Dale	1,584
Hook (C), maj.	2,778

TORONTO S.W.—Seat "A."

Hon. James Joseph Foy	6,127
Charles A. Maybee	2,431
John Colombo	342
Foy (C), maj.	3,696

TORONTO S.W.—Seat "B."

George Horace Gooderham	6,509
William E. Raney	2,491
Gooderham (C), maj.	4,018

VICTORIA NORTH.

Robert Mercer Mason	1,474
Thomas Hodgson	1,009
Mason (C), maj.	465

VICTORIA SOUTH.

John Carew	2,232
Alexander McK. Fulton	1,687
Edward J. Johnson	104
Carew (C), maj.	545

WATERLOO NORTH.

Charles Henry Mills	3,787
Edgar D. Heist	2,333
Helkiah Martin	595
Mills (C), maj.	1,454

WATERLOO SOUTH.

Zachariah Adam Hall	3,251
Alexander E. Buchanan	2,395
Helkiah Martin	762
Hall (C), maj.	856

WELLAND.

Donald Sharpe	2,541
Charles E. Steele	1,701
Sharpe (C), maj.	840

WELLINGTON EAST.

Udney Richardson	1,946
James J. Craig	1,589
Richardson (L), maj.	357

WELLINGTON SOUTH.

Samuel Carter	2,733
Harry C. Sholfield	2,629
Lorne Cunningham	203
Carter (L), maj.	104

WELLINGTON WEST.

William Clarke Chambers	1,720
James McEwing	1,575
Chambers (C), maj.	145

WENTWORTH NORTH.

Arthur Frederick Rykert	1,586
James McQueen	1,565
Rykert (C), maj.	21

WENTWORTH SOUTH.

James Thompson H. Regan	1,704
Benjamin Ed. Thompson	1,354
Regan (C), maj.	350

WINDSOR.

James Craig Tolmie	2,309
Hon. Joseph O. Réaume	1,911
Oscar E. Fleming	1,201
Tolmie (L), maj.	398

YORK EAST.

George Stewart Henry	3,562
Alexander D. Bruce	2,825
Henry (C), maj.	737

YORK NORTH.

Thomas Herbert Lennox	2,826
Jesse W. Walton	2,565
Lennox (C), maj.	261

YORK WEST.

Forbes Godfrey (C)	Accl.

BYE-ELECTIONS, 14th LEGISLATURE.

Elgin West.

(October 21, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. F. G. MacDiarmid (C.), the sitting member, accepting office as Minister of Public Works.

Hon. Finlay G. MacDiarmid (C.) ..... Acclamation

Hamilton West.

(November 18, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by the Hon. John S. Hendrie (C.), accepting the office of Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

John Allan (L.)	2,275
Walter Ritchie Rollo (C.)	2,239
Majority for Allan (L)	36

(recount)

Dundas.

(December 7, 1914.)

Vacancy due to the death, Sept. 25, 1914, of the Hon. Sir James P. Whitney (C.), the sitting member.

Irwin Foster Hilliard (C.)	2,084
John Alexander Campbell (L.)	2,022
Majority for Hilliard (C.)	62

Grenville.

(January 7, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. George Howard Ferguson (C.) the sitting member, accepting office as Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines.

Hon. George Howard Ferguson (C) ..... Acclamation

Renfrew South.

(Jan. 7, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. Thomas N. McGarry (C.) accepting office as Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. Thos. Wm. McGarry (C.).....Acclamation

Algoma.

(October 25, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Albert Grigg (C.) to accept the office of Deputy Minister of Land, Forests and Mines.

John. M. Robb (C.).....Acclamation

Peel.

(February 24, 1916.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, James R. Falliss (C.).

William James Lowe (L.)	2,948
James R. Fallis (C.)	2,643
Majority for Lowe (L.)	305

STANDING OF PARTIES.

After the general elections the parties stood as follows: 84 Conservatives, 25 Liberals, 1 Independent Liberal and 1 Labour member; total, 111.

May 20, 1916, the standing of parties is: Conservatives 83, Liberals 27, Labour 1.

At dissolution. the parties in the Ontario legislature stood: Conservatives (govt.), 85; Liberals, 20; Labour, 1.

Chief Officers Legislative Assembly.

Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Arthur H. Sydere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

Sergeant-at-Arms—Fredk. Joseph Glackmeyer. Apptd. Dec., 1867.

Clerk-Assistant—Joseph Martin Delamere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

SYDERE, ARTHUR HENRY, Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Ontario. S. of Hubert J. Sydere, of Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng., and Caroline Frances Stedman, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng. B. Wymondham, June 15, 1841. Ed. at St. Thomas and London, Ont., Grammar Sch. A member of the legal profession. Entered the Public Service of Ontario at Confederation, having filled several offices. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. Had held the office of Clerk Assistant since Jan. 1874. M. 1880, Florence E., third dau. of the late Col. Commandant John Hoskin Wright, Imp. Service, since deceased.

GLACKMEYER, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Sergeant-at-Arms. B. in Montreal, May 20, 1843. S. of Edward Glackmeyer and Jane Braucis. Ed. at London, Ont., grammar and private schools. His great grandfather, Wm. Louis Roy Portelance, represented Montreal in the old Legislative Assembly of Canada, from 1808 to 1819. M. Sept. 6, 1882, to Annie Enders, fourth daughter of the late William A. Thompson, who represented the County of Welland in the House of Commons from 1871 to 1878. Was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms December 27, 1867. Is an honorary life member of the Canadian Military Institute, and President of the Victoria Club, Toronto.

DELAMERE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH MARTIN, Clerk Assistant Legis. Assembly, Ontario. S. of Dawson Delamere and Jane Martin. B. Ireland, 2nd July, 1849. Ed. Private School and U.C. College. Entered Ontario Civil Service, 1868. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. Had previously been Postmaster of the House. M. 1878, Elizabeth M., dau. of the late Col. G. T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto. Military Services. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp North West Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24th April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal, also Officers' Long Service Decoration.

THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

One of the original provinces of the Dominion (1867).
Population (Census of 1911), 2,000,697.
Area, 706,834 square miles, comprising 442,153,287 acres of land and 10,220,314 acres of water.
Seat of Government, City of Quebec.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($10,000.)

HIS HONOUR PIERRE EVARISTE LEBLANC, K.C. S. of Joseph Leblanc and Adele Belanger, his wife. His family were driven from Acadia and settled at l'Isle Jesus, Co. Laval. B. at St. Martin, August 10, 1853. Ed. at the Academy of St. Martin and the Jacques Cartier Normal Sch., Montreal. Was for several years a teacher. Was called to the Bar, July 11, 1879. M. Jan. 12, 1886, Hermine, dau. of Theodore Beaudry and Catherine Vallee, his wife. El. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Oct. 30, 1882, but was unseated. Was defeated at the new elec., June 13, 1883, but re-elec. July 14, 1884, and also at g.e., 1886. Being again unseated, he was re-elec. May 12, 1888, and again at the g.e., 1890, 1892, 1897, 1900 and 1904. Defeated in 1908 by 4 votes. Was Speaker of the Assembly under the de Boucherville, Taillon and Flynn Governments. Was appointed Lieutenant-Governor, February 9, 1915. Sworn in February 12, 1915. Government House, Quebec.

Major Victor Pelletier.....Aide de Camp
Lieutenant Gérard Garneau.....Extra Aide de Camp
Louis Arthur Giroux.....Private Secretary

LIEUT.-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.G.	July	1,	1867
René Edouard Caron	Feb.	16,	1873
Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just	Dec.	15,	1876
Hon. Théodore Robitaille	July	26,	1879
Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Nov.	7,	1884
Hon. A. R. Angers	Oct.	24,	1887
Hon. Sir J. Adolphe Chapleau	Dec.	5,	1892

Sir Louis Amable Jette, K.C.M.G.....Feb. 2, 1898
Sir C. A. R. Pelletier, K.C.M.G.....Sept. 15, 1908
Sir Francois Langelier, K.C.M.G.....May 5, 1911
P. E. Leblanc.....Feb. 12, 1915

QUEBEC ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. P. J. Chauveau, Premier. July 15, 1867 to Feb. 21, 1873.

2.—Hon. G. Ouimet, Premier. Feb. 26, 1873, to Sept. 8, 1874.

3.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.

4.—Hon. H. G. Joly, Premier. March 8, 1878, to Oct. 30, 1879.

5.—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Premier. Oct. 30, 1879, to July 5, 1882.

6.—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, Premier. July 31, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1884.

7.—Hon. J. J. Ross, Premier. Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan. 1887.

8.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.

9.—Hon. H. Mercier, Premier. Jan. 27, 1887, to Dec. 16, 1891.

10.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.

11.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Dec. 16, 1892, to May 1, 1896.

12.—Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier. May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.

13.—Hon. F. G. Marchand, Premier. May 26, 1897, to Sept. 25, 1900.

14.—Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier. Oct. 3, 1900, to March 20, 1905.

15.—Hon. Sir L. Gouin, Premier. March 23, 1905, to present.

THE GOUIN (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Hon. S. N. Parent resigned March 20, 1905, and the Hon. Mr. Gouin (now Sir Lomer Gouin) was charged with the duty of forming a new cabinet, which he did, as follows:—

Name	Portfolio	Date
Hon. Lomer Gouin	Premier and Attorney General	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. J. C. McCorkill	Treasurer of the Province	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. W. A. Weir	Minister without Portfolio	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Auguste Tessier	Minister of Agriculture	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Rodolphe Roy	Secretary and Registrar of the Province	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Jules Allard	Minister of Colonization and Public Works	Mar. 23, 1905

Since that date up to the present (May 20, 1916) the following appointments have been made in the Cabinet:—

Name	Portfolio	Date
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Minister of Lands and Forests	July 3, 1905
Hon. Jules Allard	Minister of Public Works and Labour	July 3, 1905
	Minister of Lands and Forests	Jan. 21, 1909
Hon. Jean Provost	Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries	July 3, 1905
Hon. John C. Kaine	Without Portfolio	Jan. 3, 1906
Hon. W. A. Weir	Minister of Public Works and Labour	Aug. 31, 1906
Hon. Auguste Tessier	Treasurer of the Province	Aug. 31, 1906
Hon. Jules Allard	Minister of Agriculture	Sept. 1, 1906
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Acting Premier and Attorney-General during the absence in Europe of Hon. Mr. Gouin	Mar. 28, 1907
Hon. W. Alex. Weir	Provincial Treasurer	Oct. 17, 1907
Hon. Chas. R. Devlin	Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries	Oct. 17, 1907
Hon. L. A. Taschereau	Minister of Public Works and Labour	Oct. 17, 1907
Hon. Jérémie Décarie	Minister of Agriculture	Jan. 21, 1909
Hon. J. Ed. Carson	Without Portfolio	Jan. 21, 1909
Hon. J. L. Décarie	Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Nov. 18, 1909
Hon. Jos. E. Carson	Minister of Agriculture	Nov. 18, 1909
Hon. P. G. S. Mackenzie	Provincial Treasurer	Jan. 17, 1910
Hon. N. Perodeau	Without Portfolio	Mar. 9, 1910
Hon. J. A. Tessier	Minister of Roads	Mar. 2, 1914
Hon. H. Mercier	Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries	April 29, 1914
Hon. W. G. Mitchell	Provincial Treasurer	Nov. 12, 1914

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, ON MAY 20, 1916.

(In order of precedence.)

1.—Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, K.C.M.G., Premier and Attorney-General.
2.—Hon. Louis Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests.
3.—Hon. John C. Kaine, without portfolio.
4.—Hon. Louis Alex. A. Taschereau, Minister of Public Works and Labour.
5.—Hon. Jeremie L. Decarie, Provincial Secretary and Registrar.
6.—Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron, Minister of Agriculture and Highways.
7.—Hon. Narcisse P. Perodeau, without portfolio.
8.—Hon. Jos. Adolphe Tessier, Minister of Roads. (Sworn in Mar. 2, 1914.)
9.—Hon. Honore Mercier, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries. (Sworn in April 29, 1914.)
10.—Hon. Walter George Mitchell, Provincial Treasurer. (Sworn in November 12, 1914.)

Clerk of the Executive Council, Dr. A. Morisset.

NOTE.—The Premier receives $7,000 and other members of the Cabinet $6,000 per annum in addition to the sessional indemnity of $1,500.

THE QUEBEC LEGISLATURE.

In accordance with the B.N.A. Act, 1867 (clause 71 and following) the Legislature for the Province of Quebec consists of the Lieutenant-Governor and of two Houses, styled the Legislative Council of Quebec and the Legislative Assembly of Quebec.

The Legislative Councillors are "appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for life, unless the Legislature of Quebec otherwise provides." The qualifications of the Legislative Councillors are the same as for members of the Senate and the place of a Legislative Councillor becomes vacant in the cases, *mutatis mutandis*, in which the place of Senator becomes vacant.

The Legislative Assembly is composed of members elected by the various electoral divisions into which the province is divided.

The work and authority of the two Houses are divided as in the two Houses of the Dominion Parliament.

QUEBEC LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis.....	1st.....	Dec. 27, 1867	Feb. 24, 1868	
	2nd.....	Jan. 20, 1869	April 5, 1869	
	3rd.....	Nov. 23, 1869	Feb. 1, 1870	May 27, 1871
	4th.....	Nov. 23, 1870	Dec. 24, 1870	
2nd Legis.....	1st.....	Nov.. 7, 1871	Dec. 23, 1871	
	2nd.....	Nov. 7, 1872	Dec. 24, 1872	
	3rd.....	Dec. 4, 1873	Jan. 28, 1874	June 7, 1875
	4th.....	Dec. 3, 1874	Feb. 23, 1875	
3rd Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 4, 1875	Dec. 24, 1875	
	2nd.....	Nov. 10, 1876	Dec. 28, 1876	Mar. 22, 1878
	3rd.....	Dec. 19, 1877	Mar. 9, 1878	
4th Legis.....	1st.....	June 4, 1878	July 22, 1878	
	2nd.....	June 19, 1879	Oct. 31, 1879	
	3rd.....	May 28, 1880	July 24, 1880	Nov. 7, 1881
	4th.....	April 28, 1881	June 30, 1881	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 8, 1882	May 27, 1882	
	2nd.....	Jan. 18, 1883	Mar. 30, 1883	
	3rd	Mar. 27, 1884	June 10, 1884	Sept. 9, 1886
	4th.....	Mar. 5, 1885	May 9, 1885	
	5th.....	April 8, 1886	June 21. 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 27, 1887	May 18, 1887	
	2nd.....	May 15, 1888	July 12, 1888	
	3rd.....	Jan. 9, 1889	Mar. 21, 1889	May 10, 1890
	4th.....	Jan. 7, 1890	April 2, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec. 30, 1890	Dec. 22, 1891
8th Legis.....	1st.....	April 26, 1892	June 24, 1892	
	2nd.....	Jan. 12, 1893	Feb. 27, 1893	
	3rd.....	Nov. 9, 1893	Jan. 9, 1894	
	4th.....	Nov. 20, 1894	Jan. 12, 1895	Mar. 6, 1897
	5th.....	Oct. 30, 1895	Dec. 21, 1895	
	6th.....	Nov. 17, 1896	Jan. 9, 1897	
9th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 23, 1897	Jan. 15, 1898	
	2nd.....	Jan. 12, 1899	Mar. 10, 1899	Nov. 14, 1900
	3rd.....	Jan. 18, 1900	Mar. 23, 1900	
10th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 14, 1901	Mar. 28, 1901	
	2nd.....	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 26, 1902	
	3rd.....	Feb. 26, 1903	April 25, 1903	Nov. 4, 1904
	4th.....*	Mar. 22, 1904	June 2, 1904	
11th Legis.....	1st.....†	Mar. 2, 1905	May 20, 1905	
	2nd.....	Jan. 18, 1906	Mar. 9, 1906	
	3rd.....	Jan. 15, 1907	Mar. 14, 1907	May 6, 1908
	4th.....	Mar. 3, 1908	April 25, 1908	
12th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 2, 1909	May 29, 1909	
	2nd.....	Mar. 15, 1910	June 4, 1910	
	3rd.....	Jan. 10, 1911	Mar. 24, 1911	April 15, 1912
	4th.....	Jan. 9. 1912	April 3, 1912	
13th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 5, 1912	Dec. 21, 1912	
	2nd.....	Nov. 11, 1913	Feb. 19, 1914	
	3rd.....	Jan. 7, 1915	Mar. 5, 1915	April 14, 1916
	4th.....	Jan. 11, 1916	Mar. 16, 1916	

* Adjourned from March 25 to April 5, 1904.
† Adjourned from March 22 to April 25, 1905.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(May 20, 1916.)

The Legislative Council consists of 24 members appointed by the Crown (the Provincial Govt. of the day) and the appointment is for life. The speaker is also appointed by the Crown, and, broadly, the Council resembles the Canadian Senate in its composition, functions and procedure. "The Legislative Councillors in the Province not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867), to retain their title of 'Honourable' for life," (Clause 7 official table of precedence). Sessional indemnity of $1,500. The Speaker receives in addition an allowance of $4,000 and apartments.

THE SPEAKER

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G., C.V.O. (De La Valliere). S. of Damase Turgeon, farmer and merchant, and Christie Turgeon, his wife. Ed. at Levis Coll. and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July 12, 1887. One of the founders of the "Union Libérale," "Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France," "Chevalier de la Ligue d'Honneur" (France); "Officier de l'Ordre du Roi Léopold" (Belgique); C.M.G.; C.V.O. M. July, 19, 1887, Eugenie, d. of the late Etienne Samson, shipbuilder. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1890, and re-el. 1892 and 1897. Apptd. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Marchand Govt., and held the portfolios of Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agric. in the Parent Admn. Min. of Lands, Mines and Fisheries in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905, to July 3, 1905, after which date his official title, as long as he retained the portfolio, was "Minister of Lands and Forests." During the absence of Hon. Mr. Gouin in Europe, 1907, was Acting Premier and Attorney-General. Re-el. by accl., June 12, 1897. Again elec. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 18, 1907, on account of charges and challenges made by opponents, he resigned his seat in Legis. to place his case for judgment in the hands of his electors. After a very active campaign he was re-elected by a very large majority over Mr. H. Bourassa, Ind., who resigned his seat in the House of Commons to oppose him. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Jan. 15, 1909, resigned his seat and portfolio, and Jan. 20, was appointed to Legis. Council, vice Mr. Methot, deceased. A Liberal. Quebec.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

Names	Divisions	Appointed	P.O. Address
Messrs:—			
Amyot, G. E.	de la Durantaye	Aug. 18, 1911	Ste. Foy. Road, Quebec
Bryson, G.	Inkerman	Aug. 4, 1887	Ft. Coulonge.
Champagne, Hector	Mille Isles	Sept. 30, 1908	St. Eustache.
Chapais, T.	Les Laurentides	Mar. 18, 1892	Quebec.
Chauret, Jos. A.	Rigaud	Jan. 4, 1915	Ste. Genevieve
Choquette, Ernest	Rougemont	Mar. 2, 1910	St. Hilaire.
Dubord, C. E.	La Salle	Jan. 4, 1907	Beauport.
Garneau, Némese	Shawinigan	June 1, 1901	Ste. Foy.
Gilman, F. E.	Wellington	Mar. 12, 1887	Westmount.
Girouard, J.	De Lorimier	Mar. 27, 1897	Longueuil.
Kaine, Hon. J. H.	Stadacona	April 17, 1915	Quebec.
Kelly, John Hall	Grandville	April 25, 1914	New Carlisle.
Perodeau, N.	Sorel	Dec. 23, 1897	Montreal.
Racine, A.	de Salabery	Jan. 4, 1915	Montreal.
Roberge, E.	Lauzon	Dec. 30, 1911	Lambton, Co. of Beauce.
Savoie, F. T.	Kennebec	Mar. 12, 1915	Plessisville.
Simard, George	Repentigny	Nov. 12, 1913	Montreal.
Smith, G. R.	Victoria	Oct. 20, 1910	Westmount.
Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M.G.	De la Valliere	Jan. 19, 1909	Quebec.
Turner, R.	Gulf	Aug. 5, 1897	Quebec.
Varennes (de) E. F.	Bedford	April 8, 1904	Waterloo.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DIVISIONS.

Divisions	Names	P.O. Address
Alma	Vacant.	
Bedford	de Varennes, Ernest	Waterloo.
Gulf	Turner, Richard	Quebec.
Grandville	Kelly, John Hall	New Carlisle.
Inkerman	Bryson, Geo.	Fort Coulonge.
Kennebec	Savoie, F. T.	Plessisville.
de La Durantaye	Geo. E. Amyot	Quebec.
de Lanaudiere	Vacant.	
de La Valliere	Turgeon, Hon. Adélard, C.M.G.	Quebec.
de Lorimier	Girouard, Jean	Longueuil.
La Salle	Dubord, Chs. Eugene	Beauport.
Laurentides	Chapais, Thomas	Quebec.
Lauzon	Roberge, Eugene	Lambton.
Mille Isles	Champagne. Hector	St. Eustache.
Montarville	Vacant.	
Repentigny	Simard, George	Montreal.
Rigaud	Chauret, Jos. A.	Ste. Genevieve.
Rougemont	Choquette, Ernest	St. Hilaire.
de Salaberry	Racine, A.	Montreal.
Shawinigan	Garneau, Némese	Quebec.
Sorel	Pérodeau, Hon. Narcisse	Montreal.
Stadacona	Kayne, Hon. J. H.	Quebec.
Victoria	Smith, George R.	Westmount.
Wellington	Gilman, Francis Edward	Westmount.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

AMYOT, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ELIE (de la Durantaye). B. St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Que., 28th Jan., 1856. S. of Dominique Amyot; m. Marie Louise Nolin; two s., three d. Educ. Quebec; commenced business as commercial traveller, mfr. of corsets, Quebec, 1886; paper box factory, 1894, brewery, 1895; all three still in successful operation. Hon. Lt.-Col. 61st Regiment. President, Dominion Corset Company, largest corset factory in Canada. President Quebec Paper Box Company; President Quebec Tuberculosis Hospital; President St. Foye Land Company; Proprietor Fox Head Brewery; Director Quebec Exhibition Company; Director Home Life Association; Director National Breweries, Ltd.; Director Quebec Technical School; Governor Laval University Funds; Ex-President Quebec Board of Trade; Ex-President Canadian Manufacturers' Assn. (Quebec). Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 16, 1911. Address, St. Foye Rd., and 48 Dorchester St., Quebec.

BRYSON, GEORGE, Jr. (Inkerman). S. of Geo. Bryson, of Paisley, Scot., and Robina Robb, of Glasgow, his wife, both of whom emigrated to Lanark Co., Ont., 1821. B. at Fort Coulonge, Co. Pontiac, July 20, 1852. Ed. at local schs. and Brit. Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. Mil. Sch. Cert., Montreal, 1869. A lumberman. Mayor of Mansfield and Pontefract. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. M. Aug. 11, 1875, Helen, d. of James Craig, formerly M.P.P. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Aug. 24, 1887. A Liberal. Fort Coulonge.

CHAMPAGNE, HECTOR (Mille Isles). S. of Cyrille H. Champagne, notary, and Dame Maria Josephine Lefebvre. Grandparents took an active part in the rebellion of 1837. B. Feb. 18, 1862, at St. Eustache, P.Q. Ed. Commercial Coll. at St. Eustache, Sem. of Ste. Therese de Blainville, Bourget Coll., at Rigaud, Laval Univ., at Montreal and Univ. of Paris, France. A lawyer. K.C. Mem. of the Council of Public Instruction of the province of Que. El. to the Legis. Assem. of the province of Que. 1897, 1900 and 1904, for the county of Two Mountains. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of the prov. of Que., Sept. 29, 1908, for the division of Mille Isles. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Eustache, P.Q.

CHAPAIS, THOMAS, LL.D. (Les Laurentides). S. of late Hon. J. C. Chapais, Min. of Pub. Works and Agric. in the Govts. of Taché and Macdonald, and of Henriette Georgina Dionne, his wife. B. at St. Denis de Kamouraska, March 23, 1858. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, and is LL.D. of Laval Univ. Called to the Bar July, 1879. A journalist. From 1884 to 1890 has been chief editor, and from 1890 to 1901, proprietor and editor of *Le Courrier du Canada* at Quebec. M. Jan. 10, 1884, Hectorine, eld. dau. of Sir Hector Langevin. Was defeated in the co. of Kamouraska at the Dom. g.e., 1891. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., March 18, 1892. In Jan., 1893, was Minister, without portfolio, in the Taillon Govt., and leader of the Govt. in the Legis. Council. Pres. of the Legis. Council, April, 1895. Pres. of the Council, May 11, 1896. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Flynn Govt., Jan. 10—May 22, 1897. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec.

CHAURET, JOSEPH ADOLPHE, LL.D. (Jacques Cartier). S. of Frederic Chauret and Adelaide Legault dit Deslauriers. B. at Ste. Genevieve, Co. of Jacques Cartier, Aug. 5, 1854. Ed. at Montreal Coll., McGill and Laval Univ. (LL.D.). M. Ada Ellen Gernon, June 23, 1885. Is a notary. Was Sec.-Treas. of his municipality, of the Co. Council, of the Sch. Corporations, and of the Agric. Soc. Treas. of the Ste. Geneviève Club of the "Alliance Nationale." Chairman of the Agric. Club. Mem. of the Bd. of Notaries. Dir. of the Equitable Fire Insurance Co. First elec. g.e., May 11, 1897. Re-elec. g.e., Dec. 7, 1900 and 1904. Apptd. to the Legis. Council Dec. 31, 1914. A Liberal. Ste. Geneviève.

CHOQUETTE, ERNEST (Rougemont). S. of Joseph Choquette and his wife, Marie T. Audet. B. at Beloeil, Verchères Co., Nov. 18, 1862. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College and Medical Faculty of Laval University (B.G., M.B., and M.D.). M. Oct. 16, 1889, Eva Perrault, dau. of Dr. Perrault of Beloeil. Contributor to various journals and reviews. Author of a number of books, among them "Les Ribaud," "Claude Payson," and "Carabinades." Practising physician at St. Hilaire. Mayor of his parish for many years. Succeeded Hon. F. Gosselin in Legislative Council, March 14, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Hilaire, P.Q.

DUBORD, CHARLES EUGENE (La Salle). S. of Louis Ed. Dubord, M.D., and Josephine Martineau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Sept. 16, 1856, at Champlain. Ed. at Ste. Anne. M. June 27, 1881, to Marie Chabot. Children—L. J. Eug. Dubord, Philippe Dubord, Juliette Dubord and Alberta Dubord. A gentleman farmer and manager of the Beauport Brewing Co. Pres. of that Company, of the Quebec Exhibition Co., and of the Quebec and Isle of Orleans Ry. In Sept. 1908, elec. Pres., Prov. Agric. Council; Dir. Quebec Elec. Power Co. Defeated as Liberal candidate in Que. co., Oct. 29, 1901, apptd. to Legis. Coun., Jan. 4, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal of the old school. "Mastai," Beauport, Quebec.

GARNEAU, NEMESE (Shawinigan). S. of Dr. J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret, his wife. B. at Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Nov. 15, 1847. Ed. at Ste. Anne de la Pérade at the Academy of Prof. D. N. St. Cyr. A merchant and manufacturer. Laureate of Agricultural Merit. President General Live Stock Breeders' Association of the Province. Member of the Canadian National Live Stock Records, a member of the Council of Agriculture. President of the Chicoutimi Pulp Company. President of Les Prévoyants du Canada. El. to the Legislative Assembly for Quebec County 1897-1901. Since then appointed to the Legislative Council for Shawinigan. Minister of Agriculture in the Parent Government 1904. M. M. Elodie Plamondon, dau. of J. P. Plamondon, an advocate. A Liberal.

GILMAN, FRANCIS EDWARD (Wellington), D.C.L., LL.D., K.C., comes from an old English family. His ancestors came from Hingham, England, and his great grandfather, a U.E. Loyalist, came to Canada and settled in the Eastern Townships. Mr. Gilman was educated at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and at McGill Univ., Montreal; graduated B.A. in 1862, M.A. in 1865, B.C.L. in 1866, and LL.D. in 1877; was called to the Bar in 1865, and created a Q.C. in 1885; has always practised his profession in Montreal. He has taken an active interest in educational, municipal, government and political matters. He represented St. Antoine Ward in the Montreal City Council for a number of years. He has been a mem. of the Legis. Council for the last twenty years, representing his native division, Wellington. He is a life governor of

the Montreal General Hospital, Mechanics' Institute, Western Hospital, Protestant Infants' Home and various other institutions. Has always been considered as one of the leading members of the English Bar in Montreal, and among the most successful of commercial lawyers. M. May, 1866, Amelia, dau. of the late George W. Weaver. Was defeated in Argenteuil co. in g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 12, 1887. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

GIROUARD, JEAN, M.D. (De Lorimier). S. of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary and Marie Emelie Berthelot. B. at St. Benoit, March 7, 1856. Ed. at Coll. of the Sulpicians, Montreal. A physician, 1879. M. May 15, 1883, Lydia, dau. of Hon. M. Laviolette, former Legis. Councillor for Delorimier, whom he succeeded, being apptd., March 27, 1897. A Conservative. Longueuil.

KAINE, HON. JOHN C. (Stadacona). S. of John Kaine and Ellen McGowan, his wife, both Irish. B. Oct. 18, 1853, at Quebec. Ed. at Commercial Acad., Quebec. A steamboat owner and lumber merchant. M. (1st), Jan. 29, 1879, to Theresa Maria Tucker (she died); (2nd), Feb. 14, 1904, to Helen Smith. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as a Minister without Portfolio, Jan. 3, 1906. Appointed to the Legislative Council for Stadacona division, April 17, 1915. A Liberal. Quebec.

KELLY, JOHN HALL, B.A., LL.M. (Bonaventure). S. of Mancer James Kelly and Sarah Bridget Hall, his wife, both Irish. B. Sept. 1, 1879, at St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co. Ed. at Univ. of St. Joseph's Coll., Westmorland, N.B., and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.M.) A lawyer. M. Feb. 10, 1904, to Marie Adele Dionne. Was admitted to the Bar in 1903. His first case was a criminal one in which he defended two young men accused of murder—the Murrays. In order to save his clients, he procured a change of venue and had the trial removed from Bonaventure to Quebec, where he cleared his clients. The people of Bonaventure turned against him at the time but changed their opinion afterwards, returning him with a majority of 1,467. Organized Bonaventure and Gaspé Telephone Company in 1905, of which said Co. he is president. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, over W. Verge, M.D., by 1,952 majority. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Appointed to the Legis. Council, April 25, 1914. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

PERODEAU, NARCISSE, LL.D. (Sorel). B. at Ste. Ours, co. Richelieu, March 26, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. Took the law course at McGill Univ., B.C.L., 1876. A notary, May, 1876. Sec. of Prov. Bd. of Notaries at Montreal since 1880. Apptd. Prof. of Law Faculty of Laval Univ., 1897. M. April 23, 1883, Mary L., dau. of late Dr. Charles Buckley, of St. Hyacinthe. App. to Legis. Council, Dec. 23, 1879. Sworn of the Executive Council, March 9, 1910. A Liberal. Montreal.

RACINE, ALPHONSE (de Salaberry). B. 14th Dec., 1848, at Laprairie, P.Q. S. of Camille Racine, French-Canadian. Mother's name was Archange, also French-Canadian. A wholesale dry goods importer. A bank director, insurance and industrial companies. Ex-Harbour Commissioner for the Port of Montreal. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 31st, 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 340 St. Paul Street, Montreal.

ROBERGE, EUGENE (Lauzon). B. Feb. 24. 1865, at St. Julie de Somerset. S. of Louis Roberge and Philomene Blouin, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Levis Coll. M. Aug. 4, 1888, to Clotilda Rousseau, dau. of Telesphore Rousseau, of Nicolet. Eight children, Henri, Emile, Helena, Albertine, Edmund, Annette, Jeanne, and Gaston Roberge. A merchant. Director of St. Francis Hydraulic Co., Garthey Copper Mining Co., British Colonial Fire Insurance Co., Crown Reserve Asbestos Co. A legislative councillor. A member of the Agricultural Council. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Lambton, Beauce, Que.

SAVOIE, FRANCOIS THEAT (Kennebec). B. Feb. 14, 1846, at Plessisville, Que. S. of Narcisse Savoie and Zeraphine Cormier, both French-Canadians. Ancestors were of Acadian descent. Ed. at Plessisville, Que. M. May 21, 1908, to Alice DeGuise, dau. of Dr. Chs. De Guise, of Quebec. Children: J. A. Savoie (married to Miss Beaudet), Arthur (married to Miss Jean), M. Ann, and Oliva. A candidate for the House of Commons at the elec. of 1904 and 1908 for Megantic and was elec. both times. Did not run in 1911. Has been in politics since 1867 as organizer. Nominated Legislative Councillor in Feb., 1915. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Plessisville, Que.

SIMARD, GEORGE A. (Repentigny). B. 30th October, 1870, at Henryville. S. of J. Simard and his wife, C. Roy, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Iberville College, and Boston School of Pharmacy. M. 5 January, 1905, to Antoinette Boyer, dau. of L. A. Boyer, of Montreal. Five children. A manufacturing chemist. Pres. of the Franco-American Chemical Co., Managing Dir., St. Lawrence Drug Co. A Legislative Councillor since Nov. 12, 1913. A Liberal. 363 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (Victoria). Of American parentage. B. at Newark, N.J., Feb. 17, 1860. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Commercial Coll. there. Came to Canada in 1876. M. 1886, Isabella Frances Parker, dau. of George L. Parker, of Buckingham. Is engaged in mining business. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900, and 1904, but defeated in 1909. Is now and has for some time been interested in the asbestos industry. Apptd. to the Legis. Council, Jan. 5, 1911. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G. (La Valliere). See Speaker.

TURNER, RICHARD (Gulf). S. of James Turner of Rochester, England, and Suzan Frizelle of Kilfinan, Ireland, his wife. B. at Quebec, 15th Aug., 1843. Ed. there at private schs. Wholesale merchant, mill owner, ship owner. Dir. Imperial Bank of Canada. Three times Alderman, and Pres. of B. Trade. Pres. and Dir. of several companies. M. March 27, 1867, Emily Maria Ellis. Apptd. to Legis. Council, July, 1897. A Liberal. Member of the Church of England. Quebec.

VARENNES, ERNEST F. DE, B.A., B.C.L. (Bedford). S. of Ferdinand de Varennes and Ida Bertrand, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 8, 1865, at Quebec city. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A. at Seminary, B.C.L. at Laval). A notary and manufacturer and a director in several important companies. M. Oct. 21, 1890, to Josephine Marie Louise Cimon, dau. of Sheriff Simon, of Murray Bay, Que. Is Sec'y-Treas. of Town of Waterloo, Que., and Sec'y-Treas. of the Municipality of the county of Shefford. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 6, 1904. A Liberal. Waterloo.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Robert P. W. Campbell, Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of Private Bills, Clerk of English Journals and Translator.
E. A. Panet, Assistant Clerk.
A. St. Jaques, Gentleman Usher Black Rod.
J. B. Meilleur Barthe, Sergeant-at-Arms.
L. A. Fortier, Clerk of French Journals and Translator.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT PEEL WILLIAM, 4th son of the late Major Thomas Edmund Campbell, Seigneur of Rouville and late of 7th Hussars, of St. Hilare, and of Henrietta Julie Anne Juchereau Duchesnay. B. at St. Hilaire, 27th August, 1853. Ed. at Bishops' Coll. sch., Lennoxville, and Univ. of Bishop's Coll. (B.A. in June, 1873, and M.A. in June, 1876.) Took his LL.B. and was Dufferin Gold Medalist at Laval Univ., Quebec. Admitted to the Bar in February, 1877, and has practised ever since at Quebec. Assistant Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of the English Journals and English Translator of the Legislative Council and of the Legisture, March, 1909. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Quebec, December, 1908. Lay Secretary of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada from Oct., 1905, to Oct., 1911. Granted the degree of D.C.L. by the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, June, 1907. Trustee of the Univ. of Bishop's College School, Chairman of Directors of Bishop's College School, Lennoxville (Boys' School), and Trustee of King's Hall, Compton (Girls' School). Unmarried.

SAINT JACQUES, J. M. ARTHUR, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Legis. Council of Quebec. Son of R. Saint Jacques (F.C.) and J. Hermine Buckley, Irish-Canadian. B. St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 14, 1878. Ed. Quebec Seminary. Entered civil service, 1897. Present appt. 1904. M. 1908, Jeanne Benoit, of Ottawa.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

On account of the provincial general elections taking place while this volume was in the press, it was impossible to include the returns in the usual place. For result of the elections, present composition of the Legislative Assembly, etc., consult General Index.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Population (Census of 1911), 492,338.
Area 13,483,671 acres of land; 230,100 of water. Total area 21,428 square miles.
Seat of Government, Halifax.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR DAVID MACKEEN. Ancestors emigrated to Canada from Irel. and Scot. S. of late Hon. Wm. MacKeen, M.L.C., N.S. B. at Makon, N.S., Sept. 20, 1839. Was Treas. and Agent of the Caledonia Coal and Ry. Co., also Resident Man. of Dominion Coal Co. during the first yrs. of its operations at Cape Breton. M. (1st), Isabel, dau. of late Henry Poole, of Derby, Eng., (she died); (2nd), in 1877, Frances M., dau. of late Wm. Lawson, of Halifax, (she died); (3rd), in 1888, Janie K., dau. of late John Crerar, of Halifax. Has held several public offices, such as U.S. Consular Agent, Sub-Collector of Customs, Municipal Councillor and Warden of Cape Breton. Elec. to Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1891, and held his seat until his resignation in Jan. 1896. Sum. to Senate of Canada Feb. 21, 1896. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, Oct. 19, 1915. A Conservative.
Government House, Halifax, N.S.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Lieut.-General Sir F. W. Williams, K.C.B.	July 1, 1867
Maj.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Oct. 18, 1867
Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Jan. 31, 1868
Sir E. Kenny, Kt. (Acting)	May 13, 1870
Hon. Joseph Howe	May 1, 1873
Hon. Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G.	July 4, 1873
Matthew Henry Richey, Esq.	July 4, 1883
Hon. A. W. McLean	July 9, 1888
Sir Malachy Bowes Daly	July 11, 1890
Hon. A. G. Jones	July 26, 1900
D. C. Fraser, Esq.	Mar. 27, 1906
J. D. McGregor, Esq.	Oct. 18, 1910
David MacKeen, Esq.	Oct. 19, 1915

NOVA SCOTIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. H. Blanchard, Premier...Formed July 4, 1867.
2.—Hon. Wm. Annand, Premier....Formed Nov. 7, 1867.
3.—Hon. P. C. Hill, Premier.....Formed May, 1875.
4.—Hon. S. H. Holmes, Premier...Formed Oct., 1878.
5.—Hon. J.S.D.Thompson, Premier.Formed May, 1882.
6.—Hon. W. T. Pipes, Premier.....Formed Aug., 1882.
7.—Hon. W. S. Fielding, Premier...Formed July, 1884.
8.—Hon. Geo. H. Murray, Premier.Formed July 20,1896.

THE MURRAY (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

(Formed July 20, 1896).

Office	Name	Date of Appointment
Premier and Prov. Sec...	Hon. Geo. Henry Murray*.....	July 20, 1896
Attorney-General and Com. of Crown Lands..	Hon. J. W. Longley.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. Drysdale.....	June 27, 1895
	Hon. William T. Pipes.....	Mar. 23, 1907
	Hon. A. K. MacLean.....	Oct. 28, 1909
	Hon. O. T. Daniels*.....	Oct. 10, 1911
Com. of Pub. Works and Mines and King's Printer.....	Hon. Chas. E. Church.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. Arthur Drysdale.....	Aug. 31, 1901
	Hon. William T. Pipes.....	June 27, 1905
	Hon. Christ. P. Chisholm.....	Mar. 23, 1907
	Hon. E. H. Armstrong*.....	July 18, 1911
Without Portfolio.....	Hon. Thos. Johnson.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. H. Comeau.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. McGillivray.....	July 20, 1898
	Hon. T. R. Black.....	July 20, 1898
	Hon. Wm. Roche.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. W. T. Pipes.....	Jan. 25, 1896
	Hon. David McPherson.....	Jan. 25, 1896
	Hon. C. P. Chisholm.....	Feb. 16, 1903
	Hon. H. H. Wickwire.....	Jan. 30, 1905
	Hon. Geo. Patterson.....	May 22, 1906
	Hon. B. F. Pearson.....	Dec. 22, 1906
	Hon. Jason M. Mack*.....	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Orlando T. Daniels.....	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Jas. McDonald.....	Mar. 28, 1907
	Hon. Hy. S. LeBlanc.....	Mar. 28, 1907
	Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner*.....	June 28, 1911
	Hon. R. MacGregor*.....	June 28, 1911
	Hon. J. W. Comeau*.....	June 28, 1911

*Those gentlemen opposite whose names the mark * appears, at present (May 20, 1916) compose the Cabinet.

Ministers holding portfolios receive $5,000 in addition to sessional indemnity. The Premier receives $1,000 in addition.

(In Nova Scotia a gentleman does not continue to be a member of the Executive Council when he ceases to be a member of the Cabinet or Ministry.)

MATHERS, FREDERICK FRANCIS, LL.B., Deputy Provincial Secretary, Clerk Executive Council, Registrar Joint Stock Coys. S. of I. H. Mathers and Kathleen McDonnell, both Irish. B. 17th October, 1871, St. John, N.B. Ed. Schools in Halifax, Dalhousie Univ. Law School (LL.B., 1892), and Harvard Univ. Law School. Practised law at Halifax from 1893 until Dec. 15, 1902, when appointed Dy. Prov. Sec. and Clerk Ex. Council; appointed Regr. N.S. Govt., 5th Oct., 1909.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis.	*1st.	Jan. 30, 1868	Sept. 21, 1868	
	2nd.	April 29, 1869	June 14, 1869	
	3rd.	Feb. 17, 1870	April 18, 1870	April 17, 1871
	4th.	Feb. 2, 1871	April 4, 1871	
2nd Legis.	1st.	Feb. 22, 1872	April 18, 1872	
	2nd.	Feb. 27, 1873	April 30, 1873	Nov. 23, 1874
	3rd.	Mar. 12, 1874	May 6, 1875	
3rd Legis.	1st.	Mar. 11, 1875	May 6, 1875	
	2nd.	Feb. 10, 1876	April 4, 1876	
	3rd.	Feb. 15, 1877	April 12, 1877	Aug. 21, 1878
	4th.	Feb. 21, 1878	April 4, 1878	
4th Legis.	1st.	Mar. 6, 1879	April 17, 1879	
	2nd.	Feb. 26, 1880	April 10, 1880	
	3rd.	Mar. 3, 1881	April 14, 1881	May 23, 1882
	4th.	Jan. 19, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
5th Legis.	1st.	Feb. 8, 1883	April 19, 1883	
	2nd.	Feb. 14, 1884	April 19, 1884	
	3rd.	Feb. 19, 1885	April 24, 1885	May 20, 1886
	4th.	Feb. 25, 1886	May 11, 1886	
6th Legis.	1st.	Mar. 10, 1887	May 3, 1887	
	2nd.	Feb. 23, 1888	April 16, 1888	
	3rd.	Feb. 21, 1889	April 17, 1889	April 21, 1890
	4th.	Feb. 20, 1890	April 15, 1890	
7th Legis.	1st.	April 2, 1891	May 19, 1891	
	2nd.	Mar. 3, 1892	April 30, 1892	
	3rd.	Jan. 19, 1893	April 28, 1893	Feb. 15, 1894
	4th.	Jan. 4, 1894	Feb. 12, 1894	
8th Legis.	1st.	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 20, 1895	
	2nd.	Jan. 9, 1896	Feb. 15, 1896	Mar. 20, 1897
	3rd.	Jan. 21, 1897	Mar. 1, 1897	
9th Legis.	1st.	Jan. 27, 1898	Mar. 11, 1898	
	2nd.	Feb. 2, 1899	Mar. 30, 1899	
	3rd.	Feb. 8, 1900	Mar. 30, 1900	Sept. 3, 1901
	4th.	Feb. 14, 1901	April 4, 1901	
10th Legis.	1st.	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 27, 1902	
	2nd.	Feb. 19, 1903	April 11, 1903	
	†3rd.	Dec. 3, 1903	Mar. 3, 1904	May 27, 1906
	4th.	Feb. 9, 1905	April 7, 1905	

*Adjourned Feb. 25, 1868, till Aug. 6, 1868.
†Adjourned Dec. 11, 1903, till Jan. 7, 1904.

(1) The present is the 35th General Assembly since the introduction of parliamentary institutions into the old colony of Nova Scotia.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867—Cont.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
11th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 19, 1906	April 28, 1906	
	2nd.....	Feb. 14, 1907	April 25, 1907	
	3rd.....	Feb. 20, 1908	April 16, 1908	May 15, 1911
	4th.....	Feb. 18, 1909	April 23, 1909	
	5th.....	Feb. 24, 1910	April 22, 1910	
12th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 23, 1911	Mar. 31, 1911	
	2nd.....	Feb. 22, 1912	May 3, 1912	
	3rd.....	Feb. 13, 1913	May 13, 1913	May 22, 1916
	4th.....	Feb. 19, 1914	June 10, 1914	
	5th.....	Feb. 11, 1915	April 25, 1915	
	6th.....	Feb. 10, 1916	May 17, 1916	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(May 20, 1916.)

Consists of 21 members. Legislative Councillors do not necessarily represent any constituencies; but it is the practice to consider them as doing so. Sessional indemnity $700.

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(In Alphabetical Order.)

Name	P.O. Address	Constituency	Date of Appointment
Beazley, Richard G....	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	Mar. 4, 1912
Chisholm, Christopher P	Antigonish.....	Antigonish...	Feb. 21, 1916
Cox, George A.....	Shelburne.....	Shelburne...	Mar. 3, 1913
Drummond, Robert....	Stellarton.....	Pictou.....	April 11, 1891
Etter, Amos B.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland	Feb. 19, 1908
Gillis, Neil J.....	Glace Bay.....	C. Breton Co.	Mar. 2, 1916
Goudge, Hon. Monson H.	Windsor.....	Hants.....	April 9, 1884
Hill, Davidson W.....	Onslow.....	Colchester...	
Leblanc, I.....	Arichat.....	Richmond...	Mar. 10, 1887
Le Vatte, Henry C. V...	Louisburg.....	Cape Breton.	
Mack, Jason M.....	Liverpool.....	Queens.....	April 11, 1889
McCurdy, Wm. F.....	Baddeck.....	Victoria.....	Mar. 20, 1900
McLean, Daniel.....	Orangedale.....	Inverness Co.	Mar. 23, 1916
Owen, Wm. H.....	Bridgewater.....	Lunenburg...	April 6, 1881
Pickup, Samuel W. W...	Grenville Ferry..	Annapolis....	April 8, 1913
Redden, Arthur W.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	Mar. 18, 1913
Robichau, H. M.....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth...	April 11, 1891
Sanderson, Geo C.....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth...	Mar. 6, 1907
Whitman.....	Guysboro.....	Guysboro Co	Mar. 23, 1916

IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1. Hon. Monson H. Goudge, President, Windsor, Hants.

2. Isidore LeBlanc, Esq.
3. William H. Owen, Esq.
4. Jason M. Mack, Esq.
5. Robert Drummond, Esq.
6. Henry M. Robichau, Esq.
7. William F. McCurdy, Esq.
8. George G. Sanderson, Esq.
9. Amos B. Etter, Esq.
10. Richard G. Beazley, Esq.
11. Henry C. V. LeVatte, Esq.
12. W. Davison Hill, Esq.
13. George A. Cox, Esq.
14. Arthur W. Redden, Esq.
15. Samuel W. W. Pickup, Esq.
16. Christopher P. Chisholm, Esq.
17. Wm. Wightman, Esq.
18. Neil J. Gillies, Esq.
19. Daniel McLean, Esq.
20. Vacant.
21. Vacant.

SKETCHES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

BEAZLEY, RICHARD G. (Halifax). B. 9th Jan., 1864, at Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co. S. of Thomas Beazley, English, and his wife Margaret, Irish. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Halifax, and Commercial Colls. at Halifax and Boston. M. 27th Jan., 1896, to Elizabeth E., dau. of Wm. and Sophia Corbin. Five children: Margaret, Charles, Frances, Gordon and Catherine. A general contractor. Dir. of the Capital Trust Corporation, Halifax Dredging Co., Ltd., and Beazley Bros., Ltd. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Halifax, N.S.

CHISHOLM, CHRISTOPER P. (Antigonish Co.) Of Scottish extraction. B. at Clydesdale, Antigonish Co., April 1854. Ed. at St. Francois Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. June 29, 1890, Sarah Campbell, of Antigonish. Called to the Bar of N.S., July 3, 1883. Appointed notary 1884. Elec. to N.S. Assem. 1891, and represented Antigonish therein until g.e., of 1911, when he was defeated. Summoned to the Legis. Council Feb. 21, 1916. A Liberal. Antigonish.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT (Pictou). B. Oct. 9, 1840. S. of Robert and Elizabeth Drummond, both Scotch. Ed. at Greenock, Scot., Town Academies. M. May Alexander, dau. of Capt. Alexander. An editor and publisher. Was for 19 yrs. Secy. of the Provincial Workmen's Assn. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1891. A Liberal. Stellarton, N.S.

ETTER, AMOS BENJAMIN (Cumberland). S. of Peter Etter and Jane M. Atkinson, English. B. Dec. 7, 1849, at Westmorland, N.B. Ed. Amherst Academy. M.

April 24, 1878, to Clarissa F. Pugsley. Merchant. Councillor town of Amherst, two terms—1900 to 1904. Apptd. to Legis. Coun. Feb. 19, 1908. Church of England. Liberal. Amherst, N.S.

GILLIS, NEIL J. (Cape Breton). S. of Hugh Gillis and Mary McDonald, both Scotch. B. Dec. 8, 1869, at Iona, Victoria Co., C.B. Ed. at Common schs. M. Oct. 8, 1891, Jennie McKinnon. A broker. Returned to Legis. Assem. for Cape Breton at a bye-elec. in 1900. Re-elec. 1901 and 1906. Called to Legis. Council Mar. 2, 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay.

GOUDGE, HON. MONSON H. (Hants). B. at Windsor, N.S., Oct 22, 1829. Ed. there, at the Coll. Acad. A merchant. M. to Sophia E. Grant, 1851, who died in 1884. M. Blanche C. Stimpson, 1901. Represented Hants in the Ho. of Commons, 1873–1878. Called to the Legis Coun. of N.S., 1884. Apptd. Pres. of the Coun., Dec. 2, 1903. A Liberal. Windsor.

HILL, W. DAVIDSON (Colchester). First elec. to the Legis. Assem. of Nove Scotia, at the provincial g.e. of 1906, being returned at the head of the poll. Appointed to the Legis. Council in 1912. A Liberal. Onslow.

LEBLANC, ISIDORE (Richmond). B. of French parentage, Nov. 30, 1837, at Arichat, C.B. Ed. at Arichat and Montreal. M. Seraphine Babin. A J.P. A shipowner and captain for 25 yrs. Passed the examination for captain before the Marine Board at London, Eng. Piloted several French war vessels off the coast of N.S. and in the St. Lawrence. Is a general commission merchant and ship-broker, and a notary public. Elec. for Richmond to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1878, and is one of the oldest members of either house of the N.S. Legis. Was never defeated in election, and appointed to the Legis. Council in 1887. Was the French Acadian to be appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, being sworn of the ex-Council without portfolio in 1882. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Arichat, N.S.

LeVATTE, HENRY CHARLES VERNER (Cape Breton). B. 4th August, 1858, at Main a Dieu, Cape Breton. S. of Martin LeVatte, French and English, and Barbara Dillon, English and Irish. Ed. at the com-

mon sch., Port Morien, Cape Breton. Has been twice married. 3rd August, 1893, to Sarah M. Mann, dau. of Enos Mann, of Louisburg, N.S. Three children by both marriages. A notary public. Elected County Councillor Nov. 1878; filled position continuously, re-elec. last time Nov. 4, 1913, Has been Warden of Cape Breton from January, 1909, to date. Appointed to Legis. Council 1912. A Liberal. Church of England. Louisburg, N.S.

MACK, JASON MILLER (Queen's). B. March 17. 1843, in Mill Village, Queen's Co., N.S. Ed. at Normal Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. M. Sept. 26, 1878, Minnie, only dau. of Daniel Kellaher, merchant, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, 1869. Was the first warden of Queen's Co. Was for some yrs. Stipendiary Magistrate for the Liverpool District. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1882, and served four yrs., when apptd. a member of the Legis. Council. Apptd. Leader of Legis. Council and mem. of Govt., 1907. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1907. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

McCURDY, WILLIAM FRASER (Victoria). S. of David McCurdy, formerly a mem. of Legis. Council, N.S., and Mary Archibald, his wife, Nova Scotians of Scotch-Irish descent. B. Dec. 5, 1844, at Onslow, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. at Model and Normal Schs., and Presbyterian Coll., Truro, N.S. M. (1st), Nov. 6, 1877, Mary E. Kandiek, of Halifax; (2nd), July 10, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Loughead, of Truro, N.S. A Presbyterian. A merchant of Baddeck. He was the pioneer in opening up the extensive gypsum quarries in Cape Breton, which have become a very important industry, and with which he has been connected as manager for the past twenty-five years. Elec. to N.S. Assem. in 1878, and again in 1882. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria, N.S., for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1900. A Liberal. Baddeck.

McLEAN, DANIEL (Inverness). Called to the Legis. Council, March 23, 1916. A Liberal. Orangedale.

OWEN, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Lunenburg). S. of Daniel and Elizabeth H. M. Owen. B. at Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1842. Ed. at Windsor, N.S. A barrister. M. Sept. 8, 1880, Laura E. Tobin. Apptd. Q.C. by the Local

Govt., 1877. Surrogate of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1878. Master of the Supreme Court, 1880. Apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council, 1881. Consular representative of the U.S. for the past 38 yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

PICKUP, SAMUEL WALTER WILLETT (Annapolis). B. 1st March, 1859, at Granville Ferry. S. of Samuel Pickup, of English Loyalist descent, and Celina G. Willett Pickup, a French Huguenot. Ed. at the common sch. and Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.S. M. 31st Oct., 1883, to Lillie L. E. Troop. Six children: Celina T., Helen L., Samuel, William A., Walter W., and Dorris M. A merchant. Legislative Councillor. Was 18 yrs. Municipal Councillor, 2 yrs. Warden. Represented Annapolis in the Ho. of Commons from 1904 until 1908, and was defeated in 1911 by 13 majority. Apptd. to the Legis. Council in 1913. A Liberal. A Methodist. Granville Ferry, Annapolis, N.S.

REDDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM (Halifax). B. 28th Oct., 1855, near Windsor, N.S. S. of John Redden, Irish, and Mary, his wife, Scotch. Ed. at the Public and Collegiate Schs., Windsor. M. 8th June, 1881, to Christina Keith, dau. of John Keith, of Windsor, N.S. One son, John K. (married to Joy Laurence). A merchant. A Liberal. Church of England. Halifax, N.S.

ROBICHEAU, HENRI M. (Digby). Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia, ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1775. S. of M. Bonaventure Robicheau, of Meteghan. B. there Sept. 12, 1838. Ed. in Clair. M. (1st), Aug. 27, 1866, Mdlle Madeline Leblanc, of Meteghan (she died April, 1875); (2nd), Aug. 8, 1875, Mdlle Chantel Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a Capt. in the Militia. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g.e., 1874; re-elec. at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

SANDERSON, GEORGE G. (Yarmouth). B. March 5, 1840, at Yarmouth. Ed. at Acadia Univ. M. Dec. 20, 1871, to Fannie F. Manning, of Bridgewater. Was a mem. of the mun. coun. for Co. of Yarmouth for six yrs., two yrs. of which he was warden. Was also town coun. of Yarmouth for a number of yrs. Elec. to Legis. by accl. at

bye-elec., Jan. 5, 1904, to fill seat vacated by appmt. of A. W. Stoneman to Legis. Coun. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 6, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM (Guysboro). S. of George W., descended from Hessian stock. B. at Guysboro, and ed. there. M. a dau. of the late John Matthews, of Canso, N.S. A trap fisherman and farmer. Was a member of the Dom. Lobster Commission of 1899. Elec. to N.S. Assem. for Guysboro, at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. 1906. Called to Legis. Council. Mar. 2, 1916. A Liberal. Guysboro.

CHIEF OFFICIALS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Clerk, J. Frank Outhit, Parrsboro, appointed Feb. 13, 1908. Clerk Assistant, W. B. MacCoy. Chief Messenger, William Topple.

OUTHIT, JAMES FRANCIS, LL.B., Clerk of the Legis. Council of Nova Scotia. S. of Thomas W. Outhit and Ellen Morrison. B. Melvern Square, Annapolis Co., N.S., March 3, 1868. Ed. Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1895). Practised law at Halifax, 1895-99, and since then at Parrsboro, N.S. Editor and press journalist. Appointed Clerk Legis. Council N.S., February 13, 1908. Married Jennie Lambert, 1904.

NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.(*)

Consists of 38 members elected by popular vote. There has been no redistribution in Nova Scotia since Confederation.

Members receive sessional indemnity of $700 per session, and travelling allowance of 30 cents per mile. The Speaker receives $800 per annum in addition.

THE SPEAKER.

The Hon. James F. Ellis (Guysboro).

ELLIS, HON. JAMES FRASER, M.D. (Guysboro). S. of William Ellis, of Irish extraction, and Margaret Fraser, his wife, of Scotch descent. B. June 11, 1870, at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Pictou Acad. and the Western Univ. A physician. At present (May,

(*) For result of General Provincial Elections held while this volume was in the press, see Appendix.

1916), attached to the Army Medical Corps for overseas service. M. April 24, 1901, to Alice L. Stewart, of Melrose, N.S. (she died May 24, 1904). M. again Miss Ethel Anderson, Aug. 14, 1907. First elec. to Legis. at bye-elec. Dec. 15, 1904. Re-elec. at subsequent gen. elecs. Elec. Speaker of present Legis., February, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(With their Constituencies and P.O. Addresses.)

(May 20, 1916.) (See Appendix.)

Names	Constituencies	P.O. Addresses
Armstrong, Hon. E. H.	Yarmouth Co., N.S.	Yarmouth.
Bissett, Dr. E. P.	Richmond Co., C.B.	St. Peters.
Butts, Robert H.	Cape Breton, C.B.	North Sydney.
Carter, R. S.	Cumberland Co., N.S.	Springhill.
Comeau, Hon. J. W.	Digby, N.S.	Comeauville.
Corning, H. W.	Yarmouth Co., N.S.	Yarmouth.
Covert, A. M.	King's Co., N.S.	Canning.
Daniels, Hon. O. T.	Annapolis Co., N.S.	Bridgetown.
Douglass, John C.	Cape Breton Co., N.S.	Clare Bay.
Ellis, J. F.	Cuysboro Co., N.S.	Sherbrooke.
Faulkner, Hon. George E.	Halifax Co., N.S.	Halifax.
Finn, R. E.	Halifax Co., N.S.	Halifax.
Hall, W. L.	Queen's Co., N.S.	Liverpool.
Irwin, Robert	Shelburne Co., N.S.	Shelburne.
Joyce, Simon	Richmond Co., C.B.	Descousse.
Kennedy, R. H.	Colchester Co., N.S.	Hilden.
Logan, T. J.	Halifax Co., N.S.	Musquodoboit.
McGregor, Hon. R.	Pictou Co., N.S.	New Glasgow.
Mackay, R. H.	Pictou Co., N.S.	Westville.
McLennan, Daniel	Inverness Co., C.B.	Inverness.
Margeson, J. W.	Lunenburg Co., N.S.	Bridgewater.
Marshall, H. H.	Digby Co.	Digby, N.S.
Murray, Hon. George H.	Victoria	Halifax.
Nickerson, S. A.	Shelburne Co., N.S.	Clark's Harbour.
O'Brien, John S.	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Parsons, Albert	Hants Co., N.S.	Walton.
Phinney, N. H.	Annapolis Co., N.S.	Lawrencetown.
Ralston, J. L.	Cumberland Co., N.S.	Amherst.
Reid, James W.	Hants Co.	Windsor.
Smith, J. W.	Queen's Co., N.S.	Liverpool.
Stanfield, Frank	Colchester Co., N.S.	Truro.
Tanner, C. E.	Pictou Co., N.S.	Pictou.
Tory, J. C.	Guysboro Co., N.S.	Cuysboro.
Trotter, F. R.	Antigonish Co., N.S.	Antigonish.
Wickwire, H. H.	Kings' Co., N.S.	Kentville.
Zwicker, A. C.	Lunenburg	Mahone Bay.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With names of their representatives.)

(May 20, 1916.) (See Appendix.)

Electoral Division	Name of Members
Annapolis	Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.); N.P. Phinney (C)..
Antigonish	F. R. Trotter (L.); John S. O'Brien (C.).
Cape Breton	J. C. Douglas (C.); R. H. Butts (C.).
Colchester	Frank Stanfield (C.); R. H. Kennedy (C.).
Cumberland	J. R. Ralston (L.); R. S. Carter (L.).
Digby	J. W. Comeau (L.); H. H. Marshall (C.).
Guysboro	J. C. Tory (L.); Dr. J. F. Ellis (L.).
Halifax	Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner (L.); R. E. Finn (L.); F. J. Logan (L.).
Hants	Dr. J. W. Reid (L.); Albert Parsons (C.).
Inverness	Daniel McLennan (L.); One seat vacant.
Kings	H. H. Wickwire (L.); Dr. A. M. Covert (L.).
Lunenburg	J. W. Margeson (C.); A. C. Zwicker (C.).
Pictou	R. M. McGregor (L.); R. H. MacKay (L.); C. E. Tanner (C.).
Queens	Dr. J. W. Smith (L.); W. L. Hall (C.).
Richmond	Dr. C. P. Bissett (L.); S. Joyce (L.).
Shelburne	R. Irwin (L.); Smith A. Nickerson (L.).
Victoria	Hon. G. H. Murray (L.); Vacancy.
Yarmouth	E. H. Armstrong (L.); H. D. Corning (C.).

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, HON. ERNEST HOWARD (Yarmouth). S. of Edward, Canadian from Loyalist stock on mother's side, and Sarah A. Armstrong, English-Canadian). B. July 27, 1864, at North Kingston, Kings Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Law Sch. Bachelor of Laws of Dalhousie. M. May 3, 1892, to Alva G. Grant, dau. of the late Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S. Barrister-at-law. Practised law at Weymouth, N.S., 1889 to 1892. During same time editor Weymouth *Free Press*. Also held office of Registrar of Deeds for Digby Co. for a short period. Removed to Yarmouth, 1892. From 1894 to 1906 held the office of Vice and Deputy United States Consul at Yarmouth. Town Coun. of Yarmouth, 1900-04; Mayor, 1904-5. Elec. mem. Legis. Assem. N.S., June 20, 1906. Re-elec. g.e. of 1911. Apptd. a mem. of Exec. Council and Commr. of Public Works and Mines, July 18, 1911. Created a K.C. in 1907. Grand

Worthy Patriarch, Grand Div. Sons of Temperance for Nova Scotia, 1900. Official Assignee for Yarmouth Co. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

BISSETT, CHARLES PETER, M.D. (Richmond). S. of George Henry Bissett, English-German, and Virginia Boudreau, Norman-French. B. June 25, 1866, at River Bourgeois, N.S., the seventh son of a family of 12 children. Ed. at the Pub. Schs., Pictou Acad. and McGill Univ., Montreal. (M.D., C.M., McGill, 1890, with Sutherland gold medal.) A physician and surgeon. M. June 25, 1896, to Emma M. Cameron, second dau. of Duncan Cameron and Ellen Murray. Has always taken a great interest in the history of this country and in education. Has been mem. of Prov. Med. Bd., and physician to Dept. of Marine and Dept. of Indian Affairs. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. at each subsequent g.e. A Liberal. St. Peters.

BUTTS, ROBERT H. (Cape Breton). Of Irish descent and a native of Cape Breton. A practising barrister and stipendiary magistrate at North Sydney. A candidate for the Legis. Assem. at the gen. elec. of 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. North Sydney, C.B.

CARTER, RUFUS SEAMAN (Cumberland). B. Mar. 31, 1866, at Maccan., Cumb. Co., N.S. S. of William Dobson, English, and Elizabeth Ann Reed, also English. Parents on paternal side came from Yorkshire, England. Mr. Carter's family claim to descend through a direct line from the Earl of Derwentwater. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. 31st Oct., 1894, to Ella Mabel, d. of Capt. Geo. A. Morris, of Advocate Harbour, Cumb. Co., N.S. Five sons and three daughters: George Irving, Benjamin Purdy, Rufus Whitney, Harry Morris, Oscar Courtney Harris, and Clara Jean, Ella Marjorie and Minnie Auldah. A lumberman and farmer. Entered the 93rd Regt. as private, in 1887, retired with rank of Captain. Elected to the Municipal Council, 1907, and again in 1910, served as a Commissioner to the Maritime Winter Fair for three yrs., from 1907-1910. Was elected from the County of Cumberland to the Nova Scotia Legis. June 14, 1911. Was a member of the Canadian Bisley Rifle Team in 1897, and attended the late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. A member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows. A member of the Maecan Curling Club. Church of England. A Liberal. P.O. address, Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S.

COMEAU, HON. JOSEPH WILLIE (Digby). S. of L.P. Comeau and Catherine Borneuf, both French. B. March 12, 1876, at Comeauville. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll., Church Pt., Digby Co., N.S. M. Jan. 29, 1892, to Grace Sheehan. Children: Regine, Pauline and Catherine Comeau. A fish dealer. Was sch. teacher from 1896 to 1900, when sent to the Paris Exhibition as Asst. Commissioner. Elec. to the Legis. Assem. by accl. Feb. 19, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. A. H. Comeau, to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Apptd. a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Comeauville, Digby Co., N.S.

CORNING, HOWARD W. (Yarmouth). B. April 17, 1879, at Chigoggin, N.S. S. of Wm. Corning, English-Canadian. Ed. at common sch. M. 1st Oct., 1901, to Elinor G., dau. of George W. Churchill, of Chigoggin, N.S. Two children: Frances, Karl W. (deceased). A farmer. Dir. Yarmouth Creamery Co. A political candidate for the first time and elec. at the Prov. g.e., June 14, 1911. Secy. Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association. Vice-Pres. Nova Scotia Farmers' Association. A Baptist. A Conservative.

COVERT, ARCHIBALD MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Kings). B. May 3rd, 1870, at Musquash, N.B. S. of Rev. W. S. Covert, English, and his wife, whose family name was Hanington, also English. Grandfather D. L. Hanington, was President of the Legislative Council of N.B. for a number of years. M. Minnie Clarke, dau. of A. K. Clarke, of Woodville, Kings Co., N.S. Four children: Julia, Harold, Frank and Madeline. A physician and surgeon. Church of England. Canning, N.S.

DANIELS, HON. ORLANDO T. (Annapolis). S. of Wellington Daniels and Lavinia Daniels. B. March 20, 1860, at Laurencetown, Annapolis co., N.S. Ed. at Laurencetown Pub. Sch., Univ. of Acadia Coll., Wolfville, King's co., N.S. (B.A). M. Nov. 29, 1893, to Mary L. Muir. One dau., Ethel M. Daniels. Barrister-at-law. First el. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-el., March 6, 1906, for Annapolis co. Re-el. at g.e., June 20, 1906, and at g.e., 1911. Apptd. member of the Ex. Council of Nova Scotia without portfolio, March 16, 1907. Apptd. Attorney-

General to succeed Hon. Alex. Maclean, resigned to accept nomination for the Ho. of Commons, Oct. 10, 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Bridgetown and Halifax.

DOUGLAS, JOHN CAREY, M.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton). B. June 14, 1874, at Albion Mines, Pictou county. S. of John Douglas, English, and Rebecca Ann Carey, his wife, Welsh. Ed. at Albion Mines, Pictou Academy, Mt. Allison Univ. (B.A., M.A.), and Dalhousie Law Sch. (LL.B.). Mayor of Glace Bay, 1908-1911. Candidate in Provincial g.e., June, 1911, with Robert H. Binks as colleague. Both successful at the polls. A Methodist. A Conservative. Address, Glace Bay, N.S.

ELLIS, J. F. (Guysboro). See Speaker.

FAULKNER, HON. GEO. EVERETT (Halifax). Son of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner (North of Ireland ancestry). B. January 31, 1855, at Glenholme, Colchester, N.S. Educated at Glenholme and Picton Academy. M. October 23, 1883, Laura Guille Denison, dau. of William Denison, M.D. Two daughters. Principal of Faulkner & Co., Ins. and Fin. Agents. President, The Maritime Trust Corporation, The Nova Scotia Furnishing Co., Limited, Director The Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co., The Starr Mfg. Co., etc. On Board of Governors, The Halifax Ladies' College, School for the Deaf, etc. Was appointed to the Board of School Commissioners for the City of Halifax by the Government of N.S. in 1895, serving as Chairman in 1898. Was Alderman of the city of Halifax, 1896 to 1901. Was a political candidate for the first time at the general provincial election in 1906. Elected by a majority of 1,052. Reelec. g.e., 1911. President of the Board of Trade of Halifax, 1908. President of the Halifax Canadian Club, 1911. Elected Speaker of the House of Assembly, vice Hon. E. M. Farrell, summoned to the Senate, February, 1910. On June 28, 1911, appointed to the Executive Council for Nova Scotia, without portfolio. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

FINN, ROBERT EMMETT, LL.B. (Halifax). S. of John Finn and Mary Fosell, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. June 10, 1877, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Schs., at Dartmouth, La Salle Acad., Halifax, a graduate of the

same and of Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B). M. June 17, 1902, to Anna Louise Russell, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Russell, of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. One son, Benjamin Dominick Finn. A barrister. Elec. Vice-Pres. Charitable Irish Society, Halifax, Feb., 1905. Accompanied 2nd Canadian Contingent to South Africa as a war correspondent, leaving Halifax by S.S. Milwaukee, Feb. 21, 1900. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., June 20, 1906, by a maj. of 1,010. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax.

HALL, WILLIAM LORIMER (Queens). S. of Wm. E. and Margaret B. Hall. B. July 28, 1876, at Melvern Sq., Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. Acadia Univ., Dalhousie Univ. Degrees B.A. (Acadia), LL.B. (Dalhousie). M. Sept, 11, 1907, to Edith M. Hamm. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Queens at a bye-election Feb. 16, 1910, to fill the vacancy caused by the summoning of Hon. Mr. Farrell to the Senate of Canada. Re-elec. A barrister. A Baptist. A Conservative. Liverpool, N.S.

IRWIN ROBERT (Shelburne). S. of Robert G. Irwin and Isabel M. Irwin, both of Scotch ancestry (U.E. Loyalist stock). B. Jan. 17, 1865, at Shelburne, N.S. Ed. at Shelburne Acad. M. Sept. 19, 1894, to Mary Prescott McGill. Children: Prescott St. C. Irwin and Robert Grandy Irwin. A general merchant. A Methodist. A Liberal. Shelburne, N.S.

JOYCE, SIMON (Richmond). S. of Simon Joyce and his wife, Margaret Langlois, both French-Canadians. B. at Descouse, Sept. 13, 1848. Ed. at Descouse gram. sch. Engaged in seafaring early in life, rising to position of Captain. M. Harriett Boudret, of Descouse. Elec. in 1894 to N.S. Assem. for Richmond, and sat continually for that Co. until 1906, when he was defeated. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A ship owner and a farmer. A Liberal.

KENNEDY, CAPTAIN ROBERT HAMILTON (Colchester). B. Dec. 30, 1869, at Brockfield. S. of James Kennedy, Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Hamilton. Ed. at Brookfield Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 23, to Bessie Jane, dau. of Daniel Ross of Hilden. Seven children: Jared F., Winnie M., Elva J., Ellen H., Mary A., John R., and Frank S. A farmer. Elec. Warden Municipality of Colchester Co. Jan., 1911, and still holding same position.

First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Capt. and Quartermaster 78th Regt. Pictou Highlanders. At present (May, 1916) in training for overseas service. A member of the Canadian rifle team at Bisley, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Hilden, N.S.

LOGAN, FULTON JOHNSON (Halifax Co.). B. Nov. 5, 1857, at Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N.S. S. of William Logan, Scotch, mother was English. Ed. at ordinary county schs. M. Sept. 15, 1892, to Annie M., dau. of Donald S. Sutherland, of Shubenacadie, Hants Co., N.S. Five children: Louise W., R. Frank, Jean A., Donald S., and Grace L. A lumberman. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Musquodoboit.

McGREGOR, HON. ROBERT MALCOLM, B.A. (Pictou). S. of His Honour James D. McGregor, Lt.-Governor, and his first wife, Elizabeth McColl. B. Jan. 9, 1876, at New Glasgow, N.S. Ed. at New Glasgow High Sch. and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax (B.A. in 1896). Mem. of the firms of R. McGregor & Sons, Ltd., wholesale grocers, and J. D. & P. A. McGregor, Ltd., lumber merchants. M. Sept. 20, 1905, to Laura MacNeil, dau. of the late Robert MacNeil, for many yrs. warden of Pictou Co. Elec. to local Legis. of N.S., Dec. 15, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E. M. MacDonald, and re-el. g.e., 1906 and 1911. Appointed a member of the Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow.

MACKAY, ROBERT HUGH (Pictou). S. of Daniel Mackay (d. 1871), and Christy Ann Robertson, Canadians. His great grandparents (both sides) arrived at Pictou with first settlers (loyalists) about 1776. B. June 30, 1868, at Riverton, N.S. Ed. Stellarton. M. June 3, 1897, to Margaret Fraser. Two children: Donald Atherton and Helen Isabel. A merchant. Pres. R. H. Mackay Co., Ltd. Sec.-Treas. the Sutherland Rifle Co., Ltd. Mayor of Westville, 1907. Candidate for N.S. Legis., 1906, defeated by seventy-two votes. First elected at a bye-elec. Feb. 6, 1909, defeating his opponent, Mr. C. E. Tanner, by 152 votes. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Westville, N.S.

MacLENNAN, DONALD, LL.B. (Inverness). B. March 22nd, 1875, at Margaree, N.S. S. of Donald MacLennan and Flora MacDonald, both Scotch. Ed. at

common sch. and St. F. X. College, Antigonish (LL.B.). M. April 24, 1905, to Mathilda, dau. of William McDaniel, of Newton, Mass. Four children: Mary E., Florence, Agnes and Frances. A barrister. Pres. Eastern Journal Publishing Co., Ltd., Hawkesbury, Inverness Co. Treasurer for the Co. of Inverness, N.S. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Invernes.

MARGESON, CAPTAIN JOSEPH WILLIS, LL.B. (Lunenburg). S. of Otis A. Margeson, English, and Jennie Cahill, Irish. B. April 2, 1880, at Harborville, King's County, N.S. Ed. Provincial Normal Sch., Truro, Berwick High Sch., Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Dalhousie Law Sch., Halifax (LL.B.). Was principal of Berwick High School in 1903-04. M. Sept. 16, 1908, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Duncan McIntosh, of Truro, N.S. Two daughters, Doris Gwendolyn and Olive Gertrude. A barrister-at-law. High Counsellor of the Independent Order of Foresters. Lieut. in the 75th Regiment. Contested Lunenburg County in Nov., 1909, against Hon. A. K. MacLean, Attorney-General, at a bye-election for the Provincial Legis., but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at the g.e., June 14, 1911. Captain in the 25th Overseas Battalion. A Baptist. A Conservative. Bridgewater.

MARSHALL, HARRY H. (Digby). B. Nov. 27, 1873, at Portland, Maine. S. of Richard Marshall and his wife (née Hunt). Parents were both English. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. at Hill Grave, Digby Co., rural sch. M. Oct. 3, 1900, to Lillie, dau. of Alfred Bell, of Acadiaville, Digby Co. Four children: Mary, Betty, Rachel and Mabel. A lumberman. First elec. to Legis. of N.S. at a bye-elec. Nov. 15, 1911. A Conservative. Address, Digby, N.S.

MURRAY, HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria). S. of the late William Murray, of Grand Narrows, N.S. B. at Grand Narrows, June 7, 1861. Ed. there and at Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1895. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., March 1, 1889. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Cape Breton g.e., 1887 and 1891, and at bye-elec., Feb., 1896. Apptd. a mem. of the Fielding Admn., without portfolio, April 11, 1891. Called on by Lt.-Gov. Daly to form

admn. upon the resignation of Mr. Fielding, July 17, 1896, which he succeeded in doing taking the portfolio of Prov. Sec. Was re-elec. by accl. Appealed to the people April 20, 1897, and was sustained by a large maj., and again in 1901, 1906 and 1911. Elec. for Victoria, g.e., 1897, 1901, 1906 and 1911. M. Sept., 1889, Grace E., dau. of John B. Moore, North Sydney. A Liberal. Halifax.

NICKERSON, SMITH ASA (Shelburne). B. July 16, 1860, at Clark's Harbour, N.S. S. of Asa McGray Nickerson, Nova Scotian, and Melissa Newell, Nova Scotian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. Dec. 22, 1882, to Hanna B., dau. of Ephraim Nickerson, of Clark's Harbour, N.S. Thirteen children. Selina, married to Chas. Nickerson; Seretha, married John J. While; Julia, married Bryant Newell; Eugene H., M. Gladstone, Mathilda A., Harold S., Evangeline, Helen F., Arthur S., Clarabel, Stella, and John T. R. A lobster packer. Sat in the Municipal Council of Barrington from 1893 to 1900, both yrs. inclusive. Candidate for the Legis. at g.e., 1911, for the first time. A Liberal. Clark's Harbour.

O'BRIEN, JOHN SARSFIELD (Antigonish). B. 12th Aug., 1866, at North Grant. S. of James O'Brien, Irish-Canadian, and Alice Grant. Mother's people came from Scotland by way of Ireland. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Antigonish. M. 28th Sept., 1893, to Ellen McIntosh, dau. of the late A. McIntosh, M.D., of Antigonish. Six children: Mary, who received the degree of B.A. from St. F. X. Coll. and is now studying for a degree at Simmons Coll., Boston; Alexander, Alice, Basil, Hilda and Leo. A general merchant. Was Town Councillor for 4 yrs. Commr. of schs. for 10 yrs. Began to teach at 16 yrs. of age. Taught in the common schs. three yrs. Spent one yr. in a lawyer's office and then went into mercantile life. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec. Jan. 16, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Antigonish, N.S.

PARSONS, ALBERT (Hants). S. of John and Martha Parsons, Canadians. B. Sept. 5, 1869, at Walton. M. June 11, 1892, to Ruby L. Smith. Children: Ralph, Gertie, Arthur, Benny, Eyra. A merchant. First elec. to Nova Scotia Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Nov. 24, 1909, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of C. S. Wilcox, one of the sitting members. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Walton, Hants Co., N.S.

PHINNEY, NORMAN H. (Annapolis). B. Aug. 7, 1860, at Lawrencetown. S. of Elijah Phinney, and Mary Elizabeth Phinney, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at common schs. M. March 11, 1874, to Jessie, dau. of Altimus Wheelock. Four children: Harry Tremaine, Horton Wheelock, Edith Maud and Annie E. Pres. N. H. Phinney & Co., Ltd., dealers in pianos, organs, phonographs and sewing machines, who have agencies throughout Nova Scotia. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Address, Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, N.S., Lawrencetown.

RALSTON, CAPTAIN JAMES LAYTON (Cumberland). B. Sept. 27, 1881, at Amherst, N.S. S. of Burnett W. Ralston and Bessie Layton, Canadians. U. E. Loyalist. Ed. at Amherst Academy, Dalhousie Univ. M. July 3, 1907, to Nettie Winnifred, dau. of John McLeod, of Amherst, N.S. One son, Stuart Bowman Ralston. A barrister. Captain in the 85th Overseas Battalion. Defeated in g. Federal e., 1908. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Liberal. Amherst.

REID, JAMES WILLIAM (Hants). B. May 30th, 1859, at Musquodoboit, Halifax Co. S. of Robert Reid, Scotch, and his wife, Mary A. Archibald, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Dalhousie, Halifax (M.D., C.M.). M. July 3, 1891, to Mary, dau. of Dr. Alex. F. Falconer, of Sherbrooke, N.S. Six children: Violet, F., Mary G., Robert Edward, James William, Dorothy and Sylvia. A physician. Town Councillor for 6 yrs., 1901 to 1907. Can. for Legis. Assem. in 1911, for the first time and elected. Pres. of the Colchester Hants Medical Society. Pres. of the Hants Co. Temperance Alliance. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Windsor Y.M.C.A. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Windsor.

SMITH, JORDAN W. (Queens). B. May 24, 1865, at Selmah, Hants Co., N.S. S. of W. Morris Smith, English, and his wife, Sarah Gaetz, German. Ed. at Common Schs., Prov. Normal Sch., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, Md. M. Sept. 2, 1902, Alma El., dau. of Richard Hunt, of Brookfield, Queens Co. Four children: Richard Morris (7 yrs.), Donald (6 yrs.), Jordan W. (5 yrs.), Emma Catherine (2 yrs.), A physician. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

STANFIELD, FRANK (Colchester). B. at Truro, N.S., April 24, 1872, the son of Charles Edward Stanfield and Lydia (Dawson) Stanfield. Educated public schs., Truro. Started career as office boy at age of 14, continuing for one year; then learned all branches of underwear manufacturing, and later became joint manager of the business, which was constituted under the present firm name in 1896. Is pres. "Reindeer" Limited; Truro Foundry and Machine Co., Ltd.; Truro Publishing Co., Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Man. Stanfield's, Ltd., and MacLeod Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd., and is also Dir. of Nova Scotia Coal and Steel Co., Nova Scotia Car Works, Ltd., Nova Scotia Fire Insurance Co., and Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., also President Hewson's Pure Wool Textile, Ltd. Elec. to Legis. Assem. of Nova Scotia for Colchester Co. at g.e., June 14, 1911. Member of Truro Town Council, 1910. Married June 4, 1901, Sarah Emma Thomas, and has two sons and one daughter. A Conservative. Church of England. Truro, N.S.

TANNER, CHARLES ELLIOTT, K.C. (Pictou). B. Oct. 7, 1857, at Pictou, N.S. S. of Richard Tanner, Irish, and Jannet Brown, Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. and Pictou Academy. M. Sept. 15, 1866, to Alicia May, dau. of Robert McDonald of Logan's Tannery. Two children: Frederick Inglis Tanner (now with the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Humboldt, Sask.), and Janet Mary Tanner, who died in 1905. A barrister, Town Solicitor and Stipendiary Magistrate of Pictou since 1888. Served in Canadian Artillery, retired with Captain's rank. Elec. first to Legis. Assem., Nova Scotia, 1894. Defeated in 1897; re-elec. in bye-elec., 1900. Re-elec. 1901, 1906 and 1911. Contested federal elec. in 1908, but was defeated. Elec. provincial Conservative leader in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative.

TORY, JAMES CRANSWICK (Guysboro). B. Oct. 24, 1862, at Port Shoreham, Guysboro, Co. N.S. S. of Robert K. Tory and his wife Anorah Ferguson, both Canadians. Ed. at district schs., Guysboro Academy, and for a time at Wesleyan Theological Coll., Montreal, and McGill Univ. M. Sept. 6, 1890, to Carrie, dau. of A. H. Whitman, of Canso, N.S. General Manager, Western Foreign Department of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. First elec. a member of Legis. Assembly Nova Scotia, representing Guysboro Co. at g.e., 1911.

A Methodist. A Liberal. Summer residence, Guysboro, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. Montreal residence, 488 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. Business address, c/o Sun Life Assurance Company, Notre Dame Street, Montreal.

TROTTER, FREDERICK ROBERT (Antigonish). S. of Robt. Trotter and Ellen A. McLennan, his wife. Lowland and Highland Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1861, at Antigonish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. July 1, 1896, Florence L. Bond. A farmer. Coun. of Antigonish for six and mayor for two yrs. First returned to Legis. at bye-elec., Jan. 22, 1903, to fill vacancy caused by the apptmt. of Hon. Angus McGillivray to the Bench, Dec. 31, 1902. Re-el. g.e., 1906 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Antigonish.

WICKWIRE, HARRY HAMM, B.A., LL.B., K.C., (Kings). B. June 21, 1868, at Canning, King's Co., N.S. S. of J. L. Wickwire and Annie Lawton. Both parents were English and of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Acadia and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., Acadia, and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ.). M. June 27, 1894, to Sarah J., dau. of James J. Lovitt of Yarmouth, N.S. Five children: Emily L., Alice L., Eleanor B., Harry P., and William N. A barrister-at-law. Dir. Kentville Electric Light and Power Co. Mayor of Kentville 1910-11 and 1911-12. Commanding Officer (Major) No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C. Elec. to the Nove Scotia Legis. 1894, 1897, 1901, and defeated 1906. Elected in a bye-election Feb., 1911, and re-elec. at the g.e. same year. He was a member of the N.S. Govt. without portfolio, 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Kentville, Kings Co., N.S.

ZWICKER, A. C. (Lunenburg). First elec. to the Nova Scotia Legis. at a bye-elec., November 16, 1911, caused by the resignation of Hon. A. N. Maclean (Lib.). A Conservative. Mahone Bay.

OFFICERS OF THE N.S. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, William A. Dickson, K.C., Feb. 19, 1909.
Clerk, Assistant, Robert F. Phalen, Feb. 19, 1909.
Sergeant-at-Arms, M. McAskill, appointed Feb. 19, 1905.

WILLIAM ANDERSON DICKSON, K.C. (Clerk Legis. Assem. Nova Scotia). S. of Daniel Dickson, K.C. (Pictou, N.S.) and Margaret Patterson. B. Pictou, N.S., 854. Ed. Pictou Acdy. Ad. Bar of N.S., 1878. Practised law, Los Angeles, Cal., 1888-1891. Practising law at this date, Pictou, N.S. Appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. of N.S. 1909.

NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.(*)

Eleventh Legislature dissolved.....May 15, 1911
Nomination.....June 7, 1911
Polling.....June 14, 1914

Halifax and Pictou return three members each. Other counties return two each. Those receiving the largest number of votes, and not necessarily in the order as given, elected.

A record of bye-elections held since the general elections will be found at the end of these tables.

ANNAPOLIS.

Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.)....	2,091
N. P. Phinney (C.).....	1,936
A. L. Davidson (C.).....	1,921
Daniels, maj.....	170
Phinney, maj.....	15

ANTIGONISH.

E. L. Girroir (C.).....	1,311
F. R. Trotter (L.).....	1,285
Hugh McDougall (C.).....	1,081
Hon. C. P. Chisholm (L.)..	1,007
Girroir, maj.....	230
Trotter, maj.....	204

CAPE BRETON.

J. C. Douglass (C.).....	6,031
R. H. Butts (C.).....	6,019
Dr. A. S. Kendall (L.).....	5,690
W. P. Carroll (L.).....	5,360
Douglas, maj.....	341
Butts, maj.....	329

COLCHESTER.

Frank Stanfield (C.).....	2,589
R. H. Kennedy (C.).....	2,524
Davidson, Hill (L.).....	2,479
Hon. B. F. Pearson (L.)....	2,215
Stanfield, maj.....	110
Kennedy, maj.....	45

CUMBERLAND.

J. L. Ralston (L.).....	4,161
R. S. Carter (L.).....	4,135
J. P. Gilroy (C.).....	4,020
C. R. Smith (C.).....	3,628
Ralston, maj.....	141
Carter, maj.....	115

DIGBY.

J. W. Comeau (L.).....	1,894
A. E. Wall (C.).....	1,853
F. H. Marshall (C.).....	1,610
F. P. Deveau (C.).....	1,379
Comeau, maj.....	284
Wall, maj.....	243

GUYSBORO.

J. C. Troy (L.).....	1,866
Dr. J. F. Ellis (L.).....	1,783
J. C. Wells (C.).....	1,607
G. T. McNutt (C.).....	1,593
Troy, maj.....	259
Ellis, maj.....	176

HALIFAX.

F. J. Logan (L.).....	6,103
Hon. G. E. Faulkner (L.)...	6,053
R. E. Finn (L.).....	5,823
F. P. Bligh (C.).....	4,760
N. B. Smith (C.).....	4,760
J. C. O'Mullin (C.).....	3,943
John T. Joyn (Lab.).....	2,533
Logan, maj.....	792
Faulkner, maj.....	922
Finn, maj.....	692

(*) See Appendix.

HANTS.

Albert Parsons (C.)	2,304
Dr. J. W. Reid (L.)	2,061
P. M. Fielding (C.)	2,022
George Wilson (L.)	1,747
Parson, maj.	282
Reid, maj.	39

INVERNESS.

Daniel MacLennan (L.)	2,743
Hon. James Macdonald (L.)	2,625
Thomas Gallant (C.)	2,277
Dr. C. E. McMillan (C.)	2,152
MacLennan, maj.	466
McDonald, maj.	348

KINGS.

H. H. Wickwire (L.)	2,456
Dr. A. M. Covert (L.)	2,204
N. W. Eaton (M.Ref.)	1,883
S. C. Parker (C.)	1,603
C. A. Campbell (M.Ref.)	1,016
Wickwire, maj.	573
Covert, maj.	321

LUNENBURG.

Hon. A. K. Maclean (L.)	3,177
J. W. Margeson (C.)	2,954
C. W. Mader (L.)	2,672
A. C. Zwicker (C.)	2,404
Maclean, maj.	505
Margeson, maj.	282

PICTOU.

R. M. MacGregor (L.)	3,936
C. E. Tanner (C.)	3,820
R. H. MacKay (L.)	2,721
J. M. Baillie (C.)	3,635
S. G. Robertson (C.)	3,446
Archibald MacKenzie (L.)	3,328
P. Cosgrove (Lab.)	883
MacGregor, maj.	301
Tanner, maj.	185
MacKay, maj.	86

QUEENS.

W. L. Hall (C.)	1,083
Dr. J. W. Smith (L.)	1,056
P. Kempton (C.)	950
W. P. Purney (L.)	883
Hall, maj.	133
Smith, maj.	106

RICHMOND.

Simon Joyce (L.)	941
Dr. C. B. Bissett (L.)	915
A. Landry (C.)	599
J. McVicar (C.)	509
Joyce, maj.	342
Bissett, maj.	316

SHELBURNE.

Robt. Irwin (L.)	1,245
S. A. Nickerson (L.)	1,202
Rev. W. Fisher (C.)	1,120
J. Phillips (C.)	1,108
Irwin, maj.	125
Nickerson, maj.	82

VICTORIA.

Hon. Geo. H. Murray (L.)	3,372
A. A. Buchanan (L.)	2,122
D. J. Bethune (C.)	1,313
Duncan McDonald (C.)	1,294
Murray, maj.	1,059
Buchanan, maj.	809

YARMOUTH.

E. H. Armstrong (L.)	1,631
H. D. Corning (C.)	1,564
Hon. H. S. LeBlanc (L.)	1,498
D'Entremont (C.)	1,145
Armstrong, maj.	133
Corning, maj.	66

NOVA SCOTIA BYE-ELECTIONS.

(From June 14, 1911, to May 20, 1916.)

YARMOUTH.

(Aug. 17, 1911.)

Bye-elec. caused by the acceptance of office of Hon. E. H. Armstrong, sitting member.

Hon. E. H. Armstrong (L.)	1,931
James D'Entremont (C.)	1,173
Armstrong, maj.	758

ANNAPOLIS.

(November 8, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by the acceptance of a portfolio by Hon. O. T. Daniels, sitting member.

Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.)	Accl.

DIGBY.
(November 15, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of a sitting member, Mr. A. E. Wall (L.), to contest seat for H. of C.

H. H. Marshall (C.)	1,886
A. E. Wall (L.)	1,394
Marshall, maj	492

LUNENBURG.
(November 15, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. A. K. Maclean, sitting member, to contest the Halifax seat for H. of C.

A. G. Zwicker (C.)	2,977
Wm. Duff (L.)	2,786
Zwicker, maj	191

ANTIGONISH.
(January 16, 1913.)

Vacancy caused by the elevation to the Senate of E. L. Girroir (C.), the sitting member.

John S. O'Brien (C.)	1,354
C. P. Chisholm (L.)	1,056
O'Brien, maj	298

VICTORIA.
(Feb. 12, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by the death of Buchanan (L.), one of the sitting members.

Philip McLeod, of Baddeck (C.)	1,055
John G. Morrison, of Englishtown (C.)	1,019
McLeod, maj	36

At the request of the defeated candidate a recount was held Feb. 12, 1914, resulting as follows:

P. McLeod	1,014
J. G. Morrison	983
McLeod, maj	31

At a contraverted election trial at Baddeck, Feb. 12, 1914, before Mr. Justice Russell, McLeod was unseated. Seat still vacant May 20, 1916.

(See Appendix.)

PARTY VOTE

In the eleventh (last) legislature, the party vote stood: Liberals, 32; Conservatives, 5; Independent, 1. In the twelfth (present) legislature on May 20, 1916, the parties stand: Liberals (Govt.), 23; Conservatives (Opp.), 13; Vacant, 2.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867	Sept.	11
1871	May	—
1874	Dec.	—
1878	Sept.	10
1882	June	13
1886	June	15
1890	April	21
1894	March	15
1897	April	21
1901	Oct.	2
1906	June	20
1911	June	14

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Area—Land, 17,863,266 acres; water, 47,232 acres; total, 17,910,498 acres, or 27,985 square miles.

Population (Census of 1911) 351,889.

Seat of Government, Fredericton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR JOSIAH WOOD, D.C.L., LL.D. S. of Mariner Wood, merchant, of Sackville, N.B. B. April 18, 1843, in Sackville, N.B. Ed. at Mt. Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, where he graduated, 1863 (M.A., 1866). Received the degree of LL.D. from New Brunswick University, May 18, 1912. M. Jan. 14, 1874, Laura S., dau. of Thompson Trueman, of Sackville. Studied law and was called to the Bar of N.B. in 1866. Afterwards entered mercantile business and became chief partner and man. of M. Wood & Sons. Was for some yrs. interested in shipping. Was interested in lumbering and in several manufacturing industries, and also in farming and stock raising. Was Mayor of Sackville from its incorporation till April, 1908, 5 yrs. For many yrs. Treas. of the Bd. of Regents of Mt. Allison Coll. Unsuccessfully contested Westmorland for the Legis. Assem. of N.B. at the g.e., 1878. Elec. to Ho. of Commons, 1882, 1887 and 1891. Resigned and was summoned to the Senate, Aug. 5, 1895. Vacated Senatorship upon being appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, March 6, 1912. Government House, Fredericton, N.B.

LIST OF LIEUT.-GOVERNORS, N.B.

Major-General C. H. Doyle	July 1, 1867
Col. F. P. Harding	Oct. 18, 1867
L. A. Wilmot, Esq., D.C.L.	July 14, 1868
Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B.	Nov. 5, 1873
Ed. Baron Chandler, Esq., Q.C.	July 16, 1878
Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot, P.C.	Feb. 11, 1880
Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G.	Oct. 31, 1885
John Boyd, Esq	Sept. 21, 1893
John A. Fraser, Esq	Dec. 20, 1893
Hon. A. R. McClelan	Dec. 9, 1896
J. R. Snowball, Esq	Jan. 28, 1902
Lemuel J. Tweedie, Esq	Mar. 5, 1907
His Honour Josiah Wood, D.C.L., LL.D.	Mar. 6, 1912

NEW BRUNSWICK ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Premier. From 1867 to 1872.
2.—Hon. G. E. King, Premier. From 1872 to 1878.
3.—Hon. J. J. Fraser, Premier. From 1878 to 1882.
4.—Hon. D. L. Hannington, Premier. From 1882 to 1883.
5.—Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier. From 1883 to July, 1896.
6.—Hon. Jas. Mitchell, Premier. July, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1897.
7.—Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Premier. Oct. 29, 1897, to Aug. 31, 1900.
8.—Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier. Aug. 31, 1900, to Mar. 2, 1907.
9.—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Premier. Mar. 6, 1907, to April 15, 1907.
10.—Hon. C. W. Robinson, Premier. May 31, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1908.
11.—Hon. J. D. Hazen, Premier. March 24, 1908, to Oct. 10, 1911.
12.—Hon. James K. Flemming, Premier. Oct. 16, 1911, to Dec. 6, 1914-7.
13.—Hon. George J. Clarke, Premier. December 17, 1914, to present (Mar. 26, 1915).

THE CLARKE (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

(In order of precedence and with dates the Ministers assumed office.)

(On May 22, 1916.)

Hon. George J. Clarke, K.C., Premier & Minister of Lands and Mines. Salary as Premier $2,400.00; as Minister of Lands and Mines $2,100.00; December 17, 1914.

Hon. John B. M. Baxter, K.C., LL.D., Attorney-General; salary $2,100.00 and 5% Succession Duties, December 17, 1914.

Hon. David V. Landry, M.D., Provincial Secretary-Treasurer; Salary $2,100.00; December 17, 1914.

Hon. James A. Murray, Minister of Agriculture, salary $2,100.00; December 17, 1914.

Hon. John E. Wilson, President Executive Council; $12.00 per day attending meetings and travelling expenses; December 17, 1914.

CHANGES IN CABINET SINCE FEB. 18, 1915.

Hon. John E. Wilson resigned July 20, 1915, to accept office under Dominion Government.

(See Appendix)

Clerk Executive Council: J. Howe Dickson; salary $1,800.00.

Stenographer: Miss A. L. Kirk; salary $600.00.

LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis.	1st	Feb. 13, 1868	Mar. 23, 1868	—
	2nd	Mar. 4, 1869	April 21, 1869	June 3, 1870
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1870	April 7, 1870	
2nd Legis.	1st	Feb. 16, 1870	Feb. 22, 1871	
	2nd	April 5, 1871	May 17, 1871	
	3rd	Feb. 29, 1872	April 11, 1872	May 15, 1874
	4th	Feb. 27, 1873	April 14, 1873	
	5th	Feb. 12, 1874	April 8, 1874	
3rd Legis.	1st	Feb. 18, 1875	April 10, 1875	
	2nd	Feb. 17, 1876	April 13, 1876	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1877	May 14, 1878
	4th	Aug. 28, 1877	Sept. 10, 1877	
	5th	Feb. 26, 1878	April 18, 1878	
4th Legis.	1st	Feb. 27, 1879	April 10, 1879	
	2nd	Mar. 9, 1880	April 13, 1880	May 25, 1882
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1881	Mar. 20, 1881	
	4th	Feb. 16, 1882	April 6, 1882	
5th Legis.	1st	Feb. 28, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	
	2nd	April 12, 1883	May 3, 1883	
	3rd	Feb. 25, 1884	April 1, 1884	April 2, 1886
	4th	Feb. 26, 1885	April 6, 1885	
	5th	Feb. 25, 1886	April 2, 1886	
6th Legis.	1st	Mar. 3, 1887	April 10, 1887	
	2nd	Mar. 1, 1888	April 6, 1888	Dec. 30, 1889
	3rd	Mar. 7, 1889	April 17, 1889	
7th Legis.	1st	Mar. 13, 1890	April 23, 1890	
	2nd	Mar. 11, 1891	April 6, 1891	Sept. 28, 1892
	3rd	Mar. 3, 1892	April 7, 1892	
1st Legis.	1st	Mar. 9, 1893	April 10, 1893	
(present order)	2nd	Mar. 15, 1894	April 21, 1894	Sept. 26, 1890
	3rd	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 5, 1895	
2nd Legis.	1st	Feb. 13, 1896	Mar. 20, 1896	
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1897	Mar. 13, 1897	Jan. 28, 1899
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1898	Mar. 8, 1898	
3rd Legis.	1st	Mar. 23, 1899	April 28, 1899	
	2nd	Feb. 15, 1900	April 12, 1900	Feb. 5, 1903
	3rd	Feb. 28, 1901	April 3, 1901	
	4th	Mar. 6, 1902	April 10, 1902	
4th Legis.	1st	Mar. 26, 1903	May 9, 1903	
	2nd	Mar. 3, 1904	April 20, 1904	
	3rd	Mar. 9, 1905	April 14, 1905	Jan. 23, 1908
	4th	Feb. 8, 1906	April 22, 1906	
	5th	Feb. 14, 1907	April 13, 1907	

LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867.—Cont.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
5th Legis.....	1st.....	April 30, 1908	May 30, 1908	
	2nd.....	Mar. 18, 1909	April 29, 1909	
	3rd.....	Feb. 17, 1910	Mar. 26, 1910	May 25, 1912
	4th.....	Mar. 2, 1911	April 13, 1911	
	5th.....	Mar. 7. 1912	April 20, 1912	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 13, 1913	Mar. 20, 1913	
	2nd.. ..	Feb. 26, 1914	April 18, 1914	
	3rd.....	Mar. 11, 1915	May 5, 1915	
	4th.....	Mar. 9, 1916		

NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

At, and for many yrs. after, Confederation, New Brunswick had a Legis. Council as well as a Legis. Assembly. April 16, 1891, an Act (54 Vic., Chap. IX) was passed abolishing the Legis. Council and vesting all its powers in the Lieut.-Governor and Assembly, thereafter designated the Legislative Assembly. This Act came into force upon the dissolution of 1892. The "Legislatures" are now officially counted from that date only, the present being known as the "Fifth," although, including the sessions prior to 1892, it is really the 12th since Confederation.

Elected by popular vote—48 members. Last g.e., June 20 and 24, 1912. Sessional indemnity, $500; the Speaker $400 additional.

THE SPEAKER.

MELANSON, OLIVIER M. (Westmorland). B. 5 July, 1854; at Aboujagne. S. of Maximan Melanson and Julie Leblanc, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Parish Schls. M. 27 Feb., 1876, to Marguerite Boudreau, dau. of Inder Boudreau, of Cape Bald. One dau. married to J. A. Leger, Halifax, N.S. A general merchant and farmer. Appointed Deputy-Speaker of the Legis. Assem., March 4, 1914, and Speaker, after the death of Hon. W. B. Dickson, March 9, 1916. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Shediac, N.B.

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE.

Alphabetical List, with Constituencies.

(May 22, 1916.)

Members	Counties	P.O. Addresses
Allain, Wm. L.	Northumberland.	Rivière des Caches
Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.	St. John County	St. John.
Black, Frank B.	Westmorland	Sackville.
Bourque, Thos. J.	Kent	Richibucto.
Carson, Thos B.	St. John County	West Quaco.
Carter, Titus J.	Victoria	Andover.
Clarke, Hon. Geo. J.	Charlotte	St. Stephen.
Culligan, Arthur	Restigouche	Jacquet River.
Dickson, Hedley V.	Kings	Jubilee.
Dougal, L. A.	Madawaska	Edmundston.
Glasier, Parker	Sunbury	Fredericton.
Grannen, Philip	St. John City	St. John.
Grimmer, R. W.	Charlotte	St. Stephen.
Guptill, Scott D.	Charlotte	Grand Harbour, Grand Manan.
Guthrie, P. A.	York	Fredericton.
Hachey, J. B.	Gloucester	Bathurst Village.
Humphrey, Wm. F.	Westmorland	Moncton.
Jones, Geo. B.	Kings	Apohaqui.
Landry, Hon. D. V.	Kent	Buctouche.
Lockhart, C. B.	St. John City	St. John.
Mahoney, Patrick G.	Westmorland	Melrose.
Melanson, Oliver M.	Westmorland	Shediac.
Morehouse, O. E.	York	Upper Westwick.
Morrissby, John	Northumberland	Newcastle.
Munro, Donald	Carleton	Woodstock.
Murray, Hon. Jas. Alex.	Kings	Sussex.
Pelletier, Jos. H.	Madawaska	Pelletier's Mills, St. Leonards.
Perley, Geo. A.	Sunbury	Fredericton.
Pinder, Jas. K.	York	Pinder.
Prescott, Geo. D.	Albert	Albert.
Price, Otto B.	Moncton	Moncton.
Robichaud, Martin J.	Gloucester	Shippegan.
Slipp, Arthur R.	Queens	Fredericton.
Smith, B. Franklin	Carleton	Florenceville.
Stewart, David A.	Restigouche	Campbellton.
Stewart, James J.	Northumberland	Chatham.
Swim, Frank D.	Northumberland	Doaktown.
Taylor, Henry I.	Charlotte	St. George.
Tilley, L. P. D.	St. John City	St. John.
Witzell, A. J.	Gloucester	Tracadie.
White, Geo. L.	Carleton	Centreville.
White J. Leigh	Victoria	Grand Falls.
Wood, Henry W.	Queens	Welsford.
Young, John A.	York	Taymouth.

LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES.

(May 22, 1916.)

Counties	Members	P.O. Addresses
Albert	Vacant.	
Albert	George D. Prescott	Albert.
Carleton	B. Franklin Smith	Florenceville.
Carleton	Donald Munro	Woodstock.
Carleton	George L. White	Centreville.
Charlotte	Hon. George J. Clarke	St. Stephen.
Charlotte	H. Ingster Taylor, M.D	St. George.
Charlotte	Scott D. Guptill	Grand Harbour, Grand Manan.
Charlotte	R. W. Grimmer	St. Stephen.
Gloucester	Vacant.	
Gloucester	J. B. Hachey	Bathurst Village.
Gloucester	A. J. Witzell	Tracadie.
Gloucester	Martin J. Robichaud	Shippegan.
Kent	Hon. D. V. Landry, M.D	Buctouche.
Kent	Thos. J. Bourque, M.D	Richibucto.
Kent	Vacant.	
Kings	Hon. Jas. A. Murray	Sussex.
Kings	George B. Jones	Apohaqui.
Kings	Hedley V. Dickson	Jubilee.
Madawaska	L. A. Dugal	Edmundston.
Madawaska	Joseph H. Pelletier	St. Leonards.
Northumberland	John Morrissy	Newcastle.
Northumberland	William L. Allain	Rivière des Caches
Northumberland	Frank D. Swim	Chatham.
Northumberland	James L. Stewart	Chatham.
Queens	Henry W. Woods	Welsford.
Queens	Arthur R. Slipp	Fredericton.
Restigouche	Arthur Culligan	Jacquet River.
Restigouche	David A. Stewart	Campbellton.
St. John City	Vacant.	
St. John City	L. P. D. Tilley	St. John.
St. John City	C. B. Lockhart	St. John.
St. John City	Phillip Grannen	St. John.
St. John County	Hon. John B. M. Baxter	St. John.
St. John County	Thos. B. Carson	West Quaco.
Sunbury	Parker Glasier	Fredericton.
Sunbury	George A. Perley	Fredericton, R.F.D. No. 18.
Victoria	J. Leigh White	Grand Falls.
Victoria	Titus J. Carter	Andover.
Westmorland	Wm. F. Humphrey	Moncton.
Westmorland	Oliver M. Melanson	Shediac.
Westmorland	Frank B. Black	Saskville.
Westmorland	Patrick G. Mahoney	Melrose.
City of Moncton	Otto B. Price, D.D.S	Moncton.
York	James K. Pinder	Pinder.
York	John A. Young	Taymouth.
York	O. E. Morehouse, M.D	Upper Keswick.
York	Percy A. Guthrie	Fredericton.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLAIN, WILLIAM L. (Northumberland). S. of Lazare Allain and Marguerite Ferguson. Father French Acadian and mother Scotch descent. B. May 13, 1865, at Neguac, N.B. Ed. pub. sch. of N.B. and high sch. of Ontario. Degrees, first class teachers' license. M. July 22, 1894, to Mary Jeanne Allain. Children: Lillian, Hector Emile, Yvonne, Emery and Norman. Municipal Councillor. Re-elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. Conservative (supporting Hazan). Neguac, N.B.

BAXTER, HON. JOHN BABINGTON MACAULAY, B.C.L., K.C. (St. John County). B. Feb. 16, 1868, at St. John, N.B. S. of Wm. S. Baxter, Canadian, and his wife, Margaret MacAulay. Her nationality was Canadian. Ancestors on paternal side were U. E. Loyalists. Ed. at common schools. Academic degrees (B.C.L.), King's Coll., Windsor, N.B. A barrister-at-law. Recorder of the City of St. John, N.B., in 1910. President Barristers' Society of N.B., 1913. Lt.-Col. 3rd Regt. C.G.A., 1907-12. Author of the Historical Records of the Regiment from 1793 until 1896. Alderman for the City of St. John for 13 yrs. between 1892 and appointment as Recorder. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of N.B. by accl. Dec. 7, 1911; re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Attorney-General in the Clarke administration, Dec. 17, 1914, and re-elec. by accl. Dec. 31, 1914. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

BLACK, FRANK BUNTING, Ph.B. (Westmorland). B. 28 Feb., 1867, at Sackville, N.B. S. of Joseph Laurence and Mary Snowball, both Canadians. Great great-grandfather, Wm. Black, was born in Paisley, Scotland, 1727, and came to Halifax in May, 1774. Ed. at Mt. Allison Univ. (receiving the degree of Ph.B.). M. 24 Feb., 1898, to Eleanor Louise, dau. of Josiah Wood, now Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick. Four children: Margaret Laura, Joseph Laurence, Barbara Louise and Josiah William. Pres. of J. L. Black & Sons, Ltd., of Sackville, N.S., M.D. & C. Co., St. John. Vice-Pres. of N. B. Telephone Co., Dir. of N.B. & P. E. I. Ry. Co. A member of the Board of Regents of Mount Allison Univ. and M.P.P. for Westmorland Co., N.B. First elec. at g.e., 1912. Major of the 8th P. L. Hussars. A Liberal-Conservative. Sackville, N.B.

BOURQUE, THOMAS JEAN, M.D. (Kent). S. of Jean Bourque and Marguerite Bellivan, French-Acadians. Memramcook, N.B. B. May 11, 1864, at Memramcook, Westmorland Co., N.B. Ed. St. Joseph's College, N.B. First located in Richibucto in May, 1889, and is still practising there. M. April 24, 1894, to Emma Hannah. Children: Edith, Florence and Marguerite. A physician and surgeon. First elec. to N.B. Legis. Mar. 3, 1908, and re-elec. at g.e., June, 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, Kent Co., N.B.

CARSON, THOMAS BROWN (St. John County). B. June 20, 1854, at West Quaco, N.B. S. of Samuel Carson, Scotch and Hannah Brown, Canadian. Ed. pub. sch. M. Dec. 23, 1878, to Sarah C., dau. of John Brown, of West Quaco. Children: Emma M., Frank H., Jennie L. (married to Wm. Daly), Olive M., and Clara E. A contractor, builder and lumberman. Warden of St. John Municipality from Jan., 1912, until 1914, still a mem. of the Council. First elec. to New Brunswick Legis. at g.e., June 20, 1912 (on fiftieth birthday). A Conservative. Presbyterian. West Quaco, N.B.

CARTER, TITUS JAMES, LL.B., K.C. (Victoria). B. Feb. 28, 1863, at Westmorland, N.B. S. of Rufus Carter and his wife, whose name was Lowther, both Canadians. Ed. at Common Schs. and Provincial Normal Sch., N., and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.) M. Oct. 6, 1891, to Laura M., dau. of George R. Burtt, of Hartland, N.B. One daughter, Millicent B. (unmarried). A barrister-at-law. Was a candidate at the General Provincial Elec., N.B., for Victoria, 1899, but was defeated, also at the gen. provincial election of 1903 and defeated. First elec. at g.e. of 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Andover, N.B.

CLARKE, HON. GEORGE JOHNSON (Charlotte). S. of Nelson and Mary Clarke, Canadians. B. Oct. 10, 1857, at St. Andrews, N.B. Ed. at St. Andrews and Fredericton. M. Sept., 1889. A barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1907. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, and for Ho. of Assembly in 1899. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elected at g.e., of 1908. Mayor of town of St. Stephen and warden of municipality of Charlotte. Elec. Speaker of the Legislature, March 18, 1909. Re-elec. at opening

of the first session of the present Legis., Feb. 13, 1913. Accepted office of Attorney-General Jan. 22, 1914, and was re-elec. by his constituencies by accl. After resignation of Premier Flemming, December, 1914, was entrusted by the Lt.-Governor with the re-organization of the cabinet, which he did. He assumed himself the portfolio of Lands and Mines. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

CULLIGAN, ARTHUR PATRICK (Restigouche). B. 29th July, 1879, at Belledune. S. of John Culligan, Irish, and Plasha Hachie, French. Ed. at Quinns Point Sch. M. 1st Sept., 1902, to Catherine, dau. of John Daley, of Belledune. Five children: Alvin, Theophilin, Bernadette, Isabelle and Charlotte. A lumberman and farmer. Was first elec. a member of the N.B. Local Legis. in 1912. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Culligan, Restigouche Co., N.B.

DICKSON, HEDLAY VICARS (King's Co.). B. 3rd of March, 1858, at Jubilee, N.B. S. of James Dickson, of Scotch descent, and Frances C. Upham, of English descent. Great-grandfather came to New Brunswick with the Loyalists in 1783, and settled on the farm which he now occupies and has been handed down to each generation. Ed. at Jubilee, N.B. M. 15th Nov., 1881, to Emily L., dau. of Samuel Frost, of Norton, King's Co., N.B. Seven children: Herbert M., Edna L., H. Eleanor, Pauline E., H. Allan, Genevieve and E. Willard Upham. A farmer. A candidate for N.B. Legis. the first time at g.e., in June, 1912, and elec. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Jubilee, N.B.

DUGAL, L. AUGUSTE (Madawaska). B. 8th Aug., 1869, at Riviere du Loup, P.Q. S. of Charles Dugal and his wife, V. D'Amours, both French-Canadians. M. 13th Jan., 1891, to Philomene Gagné, dau. of Abraham Gagne, of Riviere du Loup, P.Q. Three children: Louis A., Felix and Bertille. A contractor and merchant. Specializes on plumbing, heating, roofing and cornice work. For first time a political candidate at the N.B. provincial g.e. in 1912, and elected. Has been alderman and mayor three times for the Town of Edmundston, N.B. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Edmundston, N.B.

GLASIER, PARKER (Sunbury). S. of D. D. Glasier. B. in Sunbury in 1849. Ed. in Sunbury and St. John schs. A farmer and lumberman and boat manager. M. Miss Bliss, Fredericton. Belongs to the Free Baptist denomination. He was five yrs. in the Municipal Council and for one yr. warden. He ran for the Legis. in 1896 and was defeated. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1899. Re-elec. at g.e., 1903, 1908 and 1912. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

GRANNEN, PHILIP (St. John City). First returned to New Brunswick Legis. Assem. at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

GUPTILL, SCOTT DAROLD (Charlotte). B. 16th May, 1889, at Grand Manan, N.B. S. of Allen Ottey Guptill, English, of United Empire Loyalist stock, and his wife, Sarah A. Russell, also English. Father was in the mercantile shipping and wholesale fish business at Grand Manan. He died Feb., 1910, and is survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters. Ed. at Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B., training there in finance and commerce, taking degree of F.C.A., in 1909, afterwards taking a 2 yrs. special course at St. John Law Sch. M. 19th Aug., 1913, Gladys Aimée Dalzell, dau. of Samuel B. and Ella C. Dalzell, of St. John, N.B. A wholesale fish dealer and broker. At 22 yrs. of age was a political candidate for the first time, running in Feb., 1911, as a candidate in a bye-election for Legis. of N.B., to fill vacancy in the County of Charlotte caused by the resignation of T. A. Hartt, M.P., who went into Dominion politics, and was elec. to Ho. of C. Mr. Guptill was elec. by accl. for County of Charlotte to the Legis., and re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, N.B.

GUTHRIE, PERCY ALBERT (York). B. 20th June, 1885, at Oromocto, Sunbury Co. S. of James Guthrie, of the North of Ireland, and Louise Brown, English. M. 5th May, 1910, to Margaret E., dau. of Robert McMurtre of Fredericton, York Co. Children: Ronald A., Douglas A., and Margaret E. A barrister. A member of four stock companies. Was mayor of Fredericton. Was candidate for N.B. Legis. in county York in bye-elecs., 1914 elec., with majority of upwards of 1,000. Ed. himself in lumber woods and on drives, served in S.A. war as a private and went to Europe with the

First Contingent of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914. One of the leading lawyers of the province. Church of England. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

HACHEY, JOSEPH BENNET (Gloucester Co.). B. 3rd March, 1877, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of John J. S. Bennet, and his wife, née Doucet, both French. Ed. at the common sch. at Bathurst. M. 22nd Nov., 1898, to Sarah, dau. of Henry Kelley, of Chatham, N.B. Five children: John Elmer, Harold, Osmund, Cecelia Irene and Clifford Patrick. A wholesale fish dealer. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst Village, N.B.

HUMPHREY, WILLIAM FLINTOFF (Westmorland). B. 13th Nov., 1860, at Moncton, N.B. S. of John A. Humphrey and Jane Harris, both English. Ed. at Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B. M. April 26, 1885, to Bessie E. Wallace, dau. of Warren Wallace, of Moncton, N.B. Six children: Wm. M., Bessie J. (married to P. M. Rising), Kathleen, J. Albert and Ruth. A woollen manufacturer. Pres. and gen. man. J. A. Humphrey & Sons, Ltd., a director of Humphrey Unshrinkable Underwear, Ltd., a director and vice-pres. of the Moncton Land Co., Ltd. First elec. to the N.B. Legis in 1898; was defeated in 1902, but re-elected in 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Moncton, N.B.

JONES, GEORGE BURPEE (King's). S. of Susan Eliza and Stephen Jones, Canadians. B. Jan. 9, 1866, at Belleisle Bay, King's Co., N.B. Ed. Apohaqui Sup. Sch. M. Aug. 15, 1888, to Melissa J. Fowler. Children: Colby, Herbert Jones, single, and Muriel B. Jones, single, and at home. A merchant. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Presbyterian. A Conservative. (Loyalist descent.) Apohaqui, King's Co., N.B.

LANDRY, HON. DAVID V., M.D., M.A.(Kent). S. of Vital J. Landry and Matilda D. Cormier, both French-Acadians. B. July 14, 1866, at Memramcook, Westmorland Co., N.B. Ed. Com. Sch. of the village and St. Joseph's University of N.B. Degree, M.A. M. Oct. 6, 1896, to Miss Annie Michaud. Children: Huberta, Germaine, Lionel, Anne, Rosarine, Raoul and Leopold. A physician. Mun. Coun. for the parish of Wellington in the Co. of Kent, N.B., for year 1899-1900. Parents are living. He is the third of a family of 15. Is a brother-in-law of

Pius Michaud, M.P. for Victoria-Madawaska, N.B. Was Commissioner for Agriculture in the Hazen ministry, and held same portfolio in the Flemming ministry up to Jan. 22, when he resigned that portfolio and accepted that of Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, which he holds in the Clarke government. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Buctouche.

LOCKHART, CHARLES BURTON (St. John City). B. Feb. 13, 1855, at Moncton, N.B. S. of Charles Dixon Lockhart and Hannah Read, both Scotch. Ed. at the Public Schools. M. 14th Feb., 1884, to Theodosia A., dau. of Thomas Hartt, of Fredericton Junction, N.B. Two children: Helen (married to Johnson W. Clark) and Alice Tupper Lockhart. A contractor. Pres. The Beaver Dredging Co., Ltd. Alderman of the City of St. John, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894 and 1906. A member of the School board since 1905. Elected to the Provincial Legislature in 1895, and was defeated in 1899, but elected again in 1912. A Commissioner of the General Public Hospital for several years, but resigned in 1912. A United Baptist. A Conservative. St. John West, N.B.

MAHONEY, PATRICK G. (Westmorland). B. March 16, 1854, at Melrose. S. of Dennis Mahoney and his wife, Ellen Barry, both Irish. Ed. common schools. M. Aug. 6, 1880, to Mary Sweeney. Three daughters, Gussie, Laura and Kathleen, and two boys, Fred. B. and George P. A lumberman, mill owner, manufacturer and farmer. Dir. of Shermogue Oyster Co. Was member of municipal council of Westmorland six years, and warden for county two years. Unsuccessful candidate for legis. 1904 and 1908.

MELANSON, OLIVIER M. (Westmorland.) See Speaker, p. 359.

MOREHOUSE, OSCAR EMERY, M.D. (York). B. Aug. 5, 1857, at Upper Keswick, N.B. S. of Elisha Morehouse, English, and his wife (née Crouse), German. Of U.E.L. stock. Ed. common schools and McGill College (M.D., C.M.). Has been married twice—(1st), June 17, 1890, to Alberta, dau. of Rev. Wm. McKiel, of Fairville, N.B.; she died Dec., 1902. One child, Dorothy Eunice. (2nd) to Maud, dau. of H. Burtt, of Keswick, N.B. Three children: Elsie Muriel, Oscar Emery and

Alberta Evelyn. Has been Coroner for 20 years. Was member of County Council from 1896 to 1903, and warden of the county when the Duke of Cornwall and York (present King George) visited Canada, and presented an address to him at St. John, N.B. In 1890 organized the first Board of Health in York Co., and was chairman of the same for six years. Was first elected to Legislative Assembly of N.B., 30th of March, 1911, with a majority of 1,217, as a supporter of the Hazen Govt. Re-el., with full ticket, June 20, 1912, opponents losing their deposits. Church of England. A Conservative. Upper Keswick, N.B.

MORRISSY, JOHN (Northumberland). S. of Patrick Morrissy and Rose Farrell (Irish). B. Aug. 13, 1855, at Newcastle. Ed. Newcastle. M. May 5, 1879, to Joanna A. Dunn. Children: Chas. J., Nellie and John. Chas. J. m. to Miss Ellen Hennessy. A merchant. Deputy sheriff 1880 to 1881. Veterinary surgeon 12th Field Battery of Newcastle from 1885 to 1897. Co. coun. in 1882 and 1883. Defeated for Legis. in 1888, bye-el. El. for Legis. in 1899. Defeated for Legis. in 1890 at g.e. Defeated for Legis. in 1890 at bye-el., against Sur.-Gen. L. J. Tweedie. Defeated for Legis. in 1894 at g.e. Defeated for Ho. of Com. in 1896 as Independent Lib., g.e. Defeated for Legis. in 1898 at g.e. Defeated for Ho. of Commons in 1900 at g.e. as Lib. El. for Legis. in 1903 at g.e. Re-el. for Legis. in 1908 at g.e. Sworn of the Ex. Coun. as Min. of Pub. Works in Hazen Cabinet on March 20, 1908. Upon the re-organization of the cabinet under Premier Flemming, Oct. 16, 1911, continued in same office and retains it in the Clarke ministry. Re-el. after assuming office by accl. on April 7, 1908. Re-el. at g.e., 1912. Resigned from the cabinet May 2, 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Newcastle, N.B.

MUNRO, DONALD (Carleton). S. of David Munro, of Ross-shire, Scot., and Caroline Rose, Kingsclear, York co., N.B. B. Feb. 18, 1855, at Upper Woodstock, Carleton co., N.B. Ed. Upper Woodstock. M. Sept. 25, 1877, to Maud McFarlane, dau. of A. and Mary McFarlane of Woodstock, N.B. Children: David A., Charles G., James M., and Kenneth McF., Mary C. McF. Manufacturer. Supt. of Woodstock water works, 1884 to 1905, mayor of town of Woodstock, N.B., from 1906-07. Mem. of Carleton co. mun. coun. four years. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Woodstock, N.B.

MURRAY, HON. JAMES A. (Kings). S. of John Murray, Scotch descent, and Caroline Mills, English United Empire Loyalist descent, both Canadian born. B. Nov. 9, 1864, at Moncton, N.B. Ed. New Brunswick schools. M. Sept. 2, 1891, to Annie Kate, dau. of late James Mills, of Sussex, N.B. Four children, one son and three daughters. Manufacturers' agent. Alderman at large, town of Sussex acclamation, 1904-05. Mayor town of Sussex, acclamation 1906-07. First elected to Legis. New Brunswick, March, 1908. Upon the formation of the Flemming ministry, Oct. 16, 1911, was appointed a member thereof without portfolio. In May, 1912, upon the resignation of Hon. Robert Maxwell, was appointed President of Executive Council. Jan. 22, 1914, was appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Flemming Government and retains it in the Clarke administration. Was re-el. to Legislature in June, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

PELLETIER, JOSEPH HILAIRE (Madawaska). B. 1st May, 1876, at Francis, N.B. S. of René S. Pelletier, Frēnch-Canadian, and his wife, Philomene Martin, also a French-Canadian. Ed. at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que. M. 29th May, 1899, to Edna C. Sirois, dau. of Pascal Sirois, of St. Francis. Nine children, Regina, Anselme, Cecile, Yvette, Jeanne d'Arc, Girard, Roland, Blanche and Wilfrid. A general agent. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Pelletier's Mills, St. Leonards, N.B.

PERLEY, GEORGE A. (Sunbury). B. April 22nd, 1845, at Blissville. S. of W. E. Perley, Canadian, and his wife, S. H. Hartt, a Canadian also. W. E. Perley was a representative of the Local House for upwards of 40 years for the County of Sunbury. Ed. at County Schools and Baptist Seminary. Has one son, W. E. Perley, and two daughters: May, m. to C. E. Moore, of Alberta, and Laura B. A farmer. Several times put in nomination for both local and Dominion Houses but declined up to 1911, when he accepted nom. for the seat in the Legislative Assembly. Vacated to Hon. Mr. Hazen and was elec. by accl. Dec. 7, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist.

PINDER, JAMES K. (York). S. of John Pinder and Annie Pinder, both English. Born at Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., 26th March, 1841. Came to Canada with

parents in 1849 and settled in Parish of Queensbury, York Co. Ed. at pub. schs. in that parish. Went to Fredericton at age of 14 yrs. to serve as an apprentice at carpentry and building with Alexander Mitchell, a noted carpenter of those days. Resided in Fredericton for 16 yrs. Was elec. Alderman of city in 1870. M. Oct. 24, 1871, Mary Ann Annett, of New Maryland. In 1871 removed to Temperance Vale, Parish of Southampton, to establish a lumber and milling business in which he has ever since been engaged. Represented parish of Southampton for 19 yrs. in York Co. Council and was Warden of Municipality for one term. First elec. to Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick in 1892 on ticket with late W. K. Allen, William T. Howe, present Sheriff of York, and H. H. Pitts, now of Ottawa, defeating the late Hon. Andrew G. Blair, then Premier of New Brunswick, and his three colleagues. Re-elec. to Legis. Assem. in 1895 as an opponent of the Blair Government. In 1898 was again a candidate for Legislative Assem.. on a ticket against Government of Hon. H. R. Emmerson, when he was defeated with his ticket. Again unsuccessfully contested the county on a ticket in opposition to the Government of Hon. L. J. Tweedie. In 1908 he was again a candidate with H. F. McLeod, the late Thomas Robison and John A. Young, when all four were elected in opposition to the Government then led by Hon. C. W. Robinson, the Government itself being defeated. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. President of the Southampton Railway Co., which is constructing a line of railway from Millville on the Gibson branch of the C.P.R. to the St. John River. A Conservative. Pinder.

PRESCOTT, GEORGE DON PEDRO (Albert). S. of Moses Prescott and Alice A. Prescott, Canadians. B. May 16, 1864, at Eastport, Maine. Ed. Waterville, Maine and Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M. Dec. 8, 1893, to Jessie McDonald McLean, one child: Ethlyn Prescott, deceased. Lumber mfr., pres. Prescott Lumber Co., Ltd. mgr. Aptus Veneer Co. Member county council 12 yrs. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Baptist. A Conservative. Albert, N.B.

PRICE, OTTO BAIRD, D.D.S. (Moncton). B. 16th Sept., 1877, at Petitcodiac, N.B. S. of Warren W. Price, Irish, and Helen Crandall, English. Ed. at Petitcodiac Superior Sch. (Doctor of Dental Surgery, Bos-

ton Dental College, 1898.) M. 1st Jan., 1904, to Clare B. Sihler, dau. of Chas. J. Sihler, of Simcoe, Ont. One son, Kenneth Sihler Price (7 yrs.). A dental surgeon. Candidate for the first time, June 20, 1912. By an "Act" passed by the N.S. Legislature, April 29, 1909, Moncton City was constituted an electoral district, to be represented in the Legis. Assem. by one member. First g.e., June 20, 1912, Dr. Price was nominated as supporter of Flemming Government, defeating Frank C. Robinson, Mayor of the City, and brother of Ex-Premier Robinson, by a majority of 572, and without newspaper support from his own party. A Conservative. A Baptist. Moncton, N.B.

ROBICHAUD, MARTIN J. (Gloucester). B. 7th April, 1874, at Shippegan. S. of Jean J. Robichaud and his wife, Marie Robichaud, both French. Ed. at the common sch. M. 8th Sept., 1902, to Marie Landry, dau. of Arcade Landry of Shippegan. Seven children: Albanine, Napoleon, Jeanette, Raymond, Albert, Antonine and Albertine. A general merchant. A Conservative. Roman Catholic. Shippegan, N.B.

SLIPP, ARTHUR REID, LL.B. (Queens). S. of Reid Slipp and Phoebe E., both Canadian born, and of U. E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 10, 1869, at Hampstead, in the Co. of Queen's, N.B. Ed. Collegiate sch., Fredericton, N.B.; Univ. of N.B.; Boston Univ., Law Sch. LL.B. (1882). M. Sept. 5, 1899, to Elizabeth F. Logan. Children: Arthur Hallam Slipp, Donald Logan Slipp, Carl Reid Slipp. Barrister-at-law. Alderman of City of Fredericton, 1900. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Queens at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Carleton). B. 8th May, 1865, at Jacksonville, N.B. S. of George F. Smith and Ruth Amelia Mitchell, both English-Canadians. Ancestors were descendants of United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Common Schs. M. 20th March, 1889, to Catherine May McLellan, dau. of James McLellan of St. John, N.B. Children: George Franklin (single), Evelyn McLellan (married to James Robert Douglas White, son of G. L. White, M.L.A.). A produce and lumber merchant. Does business in his own name. An unsuccessful candi-

date in 1903, 1908, 1911, 1915. Started business at St. John, 1887, at the age of 20 and has been successful throughout. A Conservative. Baptist. East Florenceville, N.B.

STEWART, D.A. (Restigouche).—B. 24th May, 1875. S. of John Stewart, English, and Mary Reid, Irish and Scotch. Ed. at the County Sch. M. 27th Dec., 1906, to Margaret McGorman, dau. of Wm. McGorman, of Albert, N.B. Children: Jack, Gerald, David, Albert and Charlotte. A contractor. A mem. of Town Club and Curling Club. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. 1912. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Campbellton, N.B.

STEWART, JAMES LEMUEL (Northumberland). B. 5th April, 1843, at Advocate Harbour. S. of Charles Edward Stewart, Canadian, of Scotch-Irish extraction, and his wife, née Morris, Loyalist of English extraction. Editor, publisher and printer. Was Grand Master and Grand Representative of the Society of Oddfellows in the Maritime Provinces. Was for some time schoolmaster at Alberna, and Commodore for the Chatham Yacht Club; Pres. of the New Brunswick Press Club and Maritime Provinces Press Association. A Conservative. A Unitarian. The "World," Chatham.

SWIM, FRANK D. (Northumberland). B. 21st April, 1863, at Doaktown, N.B. S. of William Swim, Scotch, and his wife, Caroline Ames, Welsh. Father was a member of the Provincial Legis. for Northumberland County, having been elec. in support of the Free Sch. Bill. Ed. at Doaktown District Sch. Took a commercial course at Belleville, Ont., 1887. Began life as a farmer. M. 30 Jan., 1889, to Merena A. Merrithew, dau. of Wellington Merrithew, of Douglas, York Co., N.B. Three sons: Harold E., F. Lloyd and William K. A lumberman and mill owner. Pres. of the Fredericton Steamship Co., and stockholder in the Victoria Steamship Co. At present member of Northumberland County Council, and has filled the same position for 20 yrs. Was a candidate in 1908 in a bye-election for the N.B. Legis. to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. Donald Morrison, Speaker, who ran for the Ho. of Commons. In another bye-elec. he ran against John Burchill, being defeated by 90 votes. First elec. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist. Doaktown, N.B.

TAYLOR, HENRY I., B.A., M.B., C.M. (Charlotte). S. of Catherine O., Canadian, and John K., Scotch. B. July 28, 1862, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John Pub. Sch., St. John Gram. Sch., Univ. of N.B., Univ. of Edinburgh. Degrees, B.A., Univ. of N.B., 1882; M.B., C.M., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1886. A physician. Methodist. Conservative. St. George, Charlotte Co., N.B.

TILLEY, LEONARD PERCY DE WOLFE, LL.B. (St. John City). B. 21st May, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley, C.B., K.C.M.G., of Gagetown, N.B., and Alice Starr Tilley, of St. Stephen, N.B. His father's grandfather and great-grandfather landed in St. John, N.B., with the Loyalists in the spring of 1783. Mother's ancestors came from Nova Scotia prior to 1783. Ed. at Ottawa Model Sch., Fredericton High Sch. Univ. of N.B. and Dalhousie University Law Sch., Halifax (LL.B., Dalhousie). M. 21st Sept., 1893, to Laura Tremaine, dau. of Venerable Archdeacon Richardson, of London, Ont. Three children: Alice Richardson, Margaret Tremaine and Samuel Leonard. A barrister-at-law. A dir. of the St. John Real Estate Co., Ltd., New Brunswick Realty, Ltd., Prince William Apartment House, solicitor for the Royal Bank of Canada, St. John, N.B. Member of Provincial Legislature representing City of St. John. First elec. June 21, 1912, with 2,244 maj. over opposing candidate. A Conservative. Church of England. 129 Prince William St., St. John, N.B.

WITZELL, ALFRED JAMES (Gloucester County). B. 26th April, 1879, at Tracadie, N.B. S. of James Witzell, German-English, and Anne McMahon, Irish. Ed. at Superior Sch., Tracadie. M. 18th June, 1912, to Ellen Ferguson, dau. of George P. Ferguson, of Tracadie. One child, Anne Lelia Witzell (5 months old). An accountant. First elec. at g.e. for Legis. Assem. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Was municipal Councillor for Saumarez for four years. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Tracadie, N.B.

WHITE, GEORGE LEVERETT (Carleton). B. Mar. 10, 1858, at Queens County, N.B. S. of George William White and his wife, Mary Wiggins, both of Queens County, N.B. Grandparents were United Empire Loyalists who emigrated to St. John, N.B., after the American Revolution. Ed. at the Common Schs., Carleton Co.,

N.B. M. 8th Feb. 1887, to Alice Wilmot Balloch, dau. of Wm. D. Balloch, of Woodstock, N.B. Seven children: Leander A., J. Robert D. (married to Evelyn M. Smith), Mildred L., Marion J., Harold G., Frederick W. and G. Leverett. Has carried on a general merchandise business for thirty yrs. First elec. to Legis at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Centreville, Carleton Co., N.B.

WHITE, J. LEIGH (Victoria). B. 29th January, 1871, at Tracy's Mills, N.B. S. of Charles White, of English descent, and Clara Rideout, of Irish descent. Mother's father was at one time a member of the Maine State Legis. Ed. at the Common Schs. M. 27th Dec., 1893, to Blanche Maxwell, dau. of C. Maxwell, of Moores Mills, Charlotte Co. A merchant. Was formerly a school teacher. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist. Grand Falls, N.B.

WOODS, HENRY WELLINGTON (Queens). S. of Hon. Francis Woods, Irish; Jane Eliza Armstrong, Irish. Father born in Ireland, mother in N.B. Father, Hon. Francis Woods, was a mem. of the Legis. Council for a number of yrs., and was a member of that body at the time it was abolished, 1891. He previously represented the Co. of Queens in the Legis. Assem. B. Dec. 17, 1864. Ed. com. schs. in N.B. M. Sept. 20, 1899, to Hannah Zelda Gorham, of St. John, N.B. Children: Annie Kathleen, Frances Cedric, James Rayworth, Doris Armstrong and Harry Douglas. General merchant and lumberman. County Councillor for the parish of Peterville, Queens Co., from 1895 to 1908. Warden of the Co. from 1904 to 1907. High Chief Ranger of I.O.F. for N.B. for yrs. 1906 and 1907. Unsuccessful candidate for Prov. Ho., g.e., 1899 and 1903. First elec. to Legis. Assem. 1900; re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Welsford, Queens Co., N.B.

YOUNG, JOHN A. (York). S. of James A. and Christine Young, Canadians. Mother is a grand-dau. of Capt. McBean of the Scotch Highland Regt. who were located on the Nathwaak when his company was disbanded. B. Mar. 26, 1854, at Taymouth, N.B. Ed. Taymouth. M. Sept. 15, 1886, to Jennie A. Mullan, dau. of Rev. J. S. Mullan, Presbyterian minister. Children: Harold M. (mar. to Millie Ferman); Clarie, Melvin MacDonald, E. Douglas, Hazel Jean, C. Eve, Murray A., W. Scott,

J. A. Young. Farmer. Agent National Life Assurance Co., Chairman of Bd. of York Co. Valuators. Unsuccessful candidate in 1903. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Mar. 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Taymouth, York Co. N.B.

CHIEF OFFICERS N.B. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Clerk of the Ho. of Assembly, apptd. 1899.
George Young Dibblee, Clerk Assistant, apptd. in 1897.
Rev. W. H. Smith, Ph.D., Chaplain, apptd. 1911.
Henry Charles Rutter, Sergeant-at-Arms.

RAINSFORD, HENRY BARTLETT, Clerk of the Legis. Assem. of New Brunswick. Son of Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Fairfield Kingsclear, N.B., and Jane Hadiland Wetmore. Practising law in the City of Fredericton. Appointed Clerk in 1889.

NEW BRUNSWICK GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Voting took place June 20 and 24, 1912. Charlotte, Gloucester, Northumberland, St. John City, Westmorland and York return 4 members each; Carleton, Kent and Kings, 3 each; Albert, Madawaska, Queens, Restigouche, St. John County, Sunbury and Victoria 2 each, and Moncton City 1 member.

ALBERT.

Walter B. Dickson (Elec.)	1,140
George D. Prescott "	1,106
John T. Lewis	1,047
William J. Carnwath	1,027

CARLETON.

Hon. J. K. Flemming (Elec.)	2,977
Donald Munro (Elec.)	2,931
George L. White "	2,889
Upham	2,229
Smith	2,170
Shaw	2,147

CHARLOTTE.

Hon. W. C. H. Grimmer, (Elec.)	2,668
Hon. George J. Clarke (Elec.)	2,678
H. Ingster Taylor, M.D. (Elec.)	2,702
Scott D. Guptill (Elec.)	2,602
McAllister	1,658
Mann	1,661
Byron	1,650
Gillmor	1,657

GLOUCESTER.

J. B. Hachey (Elec.)	2,984
J. A. Witzell "	2,926
A. J. H. Stewart "	2,901
Martin J. Robichaud (Elec.)	2,896
Veniot	2,156
Byrne	2,121
Leger	2,102
Delgarde	2,054

KENT.

T. J. Bourque (Elec.)	2,826
Hon. D. V. Landry "	2,812
J. Sheridan "	2,801
O. J. LeBlanc	1,666
A. Bordage	1,657
C. Atkinson	1,640

KINGS.

George B. Jones (Elec.)	2,666
Hon. Jas. A. Murray "	2,640
Hedley V. Dickson "	2,596
Wetmore	1,826
Flewelling	1,816
Pearson	1,816

MADAWASKA.

L. A. Dugal	(Elec.)..	1,579
Joseph H. Pelletier	" ..	1,492
Charles L. Cyr		997
Max D. Cormier		910

CITY OF MONCTON.

O. B. Price	1,384
F. C. Robinson	812

NORTHUMBERLAND.

William L. Allain	(Elec.)..	2,927
Hon. John Morrissy	" ..	2,387
Francis D. Swim	" ..	2,150
James L. Stewart	" ..	2,082
McLachlan		2,012
Betts		1,951
Doyle		2,015

QUEENS.

Arthur R. Slipp	(Elec.).....	1,491
Henry W. Woods	"	1,474
Isaac W. Carpenter		1,025
George H. King		1,051

RESTIGOUCHE.

Arthur Culligan	(Elect.)..	1,575
David A. Stewart	" ..	1,572
Hon. C. H. LaBillois		1,021
A. E. G. McKenzie		975

ST. JOHN CITY.

Hon. John E. Wilson	(Elec.).	5,165
L. P. D. Tilley	" .	4,943
C. B. Lockhart	" .	4,868
Phillip Grannen	" .	4,838
Foster		2,488
Knowlton		2,367
Kierstead		2,051
Mahoney		2,368

ST. JOHN COUNTY.

John B. M. Baxter	(Elec.)..	1,224
Thos. B. Carson	" ..	1,185
Bentley		844
Anderson		831

SUNBURY.

Parker Glasier	(Elec.)....	828
George A. Perley	"	826
George W. Kimball		419
Milton A. Smith		391

VICTORIA.

J. Leigh White	(Elec.).....	1,208
Titus J. Carter	"	1,149
Tweedale		1,046
Burgess		1,030

WESTMORLAND.

Frank B. Black	(Elec.)..	3,550
Patrick G. Mahoney	" ..	3,539
Wm. T. Humphrey	" ..	3,501
Oliver M. Melanson	" ..	3,436
Copp		3,045
Magee		2,992
Killam		2,976
Leger		2,923

YORK.

Hon. H. F. McLeod	(Elec.).	4,053
James K. Pinder	" .	4,075
Oscar E. Morehouse, M.D. (Elec.)..		4,047
John A. Young	(Elec.).....	4,028
George F. Burden		1,688
William J. Osborne		1,688
Alexander Little		1,643
Walter Limerick		1,639

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since General Elections.)

CHARLOTTE.
(Feb. 5, 1914.)

Hon. George J. Clarke and Hon. Robert Watson Grimmer, both Conservatives, returned by acclamation.

KINGS.
(Feb. 5, 1914.)

Hon. Jas. A. Murray (C.)... Accl.

YORK.
(Feb. 19, 1914.)

Percy A. Guthrie (C.).....	3,112
James M. Scott (Ind.-Op.)...	2,468
Maj. for Guthrie (C.).....	644

CITY AND COUNTY OF ST. JOHN.
(December 31, 1914.)

Hon. John B. M. Baxter (C.) Accl.

CARLETON.
(Feb. 19, 1915.)

B. Franklin Smith (C.).....	2,596
Robert L. Sims (L.).....	1,857
Maj. for Smith (C.).....	739

(See Appendix.)

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Sinee Confederation.

1870	June —
1874	June —
1878	June —
1882	June 15
1886	April 26
1890	Jan. 21
1892	Oct. 22
1895	Oct. 16
1899	Feb. 18
1908	Mar. 3
1912	June 20 and June 24

STANDING OF PARTIES.

Upon the dissolution of the 10th (last) Legislature, the parties stood:—

Ministerial (Conservative)	33
Opposition (Liberal)	13
Government majority	20

There are two seats more now (May 22, 1916), and the parties stand:—

Conservative	42
Liberal	2
Vaeant	4
Government majority	40

THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

May 11, 1870, $300,000 paid by the Dominion for the Hudson Bay Company's rights in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba (formerly known as the Red River Colony), part of the H. B. Territory, entered Confederation July 15, 1870.

1912.—Part of the district of Keewatin, immediately north of the province, added to Manitoba.

Population (Census of 1901), 255,211; (Census of 1911) 455,866.

Present area:—Land, 148,432,698 acres; water, 12,739,600 acres. Total 161,172,298 acres or 251,832 square miles.

Seat of Government, Winnipeg.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000).

HIS HONOUR SIR DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, K.C.M.G. B. June 8, 1854, at Hawkesbury, Ont., on the Ottawa River. S. of Colin C. Cameron and Annie McLaurin, his wife. Ed. at Vankleek Hill High Sch. M. Feb. 11, 1880, to Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Ferguson of Vankleek Hill. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and at first engaged in the contracting business at Brandon. From there he removed to Rat Portage, now Kenora, Ont. Engaged in lumbering, erected a sawmill and engaged in mining. Was instrumental in organizing the Maple Leaf Flour Mills. Elec. Councillor of Rat Portage in 1891, and was later, for three years, mayor of that town. He was instrumental in establishing the local telephone and electric light systems and the Rat Portage power plant. At the Ontario Provincial g.e. of 1902 was returned as a Liberal to the Legis. as member for the constituency of Fort William and the Lake of the Woods. Was defeated at g.e., 1905. Shortly afterwards the expansion of his interests in industrial and financial concerns necessitated his removal to Winnipeg, Man., where he has held a prominent position ever since. Was at time of his appointment President of Rat Portage Lumber Company. At g.e., 1908, unsuccessfully contested Winnipeg for the House of Commons in the Liberal interests. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Aug 1, 1911. Created K.C.M.G., Dec. 31st, 1913. A Presbyterian. Government House, Winnipeg, Man.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C.	May, 20, 1870
Francis G. Johnston, Esq.	April 9, 1872
Hon. Alex Morris, P.C.	Dec. 2, 1872
Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon, P.C.	Nov. 7, 1876
Hon. James C. Aikens, P.C.	Sept. 22, 1882
Sir John Schultz	July 1, 1888
Hon. J. C. Patterson, P.C.	Sept. 2, 1895
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G.	Oct. 15, 1900
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G. (2nd term)	Sept. 6, 1906
Sir Douglas C. Cameron, K.C.M.G.	July 22, 1911

THE NORRIS (Present) MINISTRY.

(May 24, 1916.)

Hon. T. C. Norris, Premier, President of Council, Provincial Land Commissioner and Railway Commissioner.

Hon. T. H. Johnson, Minister of Public Works.

Hon. A. B. Hudson, Attorney-General and Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs.

Hon. Edward Brown, Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. R. S. Thornton, Minister of Education.

Hon. Valentine Winkler, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration.

Hon. J. W. Armstrong, Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner.

Salaries of Ministers:

Hon. T. C. Norris—Provincial Lands Commissioner, $5,000; President of the Council, $1,000. And each of the other Cabinet Ministers $5,000 per annum.

CABINET CHANGES.

The Roblin Ministry resigned on the 12th day of May, 1915, and Mr. T. C. Norris was called upon by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor to form a Government.

The Hon. T. C. Norris was sworn in as Premier on the 12th day of May, 1915, and the other members of the present Cabinet were sworn in on the 15th day of May, 1915.

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF MANITOBA.

Hon. T. C. Norris, President of the Council.
Peter Whimster, Clerk, Executive Council, appointed Jan. 1st, 1916.

MANITOBA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. A. Boyd, Premier. Sept. 16, 1870, to Dec. 14, 1871-7.

2.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. Dec. 14, 1871, to Mar. 14, 1872.

3.—Hon. H. J. H. Clarke, Premier. Mar. 14, 1872, to July 8, 1874.

4.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. July 8, 1878, to Dec. 2, 1874.

5.—Hon. R. A. Davis, Premier. Dec. 3, 1874, to Oct. 16, 1878.

6.—Hon. John Norquay, Premier. Oct. 16, 1878, to Dec. 24, 1887.

7.—Hon. D. H. Harrison, Premier. Dec. 26, 1887, to Jan. 19, 1888.

8.—Hon. T. Greenway, Premier. Jan. 19, 1888, to Jan. 6, 1900.

9.—Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Premier. Jan. 8, 1900, to Oct. 29, 1900.

10.—Hon. Sir R. P. Roblin, K.C.M.G., Premier. Oct. 29, 1900, to May 12, 1915.

11.—The Hon. T. C. Norris, Premier, May 12, 1915, to the present.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1870.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis.	1st	Mar. 15, 1871	May 3, 1871	
	2nd	Jan. 16, 1872	Feb. 21, 1872	
	3rd	Feb. 5, 1873	July 22, 1873	Dec. 16, 1874
	(1) 4th	Nov. 4, 1873	July 22, 1874	
2nd Legis.	1st	Mar. 31, 1875	May 14, 1875	
	2nd	Jan. 18, 1876	Feb. 4, 1876	
	3rd	Jan. 30, 1877	Feb. 28, 1877	Nov. 11, 1878
	4th	Jan. 10, 1878	Feb. 2, 1878	
3rd Legis.	(2) 1st	Feb. 1, 1879	June 25, 1879	Nov. 26, 1879
4th Legis.	1st	Jan. 22, 1880	Feb. 14, 1880	
	2nd	Dec. 16, 1880	Dec. 23, 1880	
	3rd	Mar. 3, 1881	May 25, 1881	Nov. 13, 1882
	4th	April 27, 1882	May 30, 1882	
5th Legis.	1st	May 17, 1883	July 7, 1883	
	2nd	Mar. 13, 1884	June 3, 1884	
	3rd	Mar. 19, 1885	May 2, 1885	Nov. 11, 1886
	4th	Mar. 4, 1886	May 28, 1886	
6th Legis.	1st	April 14, 1887	June 10, 1887	
	2nd	Jan. 12, 1888	May 8, 1888	June 16, 1888
7th Legis.	(3) 1st	Aug. 28, 1888	Oct. 16, 1888	
	(4) 2nd	Nov. 8, 1888	Mar. 5, 1889	
	3rd	Jan. 30, 1890	Mar. 31, 1890	June 27, 1892
	(5) 4th	Feb. 26, 1891	April 18, 1891	
	5th	Mar. 10, 1892	April 20, 1892	
8th Legis.	1st	Feb. 2, 1893	Mar. 11, 1893	
	2nd	Jan. 11, 1894	Mar. 2, 1894	Dec. 11, 1895
	(6) 3rd	Feb. 14, 1895	June 28, 1895	
9th Legis.	(7) 1st	Feb. 6, 1896	April 16, 1896	
	2nd	Feb. 11, 1897	April 16, 1897	
	3rd	Mar. 10, 1898	April 27, 1898	Nov. 16, 1898
	4th	Mar. 16, 1899	July 21, 1899	
10th Legis.	(8) 1st	Mar. 29, 1900	July 5, 1900	
	2nd	Feb. 21, 1901	Mar. 29, 1901	
	3rd	Jan. 9, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902	June 25, 1903
	4th	Feb. 12, 1903	Mar. 18, 1903	
11th Legis.	1st	Jan. 7, 1904	Feb. 8, 1904	
	2nd	Dec. 6, 1904	Jan. 31, 1905	
	3rd	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 16, 1906	Feb. 28, 1907
	4th	Jan. 3, 1907	Feb. 13, 1907	
12th Legis.	1st	Jan. 2, 1908	Feb. 26, 1908	
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1909	Mar. 10, 1909	June 20, 1910
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1910	Mar. 16, 1910	
13th Legis.	1st	Feb. 9, 1911	Mar. 24, 1911	
	2nd	Feb. 22, 1912	April 6, 1912	
	3rd	Jan. 9, 1913	Feb. 15, 1913	June 15, 1914
	4th	Dec. 10, 1913	Feb. 20, 1914	
14th Legis.	1st	Sept. 15, 1914	Sept. 18, 1914	
	2nd	Feb. 10, 1915	April 1, 1915	July 16, 1915
15th Legis.	1st	Jan. 6, 1916	April 1, 1916	

(1) to (8)—See footnotes on page 382.

FOURTEENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 49 members elected by popular vote. An additional constituency (The Pas) was created after the extension of the province, the first election therein taking place Oct. 22, 1912. By a redistribution bill passed in the 1914 session, nine new constituencies were created and two old ones wiped out. Winnipeg city was divided into three divisions returning two members each. Morden and Rhineland were consolidated, as were Brandon and South Brandon. Three seats were created in New Manitoba. Sessional indemnity $1,000. The fourteenth Legis. was dissolved July 16, 1915. The elections for the 15th (present) Legis. took place as follows:—

Nominations July 30, 1915, voting Aug. 6, 1915. There were three deferred elections for the northern seats of The Pas, Churchill-Nelson and Grand Rapids.

THE SPEAKER.

($1,200.)

BAIRD, HON. JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). B. at Appleton, Lanark Co., Ont., and went to Manitoba some thirty years ago. Pilot Mound has been his home during the whole of this period. A merchant and cattle dealer. Was el. first mayor of Pilot Mound by acel. and was accorded three succeeding terms without opposition. He was also postmaster, pres. of the Bd. of Trade, and served eight yrs. as ch. of the sch. bd. Elec. to Legis. 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. Elected Speaker, Jan. 6, 1916. A Liberal. Pilot Mound.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph Royal.....Mar.	15th, 1871, to Mar., 1872
Hon. C. J. Bird.....Feb.	5th, 1873, to Dec. 1874
Hon. Joseph Dubuc.....Mar.	31st, 1875, to Dec., 1878

(1) Adjourned 8th November, 1873, till 5th February, 1874; adjourned from 5th February till 2nd July, 1874. (2) Adjourned 7th February, 1879. till 8th April, 1879; adjourned from 8th April, 1879, till 29th May, 1879. (3) Adjourned 16th September, 1888, to 16th October, 1888. (4) Adjourned 17th November, 1888, to 31st Jan., 1889. (5) Adjourned to 10th March, 1891. (6) Adjourned on 29th March to 29th May, 1895. (7) Adjourned from March 19th to April 16th, 1908. (8) Adjourned from April 12th to May 7th, 1900.

Hon. J. W. Sifton.....Feb. 1st, 1879, to Dec., 1879
Hon. Gil. McMicken....Jan. 21st, 1880, to Dec., 1882
Hon. Alex. Murray.....April 7th, 1883, to Dec., 1886
Hon. David Glass.....April 14th, 1887, to June, 1888
Hon. Wm. Winram.....Aug. 28th, 1888, till death, Dec., 1890.
Hon. S. J. Jackson.....Feb. 26th, 1891, to Jan., 1895
Hon. F. M. Young.....Feb. 14th, 1895, to Dec., 1899
Hon. Wm. Hespeler....Mar. 29th, 1900, to Dec., 1903
Hon. James Johnson....Jan. 7th, 1904, to Jan. 6, 1916
Hon. Jas. B. Baird.....Jan. 6, 1916, to present.

OFFICIALS OF MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

Speaker—Hon. James B. Baird.
Clerk of House—J. W. Fleming. Appointed Sept. 1, 1915.
Provincial Librarian—J. P. Robertson.
Sergeant-at-Arms—John Macdougall.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With Members and their P.O. Addresses.)

(May 24, 1916.)

Constituencies	Members	P.O. Addresses
Arthur	John Williams	Melita.
Assiniboia	John W. Wilton	Winnipeg.
Beautiful Plains	Wm. R. Wood	Franklin.
Birtle	G. J. H. Malcolm	Birtle.
Brandon City	Stephen Clement	Brandon.
Carillon	Albert Prefontaine	St. Pierre.
Churchill and Nelson	Election deferred	
Cypress	Andrew W. Myles	Treherne.
Dauphin	Wm. J. Harrington	Dauphin.
Deloraine	Hon. R. S. Thornton	Deloraine.
Dufferin	E. A. August	Carman.
Elmwood	Thos. G. Hamilton	Elmwood.
Emerson	J. D. Baskerville	Dominion City.
Gilbert Plains	Wm. D. Findlater	Gilbert Plains.
Gimli	T. D. Ferley	Winnipeg.
Gladstone	Hon. J. W. Armstrong	Winnipeg.
Glenwood	James W. Breakey	Souris.
Grand Rapids	Election deferred	
Hamiota	J. H. McConnell	Hamiota.
Iberville	Aime Benard	Winnipeg.
Kildonan and St. Andrews	G. W. Prout	Winnipeg.
Killarney	S. M. Hayden	Killarney.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—Cont.

Constituencies	Members	P.O. Addresses
Lakeside	C. D. McPherson	Portage la Prairie
Lansdowne	Hon. T. C. Norris	Winnipeg.
La Verandrye	P. A. Talbot	Winnipeg.
Manitou	Geo. W. Armstrong	Manitou.
Minnedosa	Geo. A. Grierson	Minnedosa.
Morden and Rhineland	Hon. Valentine Winkler	Winnipeg.
Morris	Jacques Parent	Letellier.
Mountain	Hon. James B. Baird	Pilot Mound.
Norfolk	John Graham	Carberry.
Portage la Prairie	E. A. McPherson	Portage la Prairie
Roblin	F. Y. Newton	Roblin.
Rockwood	A. J. Lobb	Winnipeg.
Russell	Wm. W. W. Wilson	Russell.
St. Boniface	Joseph P. Dumas	St. Vital.
St. Clements	D. A. Ross	Winnipeg.
St. George	Skuli Sigfusson	Mary Hill P.O.
Ste. Rose	Joseph Hamelin	Ste. Rose du Lac.
Swan River	Wm. H. Sims	Swan River.
The Pas	Hon. E. Brown	Winnipeg.
Turtle Mountain	Geo. McDonald	Boissevain.
Virden	Geo. Clingan	Virden.
Winnipeg North	R. N. Lowery	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg North	R. A. Rigg	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South	Hon. A. B. Hudson	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South	Wm. L. Parrish	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg Centre	Hon. Thos. H. Johnson	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg Centre	F. J. Dixon	Winnipeg.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE THOMAS (Manitou). B. 19th Feb., at Huntley Tp., Ont. S. of Hugh and Eliza Armstrong. Parents were both Canadians. Ed. at Manitoba Pub. Sch., and St. John Coll. LL.B., Manitoba University. M. 11th July, 1907, to Margaret Ethel McTavish, dau. of Robert R. McTavish, of Manitou, Man. A Barrister-at-Law. Deputy Grand Master of Manitoba I.O.O.F., 1916, and Masonic Lodge, I.O.O.F. First elec. to Legis. at gen. elec. of 1915. A Liberal. Church of England. Manitou, Man.

ARMSTRONG, HON. JAS. WM., B.A., M.D., C.M. (Gladstone). S. of James Armstrong and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Loyalist descent. B. Jan. 14, 1860, at Kingston, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad., Acadia Coll., Manitoba Med. Coll. and King's Coll. Hospital, London, Eng. (B.A. from Acadia; M.D. and C.M. from Manitoba Med. Coll.) M. April 6, 1897, to Mary Campbell, d. of the

late Joseph Campbell, of Winchester, Ont. Children: Pearce, Flora and Ida Armstrong. Physician and surgeon. Pres. and Dir. of the Gladstone Telephone and Electric Light Co. Health officer for Gladstone and rural mun. Was mem. of Bd. of Health for Manitoba from 1897-99, when Govt. changed. He was successful as a candidate in the gen. prov. el. of 1897, and entered the Legis. as one of the Liberal members. Re-elected at each subsequent general election. Sworn in as a member of the Norris Govt., as Provincial Treasurer and Municipal Commissioner, May 15, 1915. A Baptist. A Liberal. Gladstone.

AUGUST, EDWARD ARTHUR (Dufferin). B. 15th May, 1860, at Toronto, Ont. S. of Wm. August, English, and Mary Ann Ward, also English. Ed. at Horning Mills, Ont. M. 30th Dec. 1884, to Isabella, dau. of Robt. McGhee, M.P.P., of Hornings Mills, Ont. Children, Wm. E.; Robert Arthur; Archibald Ward; and Hilda Martha. A canner. Moved to Manitoba in 1889, and settled in the Carman district where he resided ever since. Has always taken an active part in municipal and Christian work. Was a mem. of the municipal council from 1902 until 1904. Contested Dufferin against Hon. R. Roblin in 1907 and 1914. First elec. to Legis. for Dufferin in 1915. A Liberal. A Methodist. Homewood, Man.

BAIRD, HON. JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). See Speaker, p. 382.

BASKERVILLE, JOHN DAVID (Emerson). B. 10th April, 1857, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Joseph Baskerville, Irish; mother's maiden name was Johnston. Ed. at Ramseys Corners. M. 26th Dec., 1888, to Jennie Oatway, dau. of Richard Oatway, of Perth, Ont. Five sons and one dau.: Clifford W., Milton G., Lloyd O., Wallace R. (222nd Battalion), Warren W., and Cynth Lyle. A farmer. First elec. to Legis., at the g.e., 1915. Was councillor of municipality school, trustee for 27 yrs. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Dominion City, Man.

BENARD, AIME (Iberville). S. of Léon Bénard and Sarah Bénard, née Warner, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 21, 1873, at Henryville, Que. Ed. at Normal Sch., Henryville. M. Sept. 20, 1897, to Marie Louise Lafleche, of St. Charles, Man. One child, Léon, unmarried. A financial agent. Director Canadian Distillery Co. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 165 Hargrove St., Winnipeg.

BREAKEY, JAMES WASHINGTON (Glenwood). B. 25th December, 1865, at Port Hope, Ont. S. of James Breakey, Irish, and Susan McCormac, American. M. 18th January, 1892, to Jessie Hopkins, dau. of James Hopkins, of Souris, Man. A financial agent. Dir. of Northwestern Life Assurance Co. First elec. to Legis. at the g.e. of 1914. Re-elec. at gen. elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Souris, Man.

BROWN, HON. EDWARD (The Pas). Elected to the Manitoba Legislature for the Pas in 1915, by acclamation. Sworn of the Norris Cabinet as Provincial Treasurer, May 15, 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

CLEMENT, STEPHEN EMMETT, B.A. (Brandon City). B. 14th Oct., 1867, at Cookstown, Ont. S. of Stephen Clement, Canadian, and Eleanor Dixon, Irish. Father went to Manitoba in 1880. In 1881 he was elec. to the Legis. for the constituency of Shoal Lake and Russell. In 1882 he was apptd. Sheriff of the Western Judicial District, which office he held until his death in 1901. Ed. at pub. sch. Brandon, graduating at Manitoba Univ. with the degree of B.A. M. 30th Aug., 1899, to Aleta Elizabeth Paisley, dau. of James Paisley, of Brandon, Man. Three children: Harold Dixon, Ethel Ruth, Robert James. Barrister-at-law. Was mayor of the City of Brandon from 1907 until 1908. Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1912. In 1914 contested Brandon City against Hon. G. R. Coldwell, Minister of Education, and was defeated by 165 votes. In 1915, contested Brandon against Sir James Aikins, Leader of the Conservative Party, and was elec. by a majority of 701. A Dir. of Wesley Coll. A representative on the Council of Bar Assn. for Western Judicial District. Dir. of Brandon Hospital. A Liberal. Methodist. Brandon, Man.

CLINGAN, GEORGE, M.D., C.M. (Virden). B. 28th March, 1868, at Dufferin Co., Ont. S. of Flemming Clingan, Irish, and Mary Ann Cumberland, Canadian. Ed. Orangeville (Ont.) Pub. and High Schs. (M.D., C.M.) M. 17th Sept., 1902, to R. M. Ida Thompson. One dau., Dorothy Mary. A physician and surgeon. Major 12th Manitoba Dragoons. Commenced military career in 1898 with same corps. At present (May, 1916) in command of the 79th Overseas Battalion. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1914, re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. Virden, Man.

DIXON, FREDERICK JOHN (Winnipeg Centre). B. 20th Jan., 1881, at Engleficld, England. S. of Thomas Dixon and Hannah More, both English. Came to Canada in 1903. Ed. English National sch. M. 15th Oct., 1914, Winona M. Flett, dau. of Mr. Flett. of Embro, Ont. A lecturer. Labour candidate for Centre Winnipeg in 1910, but was defeated by 75 votes. First clec. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. Independent. 22 Tremont Block, Winnipeg, Man.

FERLEY, TARAS (Gimli). B. 14th Oct., 1882, at Ukrainia. S. of Theodore and Maric Ferley, both Ukrainian. Came to Canada 1903. Ed. at Kolomca Gymnasium and Lemberg Univ. M. 22nd July, 1903, to Natalia Amy Rurak, dau. of Michael Rurak, of Ukrania. Two children: one son, Jaroslan (9 yrs.), and one girl, Eugenie (7 yrs.) Publisher and real cstate broker. Dir. of the Ukrainian Publishing Company of Canada. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. Candidate for aldermanic seat in Winnipeg in 1913, Ind.-Lib. candidate for Gimli in 1914 and 1915. Elec. in 1916 with a maj. of 610. Being in the old country took part in the ranks of thc Radical party. Since becoming a Canadian citizen and British subject always took keen part in municipal and provincial affairs and educates his countrymen to be good citizens of this country and to be loyal to our Empire, Great Britain. A Liberal. 570 Burrows Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

FINDLATER, WILLIAM BLAIN (Gilbert Plains). B. 20th Oct., 1871, at Belmore, Ont., Huron Co. S. of Alexander Findlater, Scotch, and Mary Pipe, English. Ed. at Pub. sch., No. 1 Howick. M. 27th Dec., 1905, to Mary Dickie, dau. of James Dickie, of Gilbert Plains, Man., formerly of Simcoe Co., Ont. Four children, Jean Graham, Mary Elizabeth, Dorothy Ellen and William Alexander Findlater. A farmer and drover. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Gilbert Plains, Man.

GRAHAM, JOHN (Norfolk). B. 9th March, 1864, at Selkirkshire, Scotland. S. of William Graham and Lillias Riddell, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1890. Ed. at Aslekirk, Selkirk and Heciot Midlothian, Scotland. M. 21st Nov., 1892, to Elizabeth Heattie, dau. of Thomas Heattie, of Selkirk, Scotland. One son, Wm. T. Graham (13 yrs.). A farmer and live stock importer. Vice-

Pres. for Manitoba on the Board of the Clydesdale Horse Association of Canada for many years. At present Dir. on many Boards of the Live Stock Associations in Manitoba. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Liberal. Carberry, Man.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ALLISON (Minnedosa). B. 11th April, 1867, at Brantford, Ont. S. of Geo. Grierson, Scotch, and Margaret Edmundson, of Scotch descent. Ed. Brantford, Ont., and Winnipeg. M. 28th Dec., 1892, to Christina, dau. of Samuel Matheson, of Kildonan, Man. A financial agent. Was a candidate Sept., 1911, for Marquette (Federal), but was defeated by the Hon. W. J. Roche. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. Was a Public Sch. teacher for 16 yrs. in Man. Councillor of the town of Minnedosa for some yrs. Mayor of Minnedosa 1914-1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Minnedosa, Man.

HAMELIN, JOSEPH (Ste. Rose). B. 22nd Feb., 1873, at St. Vital. S. of Firmin Hamelin and Clemence Breland. Grandchild of Hon. Solomon Hamelin, former Councillor of Manitoba Legis., grandchild of Pascal Breland, former Senator. Ed. at St. Boniface and Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Ottawa. M. 12th Feb., 1900, to Parmelie Gamache, dau. of Pierre Gamache, of St. Georges d'Henriville, P.Q. Four boys and two girls. A merchant. Manager Jos. Hamelin Co., general store. Raised on cattle ranch, went into business in 1898 as Jos. Hamelin. Was elected Reeve in 1900 in the St. Rose municipality and served as such for 4 yrs. In 1912, elec. mgr. for Jos. Hamelin Co., general store. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Rose du Lac.

HAMILTON, THOMAS GLENDENNING, M.D. (Elmwood). B. 27th Nov., 1873, at Agincourt, Scarboro, Ont. S. of James Hamilton, Scotch, and Isabella Glendenning, Scotch-Irish. Ed. at Manitoba Coll., Manitoba Medical Coll., M.D. M. 26th Nov. to Lillian May, dau. of John Forrester, of Emerson, Man. Four children: Margaret Lillian, Glen Forrester, James Drummond, Arthur Lamont. A physician. A mem. of the Winnipeg pub. sch. board from 1906 until 1915, both included, and chairman from 1912 until 1913. A mem. of the Playgrounds Commission of Winnipeg from 1913, 1914 and 1916.

Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, Manitoba Medical Coll., and mem. of staff of Winnipeg General Hospital. First elec. to Legis. at provincial elec., 1914. A Liberal. Presbyterian. 185 Kevlin St., Winnipeg.

HARRINGTON, WM. J. (Dauphin). First elec. to Manitoba Legis. at g.e., of 1915. A Liberal. Dauphin.

HAYDEN, S. M. (Killarney). First elec. to the Manitoba Legis. at the g.e. of 1915. A Liberal. Killarney.

HUDSON, HON. ALBERT BELLOCK, K.C., LL.B. (Winnipeg South). B. 21st Aug., 1875, at Pembroke, Ont. S. of Albert Hudson, Canadian, and Elizabeth Bellock, Scotch-Canadian. Ed. Portage la Prairie and Winnipeg, Man. (LL.B.). M. 30th Dec., 1908, to Mary B., dau. of the late William Russell, of Pembroke, Ont. Barrister. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Sworn as a member of the Norris Cabinet, May 15, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. 208 Dromore Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

JOHNSON, HON. THOMAS HERMAN (Winnipeg Centre). S. of John and Margaret Johnson. B. Feb. 12, 1870, in Iceland. Went to Man. with his family in 1878. Ed. at pub. sch., Winnipeg, and Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter's Minn. (B.A.) Taught school as a youth in the Glenboro district, and then attended college, teaching in the summer to secure funds to continue his studies during the winter. He entered the office of Richards & Bradshaw, now Justice Richards, in 1895, and was admitted to the Bar of the province in 1900. M. June 21, 1898, Aurora Frederickson. Children: Margaret Ethel, Elswood Brandur and Cecil Frederick. Barrister-at-law. Census Commissioner for Manitoba, 1901; Mem. of Winnipeg Sch. Board, 1904-07. Elec. to Legis., 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. Sworn as Minister of Public Works in the Norris Administration, May 15, 1915. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Box 1354, Winnipeg.

LOBB, ARTHUR JOHN (Rockwood). B. 26th July, 1871, at Cornwall, England. S. of John and Elizabeth Lobb, both English. Came to Canada in 1894. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. in England. M. 27th Jan., 1907, to Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Geddes, of Wick, Scotland. Four children, all young. General merchant, grain and lum-

ber dealer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Liberal. A Methodist. 518 McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.

LOWERY, ROBERT NEWTON (Winnipeg North). B. 13th July, at Detroit, Mich. S. of Edward Wesley Lowery, Irish, and Christiana Elizabeth Maguire, Irish-Canadian. Came to Canada in 1884. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Winnipeg. M. 29th Sept., 1908, to Gertrude Margaret Bowman. Children: Gertrude Maude, Dorothy Margaret, Robert Newton. A real estate agent and broker. Pres. Financial Corporation. Dir. of the Y.M.C.A. Chairman Selkirk Board of Management. First elec. to Legis. at elec. of 1914. A Liberal. Methodist. No. 1 St. John Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

MALCOLM, GEORGE JOHN HUNTLEY (Birtle). S. of Col. Geo. Malcolm, late of the Border Regt., and Emily F. Miller, Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Kussowlie, India. Ed. King Ed. VI sch., Sherborne, Eng. 1st M. Sept. 5, 1891, to Janet T. Winter. 2nd M. Oct. 2, 1902, to Adelaide G. Barnes, dau. of Rev. W. Barnes, B.D. Children: Janet May, Marion Ethel, Geo. Lawrence, Campbell. Mem. of Man. Grain Growers' Ex. Sch. trustee, former Sec.-Treas. Birtle Agricultural Soc. Came to Canada in 1882, attended Guelph Agricultural Coll., 2 yrs. Located in Manitoba, 1885. First elec. to Man. Assem. at bye-elec., Nov. 27, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910, 1914 and 1915. A farmer. A Liberal. Church of England. Birtle, Man.

McCONNELL, JOHN HENRY (Hamiota). B. Aug. 18th, 1862. S. of John McConnell, Scotch, and Catherine Delaney, English. Ed. at common sch., near St. Mary's, Ont. M. 25th Dec., 1887, to Minnie M. Brown, of Hamiota, Man. Implement agent, auctioneer, undertaker and real estate agent. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Hamiota, Man.

McDONALD GEORGE (Turtle Mountain). B. 20th Nov., 1875, at Lucknow, Ont. S. of Donald McDonald and Mary McKenzie, both Scotch. Ed. at Lucknow, Ont. Second class Nov. Professional Certificate. M., Dec. 26, 1914, Jennie Myrtle Taylor, dau. of D. A. Taylor, of Boissevain, Man. One dau., Mary Elizabeth McDonald. A machine agent. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Boissevain, Man.

McPHERSON, CHARLES DUNCAN (Lakeside). B. 11th April, 1877, at Forest, Ont. S. of Dugald McPherson, and Frances Colclough, both Scotch. Ed. at the Pub. and High schs., at Forest, Ont. Unmarried. A publisher. Pres. of the Western Canada Press Assn. from 1906 to 1907; Sec. of Lakeside Liberal Assn. from 1902 until 1910, Sec. Portage St. Andrews Society since 1909. Served as Lieut. and Capt. in the 12th Man. Dragoons from 1904 until 1908. Was Major of the 18th Mounted Rifles from 1908 until 1913, Lieut.-Col. in 1913. Went with first contingent, 1914, to England, returning home to take second command of the 32nd Batt.; was promoted to Officer Commanding Batt. at Shorncliffe, with Major Edgar. Was first Canadian officer to visit the front before the Canadians were sent to the front. A mem. of the A.F. and A.M., and K. of P. Elec. to Man. Legis. 1910, for Lakeside, was defeated in 1914, re-elec. in 1915. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Portage la Prairie, Man.

McPHERSON, EWAN ALEXANDER (Portage la Prairie.) B. in Worth Co., Missouri, Jan. 27, 1878. S. of Peter McPherson and Ellen Wallace, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Portage la Prairie. M. 26th Oct., 1904, to Winnifred M., dau. of Rev. F. M. Finn, of Portage la Prairie. Children, Donvan E., Wallace A., Glenn W., and Margaret W. D. A barrister. Defeated by Hon. H. Armstrong, 1910. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MYLES, ANDREW WATSON, D.D.S. (Cypress) B. 18th Feb., 1884, at Rathwell, Man. S. of Andrew Myles and Isabella Whyte, both Canadians. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Manitoba Coll., and Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Degree, D.D.S. A dentist. Born and raised on farm in Manitoba, taught school for 3 yrs. and practised dentistry since 1908. Was always active in community and public affairs. First elec. at g.e. to Man. Legis., 1915. Candidate in second Macdonald bye-elec., Dec., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Treherne, Man.

NEWTON, FREDERIC YOUNG (Roblin). B. April 7, 1870, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of John W. Newton, English, and Mary Young, his wife, Irish. Ed. at Winnipeg Collegiate. M. Feb. 24, 1903, to Catherine E. Gilchrist,

d. of John Gilchrist, of Winnipeg, Man. Five children: Bernice Mary, Amy Irene, Helen May, Minnie, Frederic Alexander. A broker. Pres. of the Roblin Loan & Investment Co., Reeve Municipality Shell River, 1908. First elec. member of Legis. for Russell constituency ata bye-election, February, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914, and g.e. 1915. A Congregationalist. A Conservative. Roblin.

NORRIS, HON. TOBIAS CRAWFORD (Lansdowne). S. of Arthur and Phoebe Norris, both Irish. B. at Brampton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1861. A farmer. Was a mem. of the Council of Sifton in 1895. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Defeated by 16 votes at g.e., 1903. El. again g.e., 1907. Re-elec. 1910, 1914 and 1915. Leader of the Liberal Opposition in the legislature for several years. Upon the resignation of the Hon. Sir. R. P. Roblin, May 12, 1915, was called upon by the Lieutenant-Governor to form a Cabinet, which he did; on appealing to the country, was sustained by an overwhelming majority. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

PARENT, JACQUES (Morris). First elected to the Manitoba legislature at the general election of 1914, and by a majority of two hundred and sixty-two over W. Molloy. Liberal. Is a Conservative. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Post office address, Letellier, Man.

PARRISH, WILLIAM LINTON (Winnipeg South). B. 4th Aug., 1860, at Vromanton, Ont. S. of Samuel Parrish and Jane Cash, both English. Ed. at Uxbridge. M. 17th March, 1885, to Annie Ellen Card, dau. of Alexander Card, of Glenboro, Man. Children, Alice Eula (married to Percy Ellsworth Browne); Nellie Jean; Mable Card; Frederiek William; Wilfrid Linton. A grain dealer. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; Equitable Trust Co.; Capital Loan Co.; Inland Mortgage Co. Hon. Captain; Paymaster, 90th Winnipeg Rifles. First elec. to legis. at g.e., July 10, 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. 614 Grain Exchange, Winnipeg.

PREFONTAINE, ALBERT (Carillon). B. 11th Oct., 1862, at Kefton, P.Q. S. of Firman Prefontaine, Freneh, and Mathilde Desautel, also French. Ed. at Greenfield, Mass. M. 13th Feb., 1888, to Albina, dau. of François L. Heureux, of St. Pierre, Man. Children, George (married to Esmerelda Desaulniers), Guilda (married to Eugene

Tureme), Edouard, Aurele Edmond Edithe Evelene Padoue. A farmer. Pres. of the St. Pierre Trading Co, general store at St. Pierre, Otterburne and Carey. Reeve of the Municipality of Salaberry from 1892 until 1896. Mem. for Carillon from 1903 until 1907, and 1910. Defeated in 1914 by small maj. Re-elec. in 1915. Elec. leader of the Opposition (Con.), Jan. 1916. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. Pierre, Man.

PROUT, GEORGE WALDRON (Wildonan and St. Andrews). B. 5th June, 1878, at Barbados, B.W.I. S. of J. Benjamin Prout, Scotch, and his wife, née Hutchinson, English. Came to Canada in 1896. Ed. privately. M. 2nd Sept., 1914, Emma Evans, dau. of John D. H. McKinley, of Dresden, Ohio, U.S.A. One dau., Alice Marion Prout. A financial agent. First elect. to Man. legis. at g.e., 1915. At prov. elec. of 1914 was opposed by Hon. Dr. Montague, Minister of Public Works, and was defeated by one vote. Church of England. A Liberal. Selkirk, Man.

RIGG, R. A. (Winnipeg North). First elec. to Man. legislature, at g.e. of 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

ROSS, DONALD ANDREW (St. Clements). S. of Donald Ross and Margaret Halburt. B. April 10, 1857, at Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at Nairn pub. sch. Went to Manitoba in 1874, helping with the first telegraph line. M. Mar. 10, 1880, to Margaret McIvor, d. of Donald McIvor, Kildonan. Children: Donald M. (mar. to Annie Maltman), Margaret (m. to W. R. Wilson, C.P.R., Portage la Prairie), Marion E. and Violet A. A real estate agent. Was 20 yrs. on the pub. sch. bd. of Winnipeg, 8 yrs. in the Winnipeg City Council, and 6 yrs. on the Winnipeg Pub. Parks Bd. First ran as an independent-Liberal at g.e., 1903, and was el. as a straight Liberal, g.e., 1907. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910, 1914 and 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. box 1761, Winnipeg.

SIGFUSSON, SKULI (St. George). B. Oct. 1, 1870, at Nordfjord. S. of Sigfus and Olaf Sigfusson, both Icelandic. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Nordfjord, Iceland. M. Jan. 22, 1908, to Gudrun, dau. of Arnor Arnason, of Chicago. Four children: Arthur F., E. Maria, Sveinn O., Skuli A. Stock raising, ranching and farming. First elec. to Manitoba legislature, in 1915,

against E. L. Taylor. Was defeated in 1914 by small maj.; in 1915 elec. by 460 maj. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Mary Hill, Man.

SIMS, WILLIAM HENRY (Swan River). B. 4th Jan., 1872, at Fergus, Ont. S. of William A. Sims, Scotch, and Clara Last, English. Ed. Brant School near Stonewall and High School, Winnipeg. Teachers' Certificate. M. 30th June, 1909, to Christina S.M. Mounsey. One son, Elmir Cecil Sims, born 1903 (by first wife, Catherine Emily Marsh). A farmer. Was Councillor for Rural Municipality of Swan River from 1907 to 1913, both yrs. inclusive, and Reeve of same municipality for 1914. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Swan River, Man.

TALBOT, P. ADJUTOR (La Verandrye). B. 11th Nov. 1879, at St. Pierre du Sud, Co. of Montmagny. S. of Elzear Talbot, French-Canadian, Mother's name was Delina Bacon. Ed. at St. Ferdinand d'Halifax Coll. M. June, 1913, to M. Charlotte Duguet, dau. of Cyrille Duguet, of Quebec. A broker. Dir. Excelsior Coal Mining Co., and Northern Supply Co., Ltd. Was Liberal candidate at elec. of 1914. First elec. to Man. legis. at g.e. 1915. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. National Trust Building, Winnipeg.

THORNTON, HON. ROBERT STIRTON, LL.D. (Deloraine). B. 8th May, 1863, at Edinburgh, Scotland. S. of David Thornton and Mary Gavin, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1884. Ed. at Fettes Col. Sch., and the Univ., Edinburgh. (M.B., C.M., Edin. Univ.), (LL.D. Queens). M. 30th April, 1889, to Mary, dau. of Robert Johnson, of Princeton, Ont. A physician. Pres. Medical Council of Can. Was a candidate for the Man. Legis. in 1907, but was defeated; again in 1910, but defeated by 6 votes; elec. in 1914 by 204 votes. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Sworn as a member of the Norris Government as Minister of Education, May 15, 1915. Grand Master Free Masons from 1900 until 1902. Pres. Man. Medical Council, 1896. Pioneer horticulturist on the Prairies. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Deloraine, Man.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (Arthur). Parents of Welsh nationality. B. July 3, 1860, at Yscefiog, Flintshire, Wales. Ed. at Com. sch. Arrived in Canada, May 25,

1881, with absolutely no capital. Lived in Hamilton, Ont., for a year and a half, and went to Manitoba in Nov., 1882. Took up a homestead and has been farming ever since. M., Feb. 24, 1892, to Clementine Rogers, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Four children, Glyndwr, Maurice, Kitty and Kendric. A farmer. Dir. of Melita Farmers' Elevator Co. El. reeve rural municipality of Arthur, 1906. He was unsuccessful candidate for Arthur in g.e. of 1903 and 1910. El. at g.e., 1907, 1914 and 1915. Church of England. A Liberal. Melita.

WILSON, WILLIAM WILBUR WILFRID (Russell). B. 6th Oct., 1885, at Birtle, Man. S. of Edmund James Wilson, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Ann Dunsmore, Canadian. Ed. at Birtle Pub. Sch., and Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. M. 31st March, 1909, to Bertha Cairns, dau. of J. T. Cairns, of Killoc, Man. Four children, Edyth Islene, Marjory Jean, Widena Hazeldean, Gwen Norecn. Attorney-at-Law. First elec. to the Man. legis., at g.e., 1915. Mayor of Russell Town, 1915 and 1916. A Liberal. A Methodist. Russell, Man.

WILTON, JOHN W. (Assiniboia). First elected to Manitoba legislature, at the general election of 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

WINKLER, HON. VALENTINE (Morden and Rhineland). S. of David Winkler and Barbara J. Lang, his wife, both natives of Germany. B. Mar. 18, 1864, at Neustadt, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. A lumber merchant. Was reeve of Stanley. M. Mar. 31, 1886, Josephine Rombough. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1892, for Rhineland, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Resigned to contest Lisgar for the Commons at g.e., Nov. 7, 1900; was defeated and again el. to the Man. Legis. for Rhineland, Nov. 19, 1900. Re-elec. at g.e., 1903, 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. May 5, 1915, sworn as a member of the Norris Cabinet, as Minister of Agriculture and Immigration. A Methodist. A Liberal. Morden.

WOOD (REV.) WILLIAM R. (Beautiful Plains). B. 6th June, 1874, at Veira, Orkney, Scotland. S. of William Wood and Margaret Robertson, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Port Elgin High Sch. Ont., and Knox Coll., Toronto, grad. in 1904. M. 22nd June, 1904, to Margaret M. Workman, dau. of Andrew Workman, of Rothsay, Ont. One dau. Rhoda Wood, born Dec. 4, 1906.

A Minister of the Presbyterian Church. First elec. to the Man. Legis. at g.e. of 1915. He opposed J. H. Howden, Attorney General of Man. in Beautiful Plains, 1914, and was defeated by 32 votes. Was Presbyterian minister in Dunbarton, Ont., from 1904 until 1908; in Claremont, Ont., from 1908 until 1913; in Franklin, Man., from 1903 until present. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Neepawa, Man.

STATEMENT—GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1915.

Electoral Division	Liberal Candidate	Votes Polled	Conservative Candidate	Votes Polled
Arthur	J. Williams	815	W. S. Kenner	632
Assiniboia	J. W. Wilton	828	J. T. Haig	590
			W. D. Bayley, (Ind.)	773
Beautiful Plains	W. R. Wood	1115	J. H. Irwin	918
Birtle	G. J. H. Malcolm	873	S. Arnold	422
Brandon City	S. E. Clement	1914	J. A. M. Aikins	1213
Carillon	T. B. Molloy	605	A. Prefontaine	629
Cypress	A. W. Myles	851	G. Steel	789
Dauphin	W. J. Harrington	739	W. Buchannon	637
			J. M. McQuay, (Ind.)	233
Deloraine	R. S. Thornton	1146	J. C. W. Reid	851
Dufferin	E. A. August	1134	A. S. Argue	848
Elmwood	T. G. Hamilton	2319	D. Munro	866
Emerson	J. D. Baskerville	1181	G. Coulter	460
Gilbert Plains	W. B. Findlater	1383	S. Hughes	792
Gimli	T. D. Ferley	1172	S. Thorvaldsson	562
Gladstone	J. W. Armstrong	1154	A. Singleton	484
Glenwood	J. W. Breakey	1091	John Perdue	636
Hamiota	J. H. McConnell	1063	J. M. Fraser	596
Iberville	J. H. Black	400	A. Benard	527
Kildonan and St. Andrews	G. W. Prout	1295	R. Sanders	754
Killarney	S. M. Hayden	779	G. Lawrence	656
Lakeside	C. D. McPherson	863	J. J. Garland	700
Lansdowne	T. C. Norris	1334	W. J. Cundy	592
La Verandrye	P. A. Talbot	713	J. B. Lauzon	558
Manitou	G. T. Armstrong	1090	W. H. Sharpe	1006
Minnedosa	Geo. A. Grierson	1173	Jas. R. Muir	654
Morden and Rhineland	V. Winkler	1180	W. J. Tupper	712
Morris	W. Molloy	683	J. Parent	740
Mountain	J. B. Baird	1331	J. T. Dale	419
Norfolk	J. Graham	933	R. F. Lyons	770
Portage la Prairie	E. A. McPherson	1065	F. G. Taylor	807
Roblin	W. Angus	609	F. Y. Newton	714
Rockwood	A. J. Lobb	1275	T. Scott	639
Russell	W. W. W. Wilson	1033	J. P. Laycock	614

STATEMENT—GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1915.—Cont.

Electoral Division	Liberal Candidate	Votes Polled	Conservative Candidate	Votes Polled
St. Boniface	J. P. Dumas	921	J. A. Beaupré	790
			J. P. Howden, (Ind.)	640
St. Clements	D. A. Ross	1014	T. Hay	489
St. George	S. Sigfusson	1291	P. Reykdal	831
Ste. Rose	Z. H. Rheaume	414	J. Hamelin	443
			A. McLeod, (Ind.)	266
Swan River	W. H. Sims	626	D. D. McDonald	414
Turtle Mountain	C. McDonald	687	J. Johnson	651
Virden	G. Clingan	1181	R. A. Knight	772
Winnipeg, North "A"	R. N. Lowery	2443	J. P. Foley	1490
			A. Beech (Ind.)	2248
Winnipeg, North "B"	S. H. Green	2263	E. R. Levinson	1248
			R. A. Rigg (Ind.)	2494
Winnipeg, Centre "A"	T. H. Johnson	6763	A. Norquay	2346
Winnipeg, Centre "B"	F. J. Dixon	6443	H. M. Hanneson	2048
			G. Armstrong, (Ind.)	804
Winnipeg, South "A"	A. B. Hudson	5986	W. J. Boyd	2011
Winnipeg, South "B"	W. L. Parrish	5635	L. McMeans	2303
Churchill and Nelson	No election held.			
Grand Rapids	No election held.			
The Pas	Acclamation.			

DATES OF MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870	Dec. 27
1874	Dec. 23
1878	Dec. 18
1879	Dec. 16
1883	Jan. 23
1886	Dec. 9
1888	July 11
1892	July 23
1896	Jan. 15

DATES OF MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.—Cont.

1899	Dec. 7
1903	July 20
1907	March 7
1910	June 11
1914	July 10
1915	Aug. 6

STANDING OF PARTIES.

The strength of the political parties in the Manitoba legislature after the general elections of 1910 was: Conservatives, 28; Liberals 13. The government majority in the 13th legislature, originally 15, was increased before dissolution to 16 by the creation of the new constituency of the Pas, which returned a Conservative.

In the 14th legislature the standing of the parties at March 27, 1915, was : Conservative (govt.), 28; Liberal, 21. Government majority, 7.

In the general elections of 1914, the straight Conservative candidates polled 68,434 votes, Liberals 62,798, and Independents, 15,654. The total vote represented by the three constituencies which went by Conservative acclamation was 3,182.

At present (June 1916) the parties stand:—Government (Liberal) 40; Conservatives 5; Independent 2; Vacancies, 2.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Spaniards passed along present Pacific coast of Canada in 1774. Captain Cook, R.N., landed in Nootka Sound, 1788, British opening fur trade as a result. Captain Meares, R.N., established first settlement in present province at Nootka, 1788. Official expedition and survey by Captain George Vancouver, R.N., 1792. Spain admits rights of British to establish settlement in present Province of British Columbia, 1795. Alex. Mackenzie reaches Pacific coast via overland route from Montreal June 22, 1793.

November 17, 1866, Royal Proclamation announcing the union of the former colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia), to be known as British Columbia.

July 20, 1871, British Columbia entered Confederation.

Population (Census of 1911), 390,229.

Area, 226,186,370 acres of land; 1,560,830 acres of water. Total, 355,855 square miles.

Seat of Government, Victoria.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR FRANCIS STILLMAN BARNARD. Born at Toronto, May 16, 1856. Son of Francis J. Barnard (M.P. for Yale-Kootenay, 1879-1887; active promoter of Confederation) and Ellen Stillman Barnard. Went to British Columbia, 1860. Was with the British Columbia Express Co., Victoria, 1879; General Manager, 1881; Pres. 1882; Pres. Consolidated Railway Co., Vancouver, 1894-1896; Managing Director, British Columbia Electric Railway Co., Ltd., London, England, 1896-1898; Director, 1898-1906; Chairman, Local Advisory Board, British Columbia Electric Railway Co.; Director British Columbia Trust Corporation; Director, Evans, Coleman & Evans, Ltd.; Director, Victoria Phoenix Brewing Co. Retired from active business, 1896. Elected to House of Commons for Lillooet-Caribou in the Conservative interest, 1888; re-elec., 1891; unsuccessful candidate, bye-election, Victoria, 1902. Alderman, Victoria, 1886-1887. Served with No. 2 Company Rifles, Victoria, 1874-1887. Married Martha Amelia Leowen, dau. of Joseph Leowen, Victoria, 1883. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, December 5, 1914. Address, Government House, Victoria, B.C.

Private Secretary— Captain H. J. S. Muskett.

LIEUT.-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Sir Joseph J. W. Trutch, K.C.M.G.	July 5, 1871
Hon. Albert Norton Richards, K.C.	June 27, 1876
Clement Francis Cornwall, Esq	June 21, 1881
Hugh Nelson, Esq.	Feb. 8, 1887
Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Nov. 1, 1892
Thomas Robert McInnes, Esq	Nov. 15, 1897
Hon. Sir H. Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G.	June 21, 1900
James Dunsmuir, Esq	May 11, 1906
Thomas Wilson Paterson, Esq	Dec. 11, 1909
Frank Stillman Barnard, Esq	Dec. 5, 1914

BRITISH COLUMBIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. F. McCreight, Premier. Dec., 1871, to Dec. 23, 1872.

2.—Hon. A. DeCosmos, Premier. Dec. 23, 1872, to Feb. 11, 1874.

3.—Hon. G. A. Walkem, Premier. Feb. 11, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.

4.—Hon. A. C. Elliott, Premier. Feb. 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.
5.—Hon. J. Walkem, Premier. June 26, 1878, to June 12, 1882.
6.—Hon. R. Beaven, Premier. June 13, 1882, to Jan. 10, 1883.
7.—Hon. W. Smythe, Premier. Jan. 28, 1883, to Mar. 29, 1887.
8.—Hon. A. E. B. Davie, Premier. April 1, 1887, to Aug. 1889.
9.—Hon. J. Robson, Premier. Aug. 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
10.—Hon. T. Davie, Premier. July 2, 1892, to Mar., 1895.
11.—Hon. J. H. Turner, Premier. Mar. 4, 1895, to Aug. 8, 1898.
12.—Hon. C. A. Semlin, Premier. Aug. 12, 1898, to Feb. 27, 1900.
13.—Hon. Jos. Martin, Premier. Mar. 1, 1900, to June 14, 1900.
14.—Hon. J. Dunsmuir, Premier. June 15, 1900, to Nov. 21, 1902.
15.—Hon. E. G. Prior, Premier. Nov. 21, 1902, to June 1, 1903.
16.—Hon. R. McBride, Premier. June 1, 1903, to Dec. 15, 1915.
17.—Hon. Wm. J. Bowser, K.C., Dec. 15, 1915, to the present.

THE BOWSER MINISTRY (Present).
(On May 24, 1916.)

Attorney-General and Premier: The Hon. William John Bowser, K.C., 15th December, 1915.

Provincial Secretary: The Hon. Thomas Taylor, 15th December, 1915.

Minister of Lands: The Hon. William Frederick Ross, K.C., 15th December, 1915.

Minister of Finance and Agriculture: The Hon. Lorne Argyle Campbell, 18th March, 1916.

Minister of Mines: The Hon. Lorne Argyle Campbell, 15th December, 1915.

Minister of Public Works: The Hon. Thomas Taylor, 1st March, 1916.

Minister of Railways: The Hon. Thomas Taylor, 1st March, 1916.

President of the Council: The Hon. William Manson, 15th December, 1915.

(See Appendix).

MINISTERIAL CHANGES.

The McBride Ministry was dissolved December 15, 1915, the Premier having resigned to accept the position of Agent-General of the Province in London. The Hon. Wm. J. Bowser, K.C., Attorney-General in the McBride Ministry, was entrusted by the Lieut.-Governor with the task of forming a new Ministry, and on the same day the following assumed office:—

Attorney-General and Premier: The Hon. William John Bowser, K.C.

Provincial Secretary: The Hon. Thomas Taylor.

Minister of Lands: The Hon. William Frederick Ross, K.C.

Minister of Finance and Agriculture: The Hon. Alfred Cornelius Flumerfelt.

Minister of Mines: The Hon. Lorne Argyle Campbell.

Minister of Public Works: The Hon. Charles Edward Tisdall.

Minister of Railways: The Hon. Charles Edward Tisdall.

President of the Council: The Hon. William Manson.

Mr. Tisdall resigned as Minister of Railways and Minister of Public Works, March 1, 1916, and was succeeded on same date by Hon. T. Taylor.

Mr. Flumerfelt resigned as Minister of Finance and Agriculture, March 18, 1916, and was succeeded on the same date by Hon. L. A. Campbell.

(See Appendix.)

The salary of each Minister, with the exception of the President of the Council and Minister of Railways, is $6,000 per annum.

The Premier receives, in addition, an allowance of $3,000 per annum.

The President of the Council and the Minister of Railways are unpaid.

The members of the Cabinet as above constitute the Executive Council.

The Provincial Secretary acts as Clerk of the Executive Council.

A. Campbell Reddie, Deputy Provincial Secretary, is Deputy Clerk of the Executive Council (appointed 15th September, 1888).

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Consists of 42 members elected by popular vote. Last general election March 28th, 1912; last Redistribution Act passed 1915. Sessional indemnity $1,600; Speaker $1,200 additional.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis.	1st	Feb. 16, 1872	April 11, 1872	
	2nd	Dec. 17, 1872	Feb. 21, 1873	
	3rd	Dec. 18, 1873	Mar. 2, 1874	Aug. 20, 1875
	4th	Mar. 1, 1875	Aug. 22, 1875	
2nd Legis.	1st (1)	Jan. 10, 1876	May 19, 1876	
	2nd	Feb. 21, 1877	April 18, 1877	April 12, 1878
	3rd	Feb. 7, 1878	April 10, 1878	
3rd Legis.	1st	July 29, 1878	Sept. 2, 1878	
	2nd	Jan. 29, 1879	April 29, 1879	
	3rd	April 5, 1880	May 8, 1880	June 13, 1882
	4th	Jan. 24, 1881	Mar. 25, 1881	
	5th	Feb. 23, 1882	April 21, 1882	
4th Legis.	1st	Jan. 25, 1883	May 12, 1883	
	2nd	Dec. 3, 1883	Feb. 18, 1884	
	3rd	Jan. 12, 1885	Mar. 9, 1885	June 3, 1886
	4th	Jan. 25, 1886	April 6, 1886	
5th Legis.	1st	Jan. 24, 1887	April 7, 1887	
	2nd	Jan. 27, 1888	April 28, 1888	
	3rd	Jan. 31, 1889	April 6, 1889	May 10, 1890
	4th	Jan. 23, 1890	April 26, 1890	
6th Legis.	1st	Jan. 15, 1891	Aug. 29, 1891	
	2nd	Jan. 28, 1892	April 23, 1892	
	3rd	Jan. 26, 1893	April 12, 1893	June 5, 1894
	4th	Jan. 18, 1894	April 11, 1894	
7th Legis.	1st	Nov. 12, 1894	Feb. 21, 1895	
	2nd	Jan. 23, 1896	April 17, 1896	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1897	May 8, 1897	June 7, 1898
	4th	Feb. 10, 1898	May 20, 1898	
8th Legis.	1st	Jan. 5, 1899	Feb. 27, 1899	
	2nd	Jan. 4, 1900	Mar. 1, 1900	April 10, 1900
9th Legis.	1st	July 19, 1900	Aug. 31, 1900	
	2nd	Feb. 21, 1901	May 11, 1901	
	3rd	Feb. 20, 1902	June 21, 1902	June 16, 1903
	4th	April 2, 1903	June 4, 1903	
10th Legis.	1st	Nov. 26, 1903	Feb. 10, 1904	
	2nd	Feb. 9, 1905	April 8, 1905	Dec. 24, 1903
	3rd	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 12, 1906	
11th Legis.	1st	Mar. 7, 1907	April 25, 1907	
	2nd	Mar. 7, 1908	October 1908	Oct. 20, 1909
	3rd	Jan. 21, 1909	Mar. 12, 1909	
12th Legis.	1st	Jan. 20, 1910	Mar. 12, 1910	
	2nd	Jan. 12, 1911	Mar. 1, 1911	Feb. 27, 1912
	3rd	Jan. 11, 1912	Feb. 27, 1912	
13th Legis.	1st	Jan. 16, 1913	Mar. 1, 1913	
	2nd	Jan. 15, 1914	Mar. 4, 1914	
	3rd	Jan. 21, 1915	Mar. 6, 1915	May 31, 1916
	4th	Mar. 2, 1916	May 31, 1916	

(1) From Feb. 1 to April 6, House did not sit.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(May 24, 1916.)

NAME	CONSTITUENCY	P.O. ADDRESS
Behnsen, Henry Frederick William	Victoria City	Victoria.
Bowser, Hon. William John, K.C.	Vancouver City	Victoria.
Brewster, Harlan C.	Victoria City	Victoria.
Campbell, Hon. Lorne Argyle	Rossland City	Victoria.
Callanan, Michael, M.D.	Cariboo	Barkerville.
Carter-Cotton, Francis L.	Richmond	Vancouver.
Caven, Thomas Donald	Cranbrook	Cranbrook.
Cawley, Samuel Arthur	Chilliwhack	Chilliwhack.
Davey, Frederick	Victoria City	Victoria.
Eberts, Hon. David MacEwen, K.C.	Saanich	Victoria.
Ellison, Price	Okanagan	Victoria.
Forster, H. E.	Columbia	Golden.
Foster, W. W.	The Islands	Victoria.
Fraser, John Anderson	Cariboo	Quesnel.
Gifford, Thomas	New Westminster City	New Westminster.
Hayward, William Henry	Cowichan	Duncan.
Hunter, William	Slocan	Silverton.
Jackson, John Robert	Greenwood	Victoria.
Lucas, Alexander	Yale	Vancouver.
Macdonald, Malcolm A.	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Macgowan, Alexander Henry Boswell	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Mackay, Neil Franklin	Kaslo	Victoria.
Manson, Michael	Comox	Union Bay.
Manson, Hon. William	Skeena	Prince Rupert.
Manson, William J.	Dewdney	Mission City.
Miller, Ernest	Grand Forks	Grand Forks.
MacKenzie, Francis James A.	Delta	New Westminster.
MacLean, W. R.	Nelson City	Nelson.
McDonald, Archibald	Lillooet	Clinton.
McGuire, George Albert, D.D.S.	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Place, J. T. W.	Nanaimo City	Nanaimo.
Pooley, R. H.	Esquimalt	Chancery Chmbrs.
Ross, Hon. William Roderick, K.C.	Fernie	Fernie.
Schofield, James Hargrave	Ymir	Trail.
Shatford, Lytton Wilmot	Similkameen	Vancouver.
Shaw, James Pearson	Kamloops	Shuswap.
Taylor, Hon. Thomas	Revelstoke	Victoria.
Thomson, Henry Broughton	Victoria City	Victoria.
Watson, Henry Holgate	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Williams, Parker	Newcastle	Ladysmith.
Wood, J. G. C.	Alberni	Alberni.
Young, Henry Esson, M.D.	Atlin	Victoria.

LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES

(May 24, 1915.)

Constituency	Name of Member	P.O. Address
Alberni	J. G. C. Wood	Alberni.
Atlin	Henry Young, M.D.	Victoria.
Cariboo	John Anderson Fraser	Quesnel.
	M. Callanan	Barkerville.
Comox	M. Manson	Union Bay.
Chilliwhack	S. A. Cawley	Chilliwhack.
Cowichan	William Henry Hayward	Duncan.
Columbia	H. E. Forster	Golden.
Cranbrook	Thomas Donald Caven	Cranbrook.
Delta	Francis J. A. MacKenzie	New Westminster.
Dewdney	William J. Manson	Mission City.
Esquimalt	R. H. Pooley	Esquimalt.
Fernie	Hon. Wm. Roderick Ross, K.C.	Fernie.
Greenwood	John R. Jackson	Midway.
Grand Forks	Ernest Miller	Grand Forks.
Islands, The	W. W. Foster	Victoria.
Kaslo	Neil F. Mackay	Victoria.
Kamloops	James Pearson Shaw	Shuswap.
Lillooet	Archibald McDonald	Clinton.
Nanaimo City	J. T. W. Place	Nanaimo.
Nelson City	W. R. MacLean	Nelson.
Newcastle	Parker Williams	Ladysmith.
New Westminster	Thomas Gifford	New Westminster.
Okanagan	Price Ellison	Victoria.
Rossland	Hon. L. A. Campbell	Rossland.
Revelstoke	Hon. Thomas Taylor	Victoria.
Richmond	F. L. Carter-Cotton	Vancouver.
Saanich	Hon. David MacEwan Eberts, K.C.	Victoria.
Slocan	William Hunter	Silverton.
Skeena	Hon. William Manson	Prince Rupert.
Similkameen	Lytton Wilmot Shatford	Hedley.
Vancouver City	Hon. Wm. John Bowser, K.C.	Victoria.
	Alex. Henry Boswell Macgowan	Vancouver.
	Geo. Albert McGuire, D.D.S.	Vancouver.
	Henry Holgate Watson	Vancouver.
	Malcolm A. Macdonald	Vancouver.
Victoria City	Henry Broughton Thomson	Victoria.
	Frederick Davey	Victoria.
	Henry Frederick Wm. Behnsen	Victoria.
	Harlan C. Brewster	Victoria.
Yale	Alexander Lucas	Vancouver.
Ymir	James Hargrave Schofield	Trail.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF LEGIS. ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, Legis. Assembly, Thornton Fell, appointed 1879.
Law Clerk, C. K. Courtney, appointed 1913.
Legislative Librarian, E. O. S. Scholefield.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BEHNSEN, HENRY F. W. (Victoria City). B. March 16, 1852, at Hanover, Germany. Ed. at Hanover. Served as assistant paymaster in the ambulance department in the Tenth Army Corps, as a volunteer, in the German Army, in the late Franco-German war. M. August 21, 1878, to Elizabeth G. Reade. Children: Regina E., Christopher Geo., T. Henry and Walter Fred. A cigar manufacturer. A Conservative. Victoria.

BOWSER, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Vancouver City). S. of Wm. and Margaret Bowser (Eng. and Scotch). B. Dec. 3, 1867, at Rexton, New Brunswick. Ed. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (Bachelor of Laws). M. Sept. 9, 1896, to Lorinda D. Doherty. A barrister-at-law. Elec. grand master of Free Masons for British Columbia, 1904. Was a candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1896, and for the Assem. in 1898 and 1907, for the city of Vancouver. Successful the latter two occasions. In 1907 elec. at the head of the poll. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. July 24, 1907, apptd. Attorney-General, and Aug. 2, 1907. Commr. of Fisheries. Upon the dissolution of the McBride Ministry, Dec. 15, 1915, was entrusted by the Lieut.-Governor with the duty of forming a Cabinet, which he did, retaining the portfolio of Attorney-General. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver City.

BREWSTER, HARLEM CAREY (Victoria City). S. of Gilbert and Amelia Brewster, both born in New Brunswick, of Scottish and English ancestry. Mother was a sister of the late Prof. James E. Wells, of Toronto. Father was for many years collector of Customs for port of Harvey, N.B. B. Nov. 10, 1870, at Harvey, Albert Co., N.B. Ed. in N.B. and at Boston, Mass. M. Dec. 19, 1892, to Annie Lucinda Downie. A son and two daus. Cannery manager. Director of the Clayoquot Sound Canning Co., Ltd. First elec. to B.C. Legis. Assem. for Alberni at the g.e. of 1907, and re-elec. at g.e. of 1909. At g.e. of 1912, as leader of the Opposition, ran against,

Premier McBride in Victoria City and was defeated. Elec. for Victoria against Hon. A. C. Flumerfelt, Minister of Finance, at a bye-elec., March 5, 1916. A Baptist. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

CALLANAN, MICHAEL, L.R.C.S.I., L. & L.M. (K. & Q.) C.P.I. (Cariboo). S. of Daniel J. Callanan, Irish. B. Mar 29, 1849, at Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. Ed. Dublin and Paris. Licentiate of College of Surgeons, and of the King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, Ireland. M. Sept. 30, 1895, to Hannah Healy. Children: Daniel J. Callanan, Annie Gladys Callanan, Eileen Callanan. Physician to the Royal Cariboo Hospital, Bakerville. Practised medicine in Kellsittain and Rosscarberry, Co. Cork, Ireland, from 1875 to 1883. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Barkerville, B.C.

CAMPBELL, HON. LORNE ARGYLE (Rossland City). B. 5th March, 1871, at Perth, Ont. S. of John G. Campbell and his wife, Helen I. Campbell, both Canadians. Ed. at Perth Public Sch. and Collegiate Institute. M. 27th August, 1903, to Mary S. Hosier, of Jamestown, Ohio. Two children: Louise A. and Lorne A., Jr. An electrical engineer. Vice-President and General Manager of West Kootenay P. & L. Company; Pres. Cascade Water Power and Light Co., Ltd. Pres. of South Kootenay Water Power Co. and Pres. of the Rossland Water and Ligth Co., Ltd. Contested Rossland seat in 1907. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. Upon the formation of the Bowser Cabinet, Dec. 15, 1915, was taken into the Ministry as Minister of Mines. Re-elec. after assuming office March, 1916. Assumed in addition portfolio of Finance and Agriculture, March 18, 1916. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Drawer 854, Rossland, B.C.

CARTER-COTTON, FRANCIS L. (Richmond). B. in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1847. A journalist and managing editor of the Victoria *News-Advertiser*. First elec. to Legis. in 1890, for Vancouver City; re-el. in 1894 and 1898; defeated in 1900, but elec. again at g.e., 1903, for Richmond. Was Prov. Minister of Finance from August, 1898, to February, 1900; Chief Commr. of Lands and Works March, 1899, to February, 1900. Apptd. Pres. of the Ex. Council, June, 1904. Resigned office 1900. Vancouver.

CAVAN, T. (Cranbrook). First elec. to the Provincial Legis. at the g.e., November 25, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. P.O. Cranbrook.

CAWLEY, SAMUEL ARTHUR (Chilliwhack). S. of Samuel Cawley and Isabella Falconer, English. B. Nov. 29, 1858, in Burford Tp., Co. of Brant, Ont. Ed. Common sch. M. Nov. 24, 1882, to Emma Reeves, of Chilliwhack, B.C. Children: Fanny Maude, Mary, Elwyn and Doris. A real estate and insurance agent. For five yrs. acted as clerk, assessor and collector of Chilliwhack Township. Was first Mayor of Chilliwhack City. Political candidate, 1894-1907, and elec. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Chilliwhack, B.C. P.O. Box 294.

DAVEY, FREDERICK (Victoria City). English parents. B. Feb. 22, 1847, at Truro, Cornwall, Eng. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Camborne, Cornwall, England. M. Jan. 1870, to A. Roberts. Children: Frederick Wm., Annie Jane, Lucy Mabel Eliza and Francis Herbert. Grand Secretary of Grand Lodge of B.C., I.O.O.F. Alderman of City of Victoria from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1906. Wesleyan Methodist. A Conservative. Victoria, B.C.

EBERTS, HON. DAVID McEWEN, K.C. (Saanich). Speaker of the House. S. of the late W. D. Eberts, of Chatham, Ont. B. at Chatham, April 22, 1850. Ed. at Chatham gram. sch. and Hellmuth Coll., London. Admitted a solicitor, 1880; called to the Bar, 1882; Bencher Law Soc., 1884; Q.C., 1892. A practising barrister. M. June, 1884, Mabel Hope, eldest d. of William Charles, late inspecting chief factor H. B. Co. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898 and 1900. Defeated at g.e. of 1906. Re-elec. 1909 and 1912. Was Atty.-Genl. in the Turner Admn., March, 1895 to Aug., 1898. Apptd. Atty.-Genl. in the Dunsmuir Admn., June 15, 1900. A Liberal-Conservative. Victoria.

ELLISON, PRICE (Okanagan). Of English descent. Born in Manchester, Eng., and ed. at St. George's School there. Apprenticed to an ironmonger in Manchester, and after serving his time came to British Columbia, reaching the Okanagan in 1876. After engaging in placer mining for some time he located his present holdings, upon which he has ranched and farmed ever since. For years he has been the heaviest grower of wheat in British Columbia, and at present upon his runs in the Okanagan he has 2,500 head of cattle and 300 horses. A rancher and farmer. Married. Eight children. First elec. to Legislature in 1898, for the East Riding of Yale by a maj. of 75. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1903 and 1909.

Sworn in as Chief Commissioner of Lands in the McBride Government, Nov. 1, 1909. Oct. 10, 1910, apptd. Minister of Finance and of Agriculture. Retired from the ministry on the dissolution of the McBride cabinet Dec. 15, 1915. Church of England. Conservative. Vernon.

FORSTER, HAROLD ERNEST (Columbia). B. 17th Feb., 1869, at Hamilton, Ont. S. of George James Forster, English, and Jane Young, Canadian. Educ. at Eton College and Cambridge University, England. (B.A.). M. 5th June, 1912, to Medora Wardlaw, dau. of Alexander Hume, of Lacombe, Alta. One girl, Frances Ewart. First elec. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A rancher. A Conservative. Church of England. Firlands, Wilmer, B.C.

FOSTER, WILLIAM WASHBROUGH, J.P. (Islands). B. Oct. 1st, 1876, at Stroud, Eng. S. of William Foster and Augusta Anne Washbrough, both English. Father is of an old Yorkshire family (family seats, Harksea and Lingerdale). Mother's family included many prominent barristers in Bristol. Came to Canada in 1895. Educ. at Wycliffe College, Stonehouse. M. 25th June, 1904, to Olive, dau. of G. A. Stewart, C.E., of Victoria, B.C. Four children, Ruthven Olive, W. Fitzwalter, Richard Stewart Washbrough and Frederick Fitzallan. Deputy Minister of Public Works from 1910 until 1914. With Canadian Pacific Railway for 14 yrs. On the executive of the Alpine Club and made the first complete ascent of Mount Robson, the highest Canadian peak, in 1913. Elected Dec. 6, 1913, in Islands constituency against Alex. Hamilton, Lib. At present (May, 1916) on active service in Europe as a captain in the Second Canadian Mounted Rifles. A Conservative. Church of England. 1811 Belmont Ave., Victoria, B.C.

FRASER, JOHN ANDERSON (Cariboo). S. of John A. and Jessie Fraser, Canadians. B. April 4, 1866, at Shakespeare, Ont. Ed. Pub. Schools and Stratford Collegiate Institute. M. Dec. 19, 1894, to Ursula C. C. Smith. Children: Jessie Ursula and Douglas Anderson Fraser. A general merchant. Connected with Northern Interior Printing Co. Was a school teacher two years in Ontario, and also three years in B.C. Was official administrator of the County Court District of Cariboo from 1896 to 1909. First elec. at g.e., 1909; re-el. 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Quesnel, B.C.

GIFFORD, THOMAS (New Westminster City). B. in Lockerbie, Scot. A jeweller. Has been Ald. and Sch. Trustee for New Westminster. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis. Sept. 18, 1901, at bye-elec. brought on by reason of the acceptance of office in the Dunsmuir Ministry by Mr. J. C. Brown; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Re-elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A Conservative. New Westminster.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (Cowichan). Parents English. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at Dover, Eng. Ed. Dover Coll., Salton Valence Gram. Sch. and Coll. of Engineering (Crystal Palace). M. Was tobacco planter in Virginia for 7 years before moving to B.C. A farmer. Dir. of Richard III Mining Co., Mt. Licher, B.C. Mem. of Legis. for Esquimalt, Vancouver Island, from 1900 to 1903. Did not run in the g.e. of 1903, having removed his residence to the country which he now represents. Ran in 1900 as an anti-Martin candidate, and was senior member for Esquimalt, his colleague being late Hon. C. E. Pooley, late Speaker of the House. Elec. for present seat 1909; re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. "Erleigh," Duncan.

HUNTER, WILLIAM (Slocan). S. of William and Janet Hunter, Lowland Scotch. B. Sept. 26, 1858, at Hemmingford, P.Q. Ed. at Dundas, P.E.I. M. Jan. 15, 1902, to Maggie Parsons. Children: Edward and Helen. A mine operator. Dir. of the Silverton Water & Light Co., Ltd. The Wm. Hunter Co., Ltd., Silverton Lumber & Power Co., Ltd. Defeated in Slocan, in 1903, by the Labour candidate. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Silverton.

JACKSON, JOHN ROBERT (Greenwood). S. of Wm. and Letitia Jackson, Irish. B. Mar. 22, 1859, at Drumheart, Co. Cavan. Ed. Calespratten Pub. Sch. M. June 23, 1900, to Agnes Barbour, Tannahill. Children: Barbara Mary, Gladys Marguerite, Eric William, Nora Letitia, John Robert Patrick. A Conservative. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. Midway, B.C.

LUCAS, ALEXANDER (Yale). B. Sept. 2, 1852, at Lambton Co. S. of George Lucas and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Ed. at Public Schools. M. Jan. 10, 1878, to Jane Frances, d. of John and Bedelia Tanner, of Warwick, Ont. Three sons: Frederick George Tanner Lucas, Edward Alexander Lucas, barristers;

E. A. L. married Alice Shaw, Sept. 21, 1910. A farmer. Pres. Lucas Trust & Investment Co., Ltd. Mining Recorder, B.C., 1898-1902. Provincial Assessor 1902-1909. Conservative candidate in Provincial elecs. for East Lambton in 1882, and for Calgary West in 1892. First Mayor of the City of Calgary. First elec. to B.C. Leg. for Yale at a bye-elec. Nov. 27, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver.

MACDONALD, MALCOLM A. (Vancouver City). Elected to the Legislative Assembly for the City of Vancouver at a bye-election held March 4, 1916, defeating Hon. Charles E. Tisdall, Minister of Public Works. A barrister and solicitor, member of the firm of Russell, Macdonald and Hancox. A Liberal. Vancouver.

MACGOWAN, ALEXANDER HENRY BOSWELL (Vancouver City). S. of William S. Macgowan, of Scotch-English, and Ann Burston Boswell, his wife, of English-Scotch-Irish descent. B. April 14, 1850, in Queens Co., P.E.I. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. M. July 14, 1874, to Fannie M. Hayden. A mem. (with his sons, Max and Roy) of the firm of Macgowan & Co., shipping insurance and commission agents of Vancouver. Served eight years as Pres. and Sec'y of the Vancouver Sch. Bd. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el., 1907, 1909 and 1912. A Conservative. Vancouver.

MACKAY, NEIL FRANKLIN (Kaslo). S. of A. Mackay and Margaret Mackay, both Scotch. His father represented Pictou Co. in the Nova Scotia Legis. from 1863 to 1867, and from 1871 till death in 1882. B. Sept. 22, 1864, at West River, Pictou Co., N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A.). Unmarried. A barrister, Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works for British Columbia from Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1907, when he resigned to contest Kaslo. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kaslo, B.C.

MACKENZIE, FRANK J. (Delta). S. of Duncan Mackenzie (Scotch), and Isabella Anderson (Irish). B. April 14, 1875, at Kincardine, Ont. Ed. Victoria High School. (1st Class Teacher's certificate). M. to Esther Edge. Children: Marjorie Isabel Mackenzie, Robie Reid Mackenzie. Druggist. Sch. trustee of Delta Schools. Pres. B.C. Pharmaceutical Association. Con. candidate in 1907, but defeated by 69 votes. In g.e. of

1909 (Nov. 25), defeated the leader of the Liberal party, John Oliver, by a majority of 214. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Box 217, Westminster, B.C.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM ROSS (Nelson City). B. 16th Feb., 1872, at Lorne, Pictou Co., N.S. S. of Daniel K. MacLean and Sarah Ross, both of Scotch descent. A great-grandson of David MacLean, of Lochgorne, who settled in Lorne, Pictou Co., N.S., in 1784. Educ. at Pictou, N.S. M. 9th April, 1902, to Mary Helen, dau. of M. J. and Elizabeth Clarke, of Nelson, B.C. Three children, Lorna Elizabeth, Clare Kay (boy) and Claudia Jessus Bessie. Soda water manufacturer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Nelson, B.C.

MANSON, MICHAEL (Comox). S. of John Manson and Margaret Bain, Shetland Islands, Scotland. B. April 29, 1857, at Pickigarth, Shetland Islands, Scotland. M. Aug. 9, 1879, to Jane Renwick, d. of Jno. Renwick, of Nanaimo, B.C. Children: Margaret C., Ethel B., Robina S., Jane M. H., Flossie M., Flodie G., Constance G. and one son, Michael Wilfred. Occupation, farmer. Dir. Call Creek Oyster Co., Vancouver. Has held for 18 yrs. and still holds a commission as Justice of the Peace for B.C. Arrived in B.C. Oct. 16, 1874, and has lived in B.C. ever since. First elec. at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e. 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Cortez Island, B.C.

MANSON, HON. WILLIAM (Skeena). S. of William Manson and Janet Ramsey (Scotch). B. July 4, 1867, at Sandwick, Shetland Islands, Scotland. Ed. Sandwick Pub. Schs. M. Oct 3, 1893, to Sarah L. Bennett. Children: Willie George Manson, Arthur Bennett Manson and Grace Edna Manson (all three young and unmarried). Member of B.C. Legis. for Alberni in 1905 and 1906. Was Prov. Secy. in McBride Govt. from December, 1906, until the g.e. of 1907, when he was defeated in Alberni. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. Assumed office as President of the Council upon the formation of the Bowser Cabinet, Dec. 15, 1915. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prince Rupert, B.C.

MANSON, WILLIAM J. (Dewdney). First elec. to the British Columbia Legis. at the g.e. of 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Mission City.

MILLER, ERNEST (Grand Forks). First elec. to the British Columbia Legis. at the g.e., Nov. 25, 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1907, 1909, and 1912. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD (Lillooet). S. of Archibald McDonald and Catherine Cattanach (Scotch). B. April 16, 1849, at East Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., Ont. Ed. Carillon Acad. M. 14th Feb., 1887, to Lillian McMillan, of Lochiel, Glengarry co., Ont. Children: Mary, Annie, Archie, John. A general merchant. Pres. McDonald & McGillivray, Ltd., Clinton, B.C. El. for B.C. Legis. for Lillooet dist. in 1903 by accl., and again successful in 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Clinton, B.C.

McGUIRE, GEORGE ALBERT, D.D.S. (Vancouver City). A Can. of Irish descent. S. of Geo. McGuire and Henrietta Gardiner. B. April 7, 1871, at Mount Forest. Ed. at Mount Forest, Toronto and Baltimore, Maryland (Doctor of Dental Surgery). M. Aug. 15, 1894, to Marie Jennie McLean. Children: Stella Victorine and Jean Bernice. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A dentist. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

PLACE, JOHN T. W. (Nanaimo City). First elec. to British Columbia Legis. at the g.e. of 1912. A Socialist. Nanaimo.

POOLEY, ROBERT HENRY (Esquimault). B. 19th Sept., 1878, at Victoria, B.C. S. of Charles Howard Pooley, British, and E. H. Fisher, also British. His father was member of the local Legis. of B.C. for twenty-two yrs., Pres. of the Council in three governments and Speaker of the House three sessions. Ed. at Victoria, B.C., and Bradfield Coll., Berks, England. M. 27th Jan., 1904, Laura, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Loewen, of Victoria, B.C. A barrister and solicitor. A dir. of the Coquitlam Terminal Co. First elec. member for Esquimalt district in B.C. Legis., March, 1912. Held commissions as Lieutenant for a short time and was adjutant of 5th Regiment at Victoria, from 1897 until 1901. A Conservative. Church of England. P.O. Drawer 597, Victoria, B.C.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM RODERICK, M.A., K.C. (Fernie). S. of Donald Ross and Anna McKenzie (both Scotch). B. March 29, 1869, at Fort Chipewyan, Alberta. Father's family employed by the Hudson's Bay Company for 2 or 3 generations back. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Winnipeg, Man. (B.A. and M.A.). M. Oct. 5, 1892, to Leila Young. Children: William C., Herbert McKenzie, Eva Helen, Geraldine and Beatrice. A solicitor. Vice-President of Northern Coal and Coke Company, Ltd. In 1903 elec. as Conservative candidate for Fernie Riding in Provincial Assem. Re-elec. 1907. Apptd. Minister of Lands in the McBride Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1910. Retains same portfolio in the Bowser administration. Re-elec. in g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Fernie, B.C.

SCHOFIELD, JAMES HARGRAVE (Ymir). S. of Frederick Schofield and Letitia L. Hargrave (both Canadians). B. Feb. 19, 1866, at Brockville, Ont. Ed. at Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope. M. June 15, 1892, to Maud Peverley. Children: Letitia D., James Peverley and John Lockhart. Agent. Grand Master of Masons (G.R.B.C.), 1907. Mayor of City of Trail, 1902-07. Elec. to Legis. g.e., 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Trail.

SHATFORD, LYTTON WILMOT (Similkameen.) B. at Hubbards, Halifax Co., N.S. S. of Henry A. Shatford and Cecilia V. Dauphine, his wife, both of Halifax co. B. Feb. 4, 1873, at Hubbards, Halifax co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. A merchant. M. Aug. 31, 1897, to Lavinia Bartlett. Has been sch. trustee and license commr. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elec. 1907, 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Hedley.

SHAW, JAMES PEARSON (Kamloops). S. of Thos. Shaw and Mary Jane (Choate) Shaw. Can. born, of Am. descent (U.E. Loyalists). A descendant through mother of the Choate family. Taught sch. for 2 yrs. in Brant co. Went to B.C. in 1888, settled at Salmon, then a wilderness. In 1894 removed to Shuswap. B. Jan. 24, 1867, at Glandford township, near city of Hamilton, Ont. Ed. in public schs. of Brant co. and the Brantford Collegiate Ins. M. Nov. 6, 1890, to Nellie Willson, deceased, April 20, 1909. Children: Effie, Marie, Cora, and Edward. Jus-

tice of the Peace, 1901. Sec.-Treas. Shuswap sch. bd.; Pres. of Kamloops Agricultural Assn. in 1903-4. Elec. to Legis. 1909 and 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative.

TAYLOR, HON. THOMAS (Revelstoke). S. of Thomas Taylor, Irish, and Annie, his wife, Canadian. B. 4th Feb., 1865, at London, Ont. Ed. there. M. Oct. 14, 1897, to Georgia Laron. A mining broker. Held position of Min. Recorder. Sworn as Min. of Pub. Works upon the institution of that office, Dec. 21, 1908. Re-elec. at a bye-elec., Jan. 12, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Upon the formation of the Bowser Cabinet, Dec 15, 1915, assumed office as Provincial Secretary. On March 1st, in addition, assumed the duties of Minister of Public Works and Minister of Railways. Church of England. A Conservative. Revelstoke.

THOMSON, HENRY BROUGHTON (Victoria City). S. of late Captain William Thomson, 78th Highlanders, and Alice Broughton, his wife, Irish. B. July 21, 1870, at Newry, Co. Down, Ireland. Ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch., Bedford, Eng. Dir. of Turner Beeton & Co., Ltd., Victoria, B.C.; of the Colonist Printing and Publishing Co.; of the Victoria Transfer Co., Ltd., and of the Silica Brick Lime Co., Ltd., Victoria. Church of England. A Conservative. Victoria.

WATSON, HARRY HOLGATE (Vancouver City). S. of Henry Watson, Eng., and Jane Elizabeth Holgate, Eng. B. Dec. 25, 1867, at Milton, Ont. Ed. Milton pub. sch. and Upper Canada Coll. M. Sept. 28, 1892, to Kathleen Constance Black. One dau., Kathleen. A druggist. Pres. McDowell Atkins Watson Co., Ltd. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C. 1230 Burnaby St.

WILLIAMS, PARKER (Newcastle). Of Welsh parentage. B. March, 1873, in Wales. Self-ed. Has worked in the coal mines of Wales, Alberta, Washington, U.S., the ry. camps of Ontario and B.C., and the lumber camps of the Upper Ottawa. M. May, 1891, to a Welsh lady. Has held several trades union positions. An unsuccessful candidate for Legis. at bye-elec. 1902. First elec. at g.e., 1903, re-elec. 1907, 1909 and 1912. A Socialist. Nanaimo.

WOOD, J. G. CORRY (Alberni). B. 29th Jan., 1869, at London, England. S. of Samuel Wood and Henrietta James, both English. First came to Canada, 1871. Ed. in London, returned to Canada in 1889. M. 10th April, 1893, to Ethel M. Jones, dau. of Owen Jones, of Toronto, Ont. First elec. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Alberni, B.C.

YOUNG, HENRY ESSON, B.A., M.D., C.M., LL.D. (Atlin). S. of Rev. Alexander Young, Scotch, and Ellen McBain, his wife, Canadian. B. Feb. 24, 1867, at English River, Que. Ed. at Queen's Univ., Kingston (B.A.), and at McGill Univ., Montreal (M.D., C.M.). Spent a year and a half in England in post-grad. studies. Received hon. degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., Oct. 1, 1907. A physician. M. Mar. 15, 1904, to Rosalind Watson, M.A. (McGill). First elec. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. g.e., 1907. Sworn of the Ex-Coun. as Provincial Sec. and Min. of Education, Feb. 27, 1907. Relinquished office upon the dissolution of the McBride cabinet, Dec. 15, 1915. Re-elec. by accl. at bye-elec., Mar. 12, 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative.

CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

THORNTON, FELL. Clerk Legis. Assem. of B.C. S. of James Fell and Sarah Thornton, Eng. B. Cheshire, Eng., Oct. 31, 1855. Ed. Liverpool Institute. Called to Bar of B.C., 1881. Present appt., 1879.

BRITISH COLUMBIA GENERAL ELECTIONS. (*)

Dissolution 12th legislature, Feb. 27, 1912.

Polling, March 28, 1912.

ALBERNI.

J. G. C. Wood (C.)..... Accl.

ATLIN.

Hon. Dr. H. E. Young (C.). Accl.

CARIBOO (2 Members).

John A. Fraser (C.) (elec.)..	335
Dr. M. Callanan (C.) (elec.).	310
Mr. Holt (Ind.).....	182

CHILLIWACK.

S. A. Cawley (C.)..... Accl.

COMOX.

M. Mason (C.).....	694
Mr. Lefeaux (S.).....	355
Maj. for Manson (C.).....	339

COWICHAN.

W. H. Hayward (C.).....	441
A. A. B. Herd (L.).....	110
Maj. for Hayward (C.)....	331

(*) See Appendix.

COLUMBIA.

H. E. Forster (C.)	282
H. G. Parson (C.)	263
Maj. for Forster (C.)	19

CRANBROOK.

Thomas D. Caven (C.)	Accl.

DELTA.

Frank J. Mackenzie (C.)	748
John Oliver (L.)	308
Maj. for Mackenzie (C.)	440

DEWDNEY.

W. J. Manson (C.)	803
Mr. McNeice (C.)	194
Maj. for Manson (C.)	709

ESQUIMALT.

R. H. Pooley (C.) (elec.)	398
H. D. Helmcken (C.)	186
Mr. Jackson (L.)	151
John Jardine (C.)	96
George Oliver (S.)	25

FERNIE.

Hon. W. R. Ross (C.)	1,067
W. Davidson (S.)	763
Maj. for Ross (C.)	304

GREENWOOD.

John R. Jackson (C.)	364
Mr. Heatherton (S.)	102
Maj. for Jackson (C.)	262

GRAND FORKS.

Ernest Miller (C.)	Accl.

THE ISLANDS.

Hon. A. E. McPhillips (C.)	345
Percy K. Winch (Ind.-Con.)	111
Maj. for McPhillips (C.)	234

KASLO.

Neil F. Mackay (C.)	Accl.

KAMLOOPS.

John P. Shaw (C.)	931
Mr. Leighton (L.)	397
Maj. for Shaw (C.)	534

LILLOOET.

Archie McDonald (C.)	200
Stuart Henderson (L.)	81
Maj. for McDonald (C.)	119

NANAIMO.

John T. W. Place (S.) (elec.)	621
A. E. Planta (C.)	578
Henry Shepherd (L.)	375

NELSON.

W. R. MacLean (C.) (elec.)	527
Harry Wright (Ind.-C.)	188
Mr. Harrod (S.)	177

NEWCASTLE.

Parker Williams (S.)	386
Dr. Dier (C.)	373
Maj. for Williams (S.)	13

NEW WESTMINSTER.

Thomas Gifford (C.)	1,004
George Kennedy (L.)	385
Maj. for Gifford (C.)	619

OKANAGAN.

Hon. Price Ellison (C.)	1,388
Mr. Stirling (S.)	297
Maj. for Ellison	1,091

ROSSLAND CITY.

Lorne A. Campbell (C.) (elec.)	336
L. D. Taylor (L.)	168
Mr. Casey (S.)	95

REVELSTOKE.

Hon. Thomas Taylor (C.)	Accl.

RICHMOND.

F. L. Carter-Cotton (C.)	Accl.

SAANICH.

Hon. D. M. Eberts (C.)	392
Mr. Noble (L.)	176
Maj. for Eberts (C.)	216

SLOCAN.

William Hunter (C.)	373
Anthony Shilland (S.)	198
Maj. for Hunter (C.)	175

SKEENA.

William Manson (C.) (elec.)	940
Clayton (Ind.-C.)	106
A. Manson (L.)	520
Montgomery (S.)	277

SIMILKAMEEN.

L. W. Shatford (C.)	Accl.

VANCOUVER CITY (5).

Dr. G. A. McGuire (C.) (elec.)	5,114
Hon. W. J. Bowser (elec.)	5,101
Charles E. Tisdall "	5,085
A. H. B. Macgowan "	5,061
H. H. Watson "	4,977
Ralph Smith (L.)	3,257
C. W. Enright	2,947
Maxwell Smith	2,744
W. S. Cameron	2,716
J. N. Ellis	2,619
J. A. MacDonald (Soc.)	1,263
John Reid "	1,156
William Bennett "	1,134
Joseph J. Lord "	1,133
W. A. Pritchard "	1,081
Samuel Greer (Ind.)	897

VICTORIA CITY (4).

Sir Richard McBride (C.) (elec.)	3,223
Mr. Thomson (elec.)	2,641
Mr. Davey "	2,471
Mr. Behnsen "	2,392
Mr. Brewster (L.)	2,049
Mr. Elliott (L.)	1,979
Mr. Midgley (S.)	663
Mr. Perry (Ind.)	616

YALE.

Alex. Lucas (C.)	524
J. P. McConnell (L.)	279
Maj. for Lucas (C.)	245

YMIR.

Mr. Schofield (C.)	1,024
Mr. Pettipiece (S.)	261
Maj. for Schofield (C.)	763

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(December 6, 1913.)

THE ISLANDS.

Vacancy due to the appointment of the sitting member, Hon. A. E. McPhillips (Con.) to the Bench.

W. W. Foster (C.)	467
Alex. Hamilton (L.)	265
E. Maude (Ind.)	23
Maj. for Foster (C.)	202

ROSSLAND.

Election held in March, 1916. L. A. Campbell, the sitting member, having been appointed Minister of Mines, vacated his seat, and was re-elected; the candidates and votes cast being as follows:

Campbell (C.)	331
Wilson (L.)	322
Le Feaux (Soc.)	12

VANCOUVER CITY.
Election March 1916.

Charles E. Tisdall, the sitting member, having accepted office in the Cabinet as Minister of Works, vacated his seat and was defeated at the polls, the candidates and votes cast being as follows:

Malcolm A. Macdonald (L.)	9,592
Chas. E. Tisdal (C.)	5,462
Taylor (Ind.)	194

VICTORIA CITY.
Election March 1916.

A. C. Flumerfelt having accepted office in the Cabinet as Minister of Finance, and Sir Richard McBride having resigned as a Member for Victoria City to accept the office of Agent-General of the Province in London, there was thus a vacancy. Candidates and votes cast are as follows:

Harlan C. Brewster (L.)	4,824
A. C. Flumerfelt (C.)	2,427

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1871	Oct.	—
1875	Sept.	—
1878	May	—
1882	July	—
1886	July	7
1890	June	13
1894	July	—
1898	July	9
1900	June	9
1903	Oct.	3
1907	Feb.	2
1909	Nov.	25
1912	Mar.	28

PARTY STRENGTH IN B.C. LEGISLATURE.

(May 24, 1916.)

The standing of the political parties in the B.C. Legis. was, after the last g.e. (1912), Conservatives 40; Socialists 2; Liberals none. At date May 24, 1916, standing is as follows:—

Conservatives	38
Socialists	2
Liberals	2
Total	42

(See Appendix.)

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Prince Edward Island discovered by John Cabot in the service of King Henry VII of England, 1497. Company of New France granted the island (called by them St. Jean) to Sieur Doublet, 1663. French colony on the island surrendered to the British, 1758.

Entered Confederation, July 1, 1873.
Population (Census of 1911), 193,722.
Area, 2,184 square miles of land; of water, 7.
Seat of Government, Charlottetown.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($7,000.)

HIS HONOUR AUGUSTINE COLIN MACDONALD. S. of Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Panmure, who came to P.E.I. in 1805, from Moydart, Inverness-shire, Scotland, and was married to Catherine, dau. of A. Macdonald, Esq., of Rhul Arisaig, Inverness-shire. B. at Panmure, P.E.I., June 30, 1837. Ed. at Grammar Sch., Georgetown, and Central Academy, Charlottetown. M. at Charlottetown, June 27, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, sixth dau. of the late Hon. John Small Macdonald. Has been a Commr. for managing the Exhibition of Local Industry for P.E.I. on several occasions. Is a Capt. in Vol. Militia. Sat in the House of Assem., P.E.I., for the 3rd Dist. of King's Co., from 1870 until July 1, 1873, when the Island entered the Federal Union of Canada. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1873; defeated at g.e. 1874. Re-elec. at g.e. 1887, and again at g.e., 1882; defeated at g.e. 1887, but re-elec. at g.e., 1891, and again at g.e., 1896. Defeated g.e., 1900. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, June 2, 1915. Government House, Charlottetown.

LIST OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

W. C. F. Robinson	June 10, 1873
Sir Robert Hodson, Kt	Nov. 22, 1873
Thomas H. Haviland	July 14, 1879
Andrew A. Macdonald	Aug. 1, 1884
Jedediah S. Carvell	Sept. 2, 1889
Geo. Wm. Howlan	Feb. 21, 1894
P. A. McIntyre	May 23, 1899
D. A. Mackinnon	Oct. 3, 1904
Benjamin Rogers	June 1, 1910
Augustine Colin Macdonald	June 2, 1915

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. L. C. Owen, Premier. July 1873, to Aug., 1876.
2.—Hon. L. H. Davies, Premier. Aug., 1876, to April, 1897.
3.—Hon. W. W. Sullivan, Premier. April, 1879, to Nov., 1889.

4.—Hon. N. McLeod, Premier. Nov., 1889 to April, 1891.
5.—Hon. F. Peters, Premier. From April, 1891 to Oct., 1897.
6.—Hon. A. B. Warburton, Premier. Oct., 1897, to Aug. 1, 1898.
7.—Hon. D Farquharson, Premier. Aug., 1898, to Dec. 27, 1901.
8.—Hon. A. Peters, Premier. Dec. 29, 1901, to Jan. 29, 1908.
9.—Hon. F. L. Haszard, Premier. Feb. 1, 1908, to Dec. 2, 1911.
10.—Hon. John A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier. Dec. 2, 1911, to present.

THE MATHIESON MINISTRY (Present).

(On May 24, 1916.)

Hon. J. A. Mathieson, K.C., President of Executive Council and Attorney-General. Dec. 2, 1911.
Hon. Murdoch McKinnon, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture. Dec. 2, 1911.
Hon. Jas. A. McNeill, Commissioner of Public Works. Dec. 2, 1911.
Hon. A. E. Arsenault, without portfolio. Dec. 2, 1911.
Hon. Charles Dalton, without portfolio. Dec. 2, 1911.
Hon. Murdoch Kennedy, without portfolio. Oct. 6, 1915.
Hon. Louis J. Jenkins, without portfolio.
Hon. H. D. McEwan, without portfolio. Jan. 12, 1916.
Hon. Leonard Wood, without portfolio. Jan. 12, 1916.

The only changes in the ministry since its formation have been the resignations of Hon. Murdoch Kennedy, Hon. Wm. S. Stewart, Hon. J. A. Macdonald and Hon. John McLean, Ministers without portfolio, and the filling of the vacancies by the appointment of Messrs. Louis L. Jenkins, H. D. McEwan and Leonard Wood.

Members of the Ministry, with portfolios, receive salaries of $1,200 a year. Premier receives $1,500 in addition.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Arthur Newberry. Appointed April 19, 1891.

LEGISLATURES OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND SINCE 1873.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 5, 1874	April 28, 1874	July 1, 1876
	2nd.....	Mar. 18, 1875	April 27, 1875	
	3rd.....	Mar. 16, 1876	April 29, 1876	
2nd Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 15, 1877	April 18, 1877	Mar. 12, 1879
	2nd.....	Mar. 14, 1878	April 18, 1878	
	3rd.....	Feb. 27, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
3rd Legis.....	1st.....	April 24, 1879	June 7, 1879	April 15, 1882
	2nd.....	Mar. 4, 1880	April 26, 1880	
	3rd.....	Mar. 1, 1881	April 5, 1881	
	4th.....	Mar. 8, 1882	April 8, 1882	
4th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 20, 1883	April 27, 1883	June 5, 1886
	2nd.....	Mar. 6, 1884	April 17, 1884	
	3rd.....	Mar. 11, 1885	April 11, 1885	
	4th	April 8, 1886	May 14, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 29, 1887	May 7, 1887	Jan. 7, 1890
	2nd.....	Mar. 22, 1888	April 28, 1888	
	3rd.....	Mar. 14, 1889	April 17, 1889	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 27, 1890	May 7, 1890	Nov. 18, 1893
	2nd.....	April 23, 1891	July 15, 1891	
	3rd.....	Mar. 23, 1892	May 5, 1892	
	4th.....	Mar. 8, 1893	April 20, 1893	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 28, 1894	May 9, 1891	June 2, 1897
	2nd.....	Mar. 21, 1895	April 19, 1895	
	3rd.....	Mar. 24, 1896	April 30, 1896	
	4th.....	Mar. 30, 1897	May 1, 1897	
8th Gen. Assm..	1st.....	April 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	Nov. 14, 1900
	2nd.....	April 17, 1899	May 19, 1899	
	3rd.....	May 28, 1900	June 9, 1900	
9th Gen. Assm..	1st.....	Mar. 19, 1901	May 10, 1901	Nov. 9, 1904
	2nd.....	Mar. 11, 1902	April 18, 1902	
	3rd.....	Mar. 18, 1903	April 18, 1903	
	4th.....	Mar. 24, 1904	April 30, 1904	
10th Gen. Assm..	1st.....	Feb. 8, 1905	May 5, 1905	Oct. 15, 1908
	2nd.....	Mar. 13, 1906	April 21, 1906	
	3rd.....	Feb. 19, 1907	April 13, 1907	
	4th.....	Feb. 25, 1908	April 15, 1908	
11th Gen. Assm..	1st.....	Feb. 2, 1909	Mar. 27, 1909	Dec. 5, 1911
	2nd.....	Feb. 15, 1910		
	3rd.....	Mar. 7, 1911	April 26, 1911	
12th Gen. Assm..	1st.....	Mar. 7, 1912	April 26, 1912	Aug. 21, 1915
	2nd.....	Mar. 12, 1913	April 24, 1913	
	3rd.....	Mar. 11, 1914	April 22, 1914	
	4th.....	Mar. 17, 1915	April 24, 1915	
13th Gen. Assm..	1st.....	Mar. 29, 1916		

THE P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.

Consists of 30 members: 15 elected as Councillors and 15 as Assemblymen. Electors for Councillors require a property qualification, while those voting for Assemblymen vote on manhood suffrage.

Last general election, September 16, 1915.

Sessional indemnity, $200. Speaker's allowance, $400.

SPEAKER.

MARTIN, HON. JOHN S. (4th Queens). B. Aug. 2, 1855, at Kinross, P.E.I. S. of Samuel Martin and Sarah Campbell. Parents were both Scotch. Ed. at Wigg Grammar Sch. M. Jan. 1, 1875, to Hattie M., d. of John McKenzie, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Seven children: Annie C., Annie Campbell, Samuel, John William, Hugh and James B. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1912. Reelec. g.e., 1915. Elec. Speaker March 29, 1916. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Kinross, P.E.I.

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE.

(On May 25, 1916.)

QUEENS COUNTY.

1st Distriet	(C)	Alexander J. McNevin	Bonshaw.
	(A)	Hon. Murdoek Kennedy	Bradalbane.
2nd "	(C)	John McMillan	Fairview.
	(A)	George E. Hughes	Charlottetown.
3rd "	(C)	David McDonald	Glenfinnan.
	(A)	Hon. Leonard Wood	Mt. Herbert.
4th "	(C)	George Forbes	Vernon.
	(A)	John S. Martin	Kinrose.
Ch'town, Common & Royalty.	(C)	Hon. Stephen R. Jenkins	Charlottetown.
	(A)	James Paton	Charlottetown.

PRINCE COUNTY.

1st Distriet	(C)	Hon. Charles Dalton	Tignish.
	(A)	Benjamin Gallant	Bloomfield.
2nd "	(C)	William H. Dennis	O'Leary.
	(A)	Albert C. Saunders	Summerside.
3rd "	(C)	Alfred E. McLean	Southwest, Lot 16.
	(A)	Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault	Summerside.
4th "	(C)	Walter M. Lea	Tryon.
	(A)	John H. Bell	Summerside.
5th "	(C)	Hubert Howatt	St. Eleanors.
	(A)	Hon. James A. McNeill	Charlottetown.

(C)—Stands for Councillor.
(A)—Stands for Assemblyman.

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE.—Continued.

KINGS COUNTY.

1st District	(C)	Harry D. McLean	Souris.
	(A)	Dr. Augustus A. Macdonald	Souris.
2nd "	(C)	James D. McInnis	St. Peter's Bay.
	(A)	Hon. Harvey D. McEwen	Morell.
3rd "	(C)	James J. Johnston	Charlottetown.
	(A)	John A. Dewar	New Perth.
4th "	(C)	Hon. Murdock McKinnon	Charlottetown.
	(A)	Albert P. Prowse	Murray Harbour South
5th "	(C)	Hon. John A. Mathieson	Charlottetown.
	(A)	Roderick J. McLellan	St. Georges.

Clerk Legislative Assembly, H. Edwin Dawson, March 27, 1912.

Sergeant-at-Arms, Dugald Currie, March 27, 1912.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARSENAULT, HON. AUBIN EDMOND (Prince Co., 3rd Dist.). French-Acadian parentage. Father was Joseph O. Arsenault, for 28 years representative in prov. Parl't. P.E.I., for 3rd dist. of Prince Co. and was during Sullivan Adm. a member of the Govt.; was appointed to the Senate of Canada in 1905; died Dec. 14, 1907. B. July 28, 1870, at Egmont Bay, P.E.I. Ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and St. Joseph's Coll., Memramcook, N.B. M. Nov. 5, 1907, to Bertha Rose Galland, dau. of Capt Frank Galland, Tignish, P.E.I. One dau., Marie Ephiginie. Barrister-at-law, of the law firm of McQuarrie & Arsenault. Studied law with McLeod, Mason & McQuarrie, Charlottetown, and with Hon. Charles Russell, London, Eng., and was admitted to the bar (P.E.I.) in Nov., 1908. Elec. and served as a Councillor for the town of Summerside, P.E.I.; now a trustee of Prince Co. Hospital, P.E.I. Member of the Mathieson govt. without portfolio, December, 1911. Roman Catholic. Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

BELL, JOHN HOWATT, K.C. (Prince 4th). B. Dec. 13, 1846. S. of Walter and Elizabeth Bell, Lowland Scotch. Walter Bell emigrated from Dumfries, Scotland, in 1820. Ed. at Primary Coll., Charlottetown and Albert Univ., Belleville, Ont., and took there the degrees of B.A. and M.A. M. July 7, 1882, to Helen Howatt, dau. of Cornelius Howatt (Speaker of the

(C)—Stands for Councillor.
(A)—Stands for Assembyman.

House of Assembly), of Summerside, P.E.I. A barrister-at-law. Was for many yrs. a mem. of the Provincial Assem. of P.E.I., afterwards for four yrs. represented East Prince in the Dominion Parliament; in 1915 became a candidate for 4th District of Prince, in the local Legis.; was elected and chosen as leader of the opposition. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Summerside, P.E.I.

DALTON, HON. CHARLES (1st Prince). B. June 9, 1850, at Tignish, P.E.I. S. of Patrick and Margaret Dalton. Parents were both Irish. Ed. in Pub. Provincial Schs. M. June 30, 1874, to Annie, dau. of Michael Gavin, of Lot 1, P.E.I. Eight children: C. Howard, Freda, Nora, Julia P., Florence, Edith, Irene, and Gerald. A black fox rancher. Was a candidate for the P.E.I. Legis. eleven years ago but was defeated; also three yrs. ago and again defeated. Was first elec. at the g.e., January, 1912, by largest majority ever polled for Councillor in the district. Appointed to the ministry without portfolio upon the formation of the Mathieson Cabinet. Started black fox raising over 20 yrs. ago and has bred up the most valuable foxes in the world. Mr. Dalton states that his foxes sell now from $6,000 to $8,000 a pair, and that his breed of these animals are sought after from all over Canada. He writes:—"Fox raising promises to become the greatest industry in the world." His fox farm in one year realized a profit of $42,000. At present it is owned and operated by a most powerful incorporated company of which Mr. Dalton is president. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Tignish, P.E.I.

DEWAR, JOHN ALEXANDER (3rd Kings). B. Feb. 7, 1863, at New Perth. S. of Robert Dewar and Jessie Dewar, both of P.E.I.; they were Scotch Highlanders. Grandfather, John Dewar, came from Perthshire, Scotland, in 1820, and settled in New Perth. Ed. at New Perth District Sch. M. Oct. 31, 1908, Laura dau. of Laughlin MacPhee, of Heatherdale, P.E.I. Two sons, John Lincoln and Robert Heath. A farmer. Dir. of Kings County Exhibition Association. Dir. and Vice-Pres. of Provincial Dairymen's Association. Entered politics for the first time as candidate for the Third District of King's, Aug. 10, 1910, and was elected. A brother of Dr. Dewar, who successfully opposed Premier Palmer for a seat in the Legislative Assembly in 1910. A Conservative. Cardigan.

FORBES, GEORGE (Queens 4th). B. 25th Nov., 1840, at Hillsboro River. S. of Malcolm Forbes and Christina Scott, both Scotch. Father and mother were both born at Blair Athol, Perthshire, Scotland. Ed. at Vernon River in common sch. M. 22nd March, 1876, to Jessie Isabel Stewart, dau. of the late Jno. Stewart, of Dunstaff. One son. A merchant. Became a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, on formation of Peters administration in 1891, and was successively a member of the succeeding Liberal administrations, up to 1904. First elec. to House of Assembly of P.E.I. in 1886, and elected at each elec., and again in 1915. Was a mem. of the Board of Education. A Liberal. A Baptist. Vernon, P.E.I.

GALLANT, BENJAMIN (Prince 1st). B. 11th June, 1871, at Bloomfield, P.E.I. S. of Ebenezer Ballant, French, and Martha Arsenault, also French. Ed. at Common Sch., and Business and Commercial Coll., at Charlottetown, P.E.I. M. 2nd July, 1901, to Annie M. Gallant, dau. of Dr. Isidore Gallant, of Rustico. Children: Gertrude, Isidora, W.F., and Louis Gallant. A general merchant. A packer of all kinds of fish, including lobster. Vice-Pres. of the Prince Edward Silver Block Co. A mem. of the C.M.B.A., and Knights of Columbus. Started business in 1891 as general merchant, and the manufacturing of bricks at Bloomfield. Was elec. to P.E.I. Legis., in 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1915. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bloomfield, P.E.I.

HOWATT, WILLIAM HUBERT (Prince 4th). B. 7th Sept., at New Village, P.E.I. S. of Nelson Howatt, Scotch, and Catherine Platts, English. Ed. at Summerside High Sch. M. 2nd July, 1890, Mahala Bell, dau. of Andrew Bell, of Bloomfield, P.E.I. Children: Pope, (enlisted at Edmonton), Marion (married to F. H. Hall), Camrose, Alta., and Wilfrid, at home. A farmer. A dir. of the Willow Hill and Radium and Pavilion Silver Black Fox Companies. Was Sessional Clerk from 1905 until 1911. A mem. of the Knights of Pythias, Masons and Oddfellows. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. Grandson of Cornelius Howatt, Conservative representative from Bedeck District for 18 yrs. Was Speaker of Legis. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. St. Eleanors, P.E.I.

HUGHES, GEORGE EDWARD (Queens 2nd). B. 5th April, 1854, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Frederick William and Margaret Hughes, both English. Ed. at

Prince of Wales Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll. M. 13th Jan., 1878, to Anna Gordon, dau. of Wm. Boyle Gordon, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: Gordon (married to Miss Cook), Frank M., in the army at the front, Mamie (married to W. V. Nevill), Hazel (married to Jas. McMillan), Helen and Laura, unmarried. A druggist. Pres. of Charlottetown Fire Ins. Co., dir. of Exhibition Assn. Mem. of the Provincial Legis. Ex-Pres. of the Maritime Board of Trade, ex-mem. of the Executive Council of the Province, ex-mem. of the City Council. Elec. in 1900, 1904 and 1908 by accl., to represent the City of Charlottetown in local Legis. Now representative for 2nd District Queens County; elec. in 1915. Has represented the province on delegations regarding Subsidies and on other occasions. A Liberal. A Methodist. 165 Eustin St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

JENKINS, STEPHEN RICE, M.D. (Charlottetown). B. Nov. 12, 1858, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John T. Jenkins, Canadian, of English parents, and his wife, née Rice of Newfoundland. In 1891 Mr. Jenkins' father served as surgeon in Crimea war, was elec. a member of the House of Commons in 1884 and 1887, and in 1867 and in 1891 was elected to Provincial Parliament. Ed. at St. Peters Sch., Charlottetown, P.E.I., King's College, and the University of Pennsylvania (M.D.). M. Oct. 7, 1886, to Helen J., dau. of Patrick Sweeney, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Has nine children living, and two dead. A physician and surgeon. Surgeon in the 4th Regiment Heavy Brigade Artillery, date of com. February, 1888. In 1900 contested Charlottetown in the Conservative interest, but was defeated by Hon. J. Whear. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown.

JOHNSTON, JAMES JOHN, K.C. (Kings 3rd). B. 2nd May, 1869, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John Johnston, and Catherine Connelly, both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. and St. Dunstan's Coll. M. 9th July, 1894, to Mary E. Dorsey, dau. of James Dorsey, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Five boys and four girls; Raymond, James B., Richard B., John, Gerald, Eileen, Mary, Olive and Helen. A barrister. A Knight of Columbus; C.O.F.; I.O.O.F. A mem. of Charlottetown Sch. Board since 1912. Appointed K.C. in 1908. Senior member of the firm of Johnston and Truman, Barristers. First elec. to P.E.I. Legis. at g.e., of 1908. Re-elec. in 1915 at g.e. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

KENNEDY, MURDOCH (Queens, 1st District). B. at Bradalbane, P.E.I., 1872. A general merchant. Elec. to the Legis. at a bye-elec., Dec. 19, 1906, defeating John S. Cousins by 36 votes. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Was appointed a minister without portfolio upon formation of the Mathieson cabinet. Resigned from cabinet 1913. A Conservative. Bradalbane.

MacLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR (Prince 3rd). B. 8th May, 1868, at Lot 16, P.E.I. S. of Roderick William and Rachael MacLean, both Scotch. Ed. at Summerside High Sch. M. 26th June, 1896, to Etta Stavert, dau. of William Stavert, of Kelvin, P.E.I. A farmer. A dir. of The A. E. MacLean Silver Fox Co. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1911. A Liberal. Presbyterian. South West, Lot 16, P.E.I.

MACMILLAN, JOHN (Queens, 2nd). B. 15th May, 1851, at Hazelwood, Fair View, P.E.I. S. of Ewen Macmillan, Canadian, and Isabel Matherson, Scotch. Ed. at Fair View. M. 5th Oct., 1882, to Mrs. Margaret Hamilton Reid, dau. of James A. Hamilton, of Truro, N.S. Children: Gladys (married to Norman McLea, of Long Creek, P.E.I.), Louis St. Clair (married to Rachael MacGregor McKenna, of Calgary), J. Cecil, enlisted in the 47th of Vancouver (married to Rose Martin, of Vancouver), Muriel (married to W. B. Compton, of Calgary, Alta.), Alison, who enlisted in the 105th Highlanders of P.E.I., and Aimée Marguerite, at home. A farmer. A dir. of Afton Hall Co., and New Dominion Cheese Co. Was a member of the Executive Council from 1908 until 1911, and a candidate in 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. Presbyterian. "Hazelwood," Fair View, P.E.I.

MacNEVIN, ALEXANDER J. (Queens, 1st). B. 20th Sept., 1885, at Argyle Shore. S. of John and Ann MacNevin, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at the Rural Public Sch., and Charlottetown Business Coll. M. 1st Sept., 1915, to Perle Elnora, dau. of C. McLeod, of Bonshaw. A general merchant and farmer. Was first elec. for the first district of Queens in the Prov. Legis., Sept. 16, 1915. A Conservative. Church of Scotland. Bonshaw, P.E.I.

MARTIN, HON. JOHN S. (4th Queens). See Speaker.

MATHIESON, HON. JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C. (Kings 5th District). B. at Brackley Point, P.E.I., May 19, 1863. S. of Ronald Mathieson, Scotch, and his wife, Annie Stewart, Scotch and Irish. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. M. Sept. 15, 1896, Mary Alice Laird, dau. of Hon. David Laird. A barrister. Elec. to Legis. g.e., 1900; re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. Elec. Conservative leader in the Province, May, 1903. Upon the resignation of Premier Palmer (Dec. 2, 1911), after the loss of his majority in the Legis., due to defeats at two bye-elecs., His Honour the Lieut.-Governor sent for Mr. Mathieson to form a new Ministry, whihc he completed on Dec. 5th, At once appealing to the country, Mr. Mathieson's government was sustained by a sweeping majority. Sustained at g.e., 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McDONALD, DONALD DAVID, J.P. (Queens 3rd). B. 13th March, 1862, at Glenfinnan, P.E.I. S. of D. A. McDonald, Scotch. Mother's maiden name was MacDonald, also Scotch. Ed. at Glenfinnan Sch. M. 13th Nov., 1894, to Mary J., dau. of Hugh McIntyre, of Clermonth, P.E.I. A farmer. Was Census Commissioner from 1901 until 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Knight of Columbus. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Glenfinnan, P.E.I.

McEWEN, HARVY DAVID (Kings 2nd). B. 6th Feb. 1860, at West St. Peters, P.E.I. S. of John McEwen, Lowland Scotch, and Jane Coffin, of U. E. Loyalist descent. Great-grandfather came from Scotland about 140 years ago and settled at West St. Peters, P.E.I. Maternal ancestors came from Nantucket, U.S. Ed. at Prov. Normal Sch. M. 4th Sept., 1882, to Bessie Clark, dau. of George Clark, of Wilmot Valley, P.E.I. Children: Heber R. died 1912, age 29, Bruce W. (married to Eva Webster), and Claude. A manufacturer of potato starch and potato flour. Managing Dir. of the Morell Starch Co., and Canadian Den. Alcohol Co. A member of the Masons and Oddfellows. Was a candidate in 1904 and 1908, and elec. at the last general election. Taught sch. for seven yrs. A general merchant and dealer in fish and canned lobsters for many yrs. Retired from retail and fish business some yrs. ago. At present engaged in the making of starch, and selling agent for six mills in this province. A Liberal-Conservative. A Presbyterian. Morell Station, P.E.I.

McKINNON, HON. MURDOCH (Kings,4th District). Of Scotch descent. B. at Brooklin, Kings Co. Ed. at pub. schs. and Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. A farmer. Unmarried. First elec. to Legis. 1897, the elec. being the subject of a dispute and necessitating the passage of a special Act before Mr. McKinnon took his seat. Re-elec. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1915. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture in the Mathieson Ministry, Dec. 5, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montague.

McLEAN, HARRY DANIEL (Kings, 1st). B. 14th August, 1877, at Souris, P.E.I. S. of John McLean, Scotch-Canadian, and Matilda Jury, English-Canadian. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. M. 17th Sept. 1902, to Annie Mitchell, dau. of Robert Mitchell, M.P., of Amherst, N.S. Children: Mary, John, Gordon, Margaret and Helen. A merchant. A dir. of Matthew and McLean, Ltd. First elec. to Legis. Assem. g.e., 1915. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Souris, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, RODERICK JAMES (Kings, 5th). B. 11th April, 1866, at St. Georges, P.E.I. S. of Donald McLennan and Ann McIntyre, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Georges Pub. Sch. Unmarried. A farmer. First elec. to represent Georgetown District in Legis. Assem. of the Prov,. Sept. 16, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. Georges, Kings Co., P.E.I.

McNEIL, HON. JAMES A. (Prince, 5th District). S. of Malcolm McNeil and Isabel McDonald, Scotch. B. July 22, 1854, at Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. Ed. at village sch., Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. M. Aug. 4, 1881, to Sarah E. McNeil. Children: Gertrude, Leonard, Daniel F., Willard and Pearl. Blacksmith and trader. Pres. of the Exhibition and Park Assn. Town Coun. for a number of yrs. Mayor of town, 1901-2-3-4. Ch. of Water Commrs., 1907 and 1908. Chief of Fire Dept. for past 4 yrs. Unsuccessful candidate for Legis. in 1900 and 1904. Elec. 1908, 1912 and 1915. Appointed Commissioner of Public Works in the Mathieson Ministry on its formation, Dec. 5, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Summerside P.E.I.

PATON, JAMES (Charlottetown and Royalty). B. 5th June, at Paisley. S. of Alexander Paton and Elizabeth McKechnie, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1872.

Ed. at Moores Public Sch., and Nelson High Sch. Has been married three times: (1st) to Eva Meleora Anderson; (2nd) to Florence G. Brown; and to present wife, Susan May Barrett, July, 1912, dau. of James Barrett, of Charlottetown. Children: Cora E. (married to R. F. Logan) Isobel E. (married to John Fraser), Beatrice G. (married to Robert E. Nicholson), and James Rowland, Lieut. in the 105th Highland Regiment. A dry goods merchant. Dir. of the Guardian Publishing Co., Charlottetown Driving Park and Provincial Exhibition Assn. A Trustee of Wesley Methodist Sch. and First Methodist Church. Dir. of the Charles Dalton Silver Black Fox Company. Was City Councillor from 1902 until 1906. Mayor of Charlottetown from 1906 until 1908. Ex-pres. of the Charlottetown Board of Trade. Ex-Pres. A chief of the Caledonian Club of Prince Edward Island. Was a candidate in 1897 and 1901 for Property Vote (Councillor in House of Assem.). This seat was always held by a Liberal until Jan., 1912, when the seat was won by Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Conservative. A Conservative. A Methodist. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PROWSE, ALBERT P. (Kings, 4th District). S. of the late Senator Prowse. Of English descent. B. at Charlottetown, Dec. 24, 1858. Ed. at pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Charlottetown. A merchant. Married. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1897. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at bye-elec. 1899. Elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1915. A Methodist. A Conservative. Murray Harbour.

LAST GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of 12th General Assembly, Aug. 21, 1915; date of polling, Sept. 16, 1915.

Result of polling, Conservatives 17, Liberals 13.

QUEENS COUNTY.

District	Councillors	Votes Polled
First	(C) Alexander J. McNevin	602
	(L) John S. Cousins	592
Second	(L) John McMillan	649
	(C) Louis L. Jenkins	498
Third	(L) David McDonald	558
	(C) Henry F. Feehan	512
Fourth	(L) George Forbes	535
	(C) A. D. Ross	480
Ch'town Com. & Royalty	(C) Stephen R. Jenkins	442
	(L) C. Gavan Duffy	402

Note.—In above list (C) stands for Conservative; (L) for Liberal.

QUEENS COUNTY—Continued.

Assemblymen	Votes Polled
(C) Murdock Kennedy	864
(L) Cyrus Crosby	735
(L) George E. Hughes	840
(C) John H. Buntain	722
(C) Leonard Wood	742
(L) C. H. Chandler	724
(C) John S. Martin	661
(L) F. J. Nash	649
(C) James Paton	1,130
(L) E. T. Higgs	1,012

PRINCE COUNTY.

District	Councillors	Votes Polled
First	(C) Charles Dalton	767
	(L) Benjamin Rogers	730
Second	(L) William H. Dennis	596
	(C) G. M. Matthews	338
Third	(L) Alfred E. McLean	498
	(C) Hector D. Dobie	450
Fourth	(L) Walter M. Lea	595
	(C) M. C. Delaney	451
Fifth	(L) Hubert Howatt	332
	(C) J. Edward Wyatt	251

Assemblymen	Votes Polled
(L) Benjamin Gallant	1,048
(C) S. T. Gallant	1,033
(L) Albert C. Saunders	746
(C) G. Shelton Sharp	490
(C) Aubin E. Arsenault	720
(L) J. E. Arsenault	597
(L) John H. Bell	797
(C) Samuel Kennedy	704
(C) James A. McNeill	540
(L) J. J. McNally	534

NOTE.—In above list (C) stands for Conservative; (L) for Liberal.

KINGS COUNTY.

District		Councillors	Votes Polled
First	(C)	John McLean	542
	(L)	Alexander Robertson	338
Second	(L)	James D. McInnis	403
	(C)	A. A. Macdonald	343
Third	(L)	James J. Johnston	396
	(C)	John A. Macdonald	341
Fourth	(C)	Murdock McKinnon	363
	(L)	A. F. Brucc	348
Fifth	(C)	John A. Mathieson	423
	(L)	Horatio Nelson	211

Assemblymen	Votes Polled
(C) Augustus A. Macdonald	679
(L) J. W. Brennan	533
(C) Harvey D. McEwen	498
(L) Robert N. Cox	489
(C) John A. Dewar	515
(L) J. W. Carruthers	437
(C) Albert P. Prowse	516
(L) George S. Inman	451
(C) Robert J. McLellan	565
(L) Peter McCourt	322

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since entering Confederation.

1873	April 24
1876	Aug. 2
1879	April 2
1883	May 1
1886	June 30
1890	Jan. 30
1893	Dec. 13
1897	July 28
1900	Dec. 12
1904	Dec. 7
1908	Nov. 18
1912	Jan. 3
1915	Sept. 16

NOTE.—In above list (C) stands for Conservatives; (L) for Liberal.

BYE-ELECTIONS.

KINGS 1st.
(Jan. 5, 1916.)

To fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. John McLean (C), summoned to the Senate of Canada.

	Votes
Harry D. McLean (C)	527
Lauchlin Macdonald (L)	311
Majority for McLean	216

STANDING OF PARTIES IN P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.
(May 25, 1916).

Conservatives	17
Liberals	13
Government (Conservative) majority	4

At the dissolution of the last legislature (Aug. 21, 1915), the party standing was: Conservatives, 28; Liberals, 2; Government majority, 26.

PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

With the Province of Saskatchewan formed from part of the Northwest Territories by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 1905 (first session, 10th Parliament). The two provinces are divided by the meridian of 110° west from Greenwich. They lie between British Columbia on the west, and Manitoba and the Northwest Territories on the east, and between the International boundary at the 49th parallel on the south, and the 60th parallel on the north. From north to south each province extends 760 miles, or as long as from the mouth of the Detroit River to the mouth of the Saguenay in a straight line. The area of the two provinces is 504,190 square miles, which is as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany, as large as the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the two Dakotas combined, and more than twice as large as the six New England States, together with New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. The provisions of the B.N.A. Act, 1867, with its several amendments, apply to the new provinces. The public lands are retained by the Government of Canada, and in place of these, as a source of revenue, the provinces re-

ceive an annual sum based upon the population as from time to time ascertained by the quinquennial census.

Act creating Province of Alberta came into force Sept. 1, 1905.

Population (Census of 1911), 375,434.

Area 161,872,000 acres of land; 1,510,400 acres of water. Total, 163,382,400 acres or 255,285 square miles.

Seat of Government, Edmonton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR ROBERT GEORGE BRETT, M.D. Family of Irish descent, were pioneer settlers in the Co. of Middlesex, Ont. B. at Strathroy, Ont., 15th Nov., 1851. Ed. at Strathroy Grammar Sch., and at Toronto Univ., where he graduated M.D. in 1873. M. Louise, Theodore Hungerford, of Watford, Ont., 27th June, 1878. Has been Reeve of Arkona, Co. Lambton, Ont. Was one of the incorporators of Manitoba Medical Coll., and held the Professorship of Materia Medica and Therapeutics from its establishment till he removed from Winnipeg; afterwards apptd. Emeritus Professor of Midwifery. In 1886 he established the Banff Sanitarium and private hospital, of which he is Medical Director. Is Surgeon to the C.P.R. Co., the N.W.M. Police, and the Collieries at Anthracite and Canmore. Was a Mem. of the Advisory Council from 1889 to 1892. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1888, re-elec. at g.e., 1891 and 1894. Apptd. Lieut.-Governor of Alberta Oct. 6, 1915. Government House, Edmonton.

THE RUTHERFORD CABINET (First).

(Formed Sept. 2, 1905.)

Name of Minister	Portfolio	Date of Appointment
Hon. Alex. Rutherford...	Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer and Min. of Education.....	
Hon. Chas. W. Cross.....	Attorney General.....	Sept. 2, 1905
Hon. Wm. T. Finlay.....	Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agriculture.....	Sept. 6. 1905
Hon. Wm. H. Cushing...	Minister of Public Works.....	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. L. G. DeVeber.....	Without Portfolio.....	Sept. 6, 1905
		Sept. 6, 1905

Hon. G. de Veber, Minister without portfolio, resigned on receiving appointment to the Senate of Canada, March, 1906.

Hon. W. T. Finlay, Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary, resigned owing to ill-health, Oct 19, 1909. Cabinet reconstructed with Hon. Duncan M. Marshall, as Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secy. and Hon. W. A. Buchanan and Hon.P. E. Lessard as Ministers without portfolio. Sworn in November 1st, 1909.

Shortly after the opening of the session of 1910 the Hon. Mr. Cushing resigned the portfolio of Public Works on account of a difference with his colleagues as to the Alberta and Great Waterways railway contract.

The Hon. Mr. Cross and Hon. Mr. Buchanan resigned from the cabinet March 9, 1910.

Premier Rutherford resigned May 26, 1910, as a result of the crisis over the Alberta and G.W.R. contract, dissolving the cabinet, and Hon. A. L. Sifton, same day, accepted the office of Premier.

THE SIFTON CABINET (As First Formed).
(June 1, 1910.)

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Public Works, June 1, 1910.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell, Attorney-General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Duncan Marshall, Minister of Agriculture, June 1, 1910.

Hon. A. J. McLean, Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton was appointed Minister of Railways and Telephones, Dec. 20, 1911.

Hon. A. J. McLean was appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911.

The Hon. Malcolm Mackenzie was appointed Provincial Treasurer on May 4, 1912, but died suddenly March 15, 1913.

Hon. Arthur Sifton assumed the duties of Provincial Treasurer in addition to his other duties, March 26, 1913.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell was appointed Minister of Public Works, Hon. C. W. Cross, Attorney-General; Hon. J. R. Boyle, Minister of Education; and Hon. Charles Stewart, Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1913.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell was appointed Provincial Treasurer; Hon. Charles Stewart, Minister of Public Works; and Hon. Wm. Gariepy, Minister of Municipal Affairs, November 28, 1913.

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

(On May 26, 1916).

Name of Minister	Portfolio	Date Appointment	
			$
Hon. Arthur L. Sifton.	Premier	June 1, 1910	
Hon. Arthur L. Sifton.	President of Council	June 1, 1910	2,500
Hon. Arthur L. Sifton.	Minister Rlys. and Telephones	Dec. 29, 1911	6,000
Hon. C. R. Mitchell...	Prov. Treasurer	Nov. 28, 1913	6,000
Hon. C. W. Cross.....	Attorney General	May 4, 1912	6,000
Hon. Chas. Stewart...	Min. Public Works	May 4, 1912	6,000
Hon. Duncan Marshall	Min. Agriculture	May 4, 1912	6,000
Hon. A. J. McLean....	Prov. Secretary	June 1, 1910	6,000
Hon. J. R. Boyle.....	Min. Education	May 4, 1912	6,000
Hon. Wilfrid Gariepy.	Min. Municipal Affairs	Nov. 28, 1913	6,000

Clerk of the Executive Council, John D. Hunt, apptd. Feb. 26, 1915.

ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 55 members, elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 members in the first Legislature, and 41 in the second.

Sessional indemnity, $1,500. Speaker and Leader of the Opposition, $2,500 in addition to sessional indemnity.

First general election held November 9, 1906; the second, March 22, 1909; third, April 17, 1913.

First Legislature sat from March 15, 1906, to May 9, 1906 (first session); from Jan. 24, 1907, to March 15, in 1907 (sceond session); from Jan. 16, 1908, to Mareh 5, 1908 (third session); from Jan. 14, 1909, to Feb. 25 (fourth session). First session, 2nd Legis., Feb. 10, 1910, to May 26, 1910; 2nd session, Nov. 10, 1910, to Dec. 11, 1910. The third session opened Nov. 30, 1911, prorogued Feb. 16, 1912; 4th session opened Feb. 11, 1913, prorogued March 25, 1913. House dissolved March 25, 1913. First session, 3rd Legis., opened Sept. 16, 1913, prorogued

Oct. 25, 1913. 2nd session opened Oct 7, 1914, and prorogued Oct. 22, 1914. 3rd session opened February 25, 1915, prorogued April 17, 1915. 4th session opened Feb. 24, 1916, prorogued April 19, 1916.

THE SPEAKER.

FISHER, THE HON. CHARLES WELLINGTON (Banff). S. of James and Eliz. Fisher. B. Aug. 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, London, Eng. Ed. at Hyde Park and London. M. April 3, 1907, to Helen Marjorie Powell, Ottawa. A merchant. Elec. mem. of Legis. Assem. of N.W.T. for Banff at a bye-elec., Jan. 26, 1903. Elec. for same constituency to Legis. Assem. of Alberta at first g.e., in 1905. Elec. for new constituency of Cochrane at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. Elec. Speaker of the House at the first session of first Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of second Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of third Legis. Major in 15th Light Horse. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Cochrane.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(May 25, 1916.)

Name of Member	Constituency	P.O. Address
Archer, Fred	Innisfail	Innisfail.
Blow, Dr. T. H.	South Calgary	Calgary.
Boudreau, Lucien	St. Albert	St. Albert.
Boyle, Hon. J. R.	Sturgeon	Edmonton.
Campbell, Dr. W. A.	Ponoka	Ponoka.
Campbell, Robert E.	Rocky Mountain	Calgary.
Cote, J. L.	Grouard	Lesser Slave Lake.
Crawford, H. H.	South Edmonton	Edmonton.
Cross, Hon. C. W.	Edmonton and Edson	Edmonton.
Eaton, Robert B.	Hand Hills	Craigmyle.
Ewing, A. F.	Edmonton	Edmonton.
Fisher, Hon. C. W.	Cochrane	Cochrane.
Gariepy, Hon. Wilfrid	Beaver River	Edmonton.
Glendenning, J. M.	Nanton	Nanton.
Gunn, Peter	Lac Ste. Anne	Lac Ste. Anne.
Hillocks, S. Bacon	North Calgary	Calgary.
Hoadley, George	Okotoks	Okotoks.
Hudson, G. E. LeRoy	Wainwright	Wainwright.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

Name of Member	Constituency	P.O. Address
Kemmis, John H. W. S.	Pincher Creek	Cowley.
Leffingwell, Frank S.	Warner	Warner.
Lessard, P. E.	St. Paul	Edmonton.
Lowery, J. R.	Alexandra	Lloydminster.
MacDonald, Gordon	Pembina	Belvedere.
MacKay, A. G.	Athabasca	Edmonton.
Marshall, Hon. Duncan	Olds	Edmonton.
McArthur, J. P.	Gleichen	Calgary.
McCallum, J. S.	Vegreville	Mundare.
McColl, John A.	Acadia	Collholme.
McKenney, H. W.	Clearwater	Edmonton.
McLean, Hon. A. J.	Taber	Edmonton.
McNaughton, James	Little Bow	Carmangay.
Michener, E.	Red Deer	Red Deer.
Mitchell, Hon. C. R.	Bow Valley	Edmonton.
Moffat, William	Claresholm	Claresholm.
Montgomery, Hugh John	Wetaskiwin	Wetaskiwin.
Patterson, Robert	Macleod	Macleod.
Pingle, C. S.	Redcliff	Medicine Hat.
Puffer, W. F.	Lacombe	Lacombe.
Shandro, Andrew	Whitford	Shandro.
Shaw, Robert L.	Stettler	Stettler.
Sifton, Hon. Arthur L.	Vermilion	Edmonton.
Smith, George P.	Camrose	Camrose.
Spencer, Nelson	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat.
Stanley, Dr. D. G.	High River	High River.
Stewart, Hon. Chas.	Sedgewick	Killam.
Stewart, Dr. J. S.	Lethbridge City	Lethbridge.
Stauffer, Joseph E.	Didsbury	Didsbury.
Tobin, S. G.	Leduc	Leduc.
Turgeon, James G.	Ribstone	Hardisty.
Tweedie, T. M. M.	Centre Calgary	Calgary.
Walker, F. A.	Victoria	Fort Saskatchewan
Weidenhammer, C.	Stony Plain	Spruce Grove.
Whiteside, F. H.	Coronation	Coronation.
Woolf, Martin	Cardston	Cardston.

CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS.

Constituency	Representative	P.O. Address
Acadia	John A. McColl	Collholm.
Alexandria	J. R. Lowery	Lloydminster.
Athabaska	A. G. MacKay	24 Jasper Ave., E. Edmonton.
Beaver River	Hon. Wilfred Gariepy	537 Hardisty Ave., Edmonton.
Bow Valley	Hon. C. R. Mitchell	Edmonton.

CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS—Continued.

Constituency	Representative	P.O. Address
Calgary Centre	T. M. M. Tweedie	Calgary.
Calgary North	S. Bacon Hillocks	229 3rd Ave., N.E. Calgary.
Calgary South	Dr. T. H. Blow	Calgary.
Camrose	George P. Smith	Camrose.
Cardston	Martin Woolf	Cardston.
Claresholm	William Moffatt	Claresholm.
Clearwater	H. W. McKenney	436-8th St., Edmonton.
Cochrane	Hon. C. W. Fisher	Cochrane.
Coronation	F. H. Whiteside	Coronation.
Didsbury	Joseph E. Stauffer	Didsbury.
Edmonton	Hon. C. W. Cross	Edmonton.
Edmonton	A. F. Ewing	Edmonton.
Edmonton South	H. H. Crawford	1st St., N.E. Edmonton South.
Edson	Hon. C. W. Cross	Edmonton.
Gleichen	J. P. McArthur	123 3rd Ave., W. Calgary.
Grouard	J. L. Cote	42 Jasper Ave. W., Edmonton.
Hand Hills	Robert B. Eaton	Craigmyle.
High River	Dr. G. D. Stanley	High River..
Innisfail	Fred. Archer	Innisfail.
Lacombe	W. F. Puffer	Lacombe.
Lac Ste. Anne	Peter Gunn	Lac Ste. Anne.
Leduc	S. G. Tobin	Leduc.
Lethbridge City	Dr. J. S. Stewart	631 8th St. S., Lethbridge.
Little Bow	James McNaughton	Carmangay.
Macleod	Robert Patterson	Macleod.
Medicine Hat	Nelson Spencer	Medicine Hat.
Nanton	J. M. Glendenning	Nanton.
Okotoks	George Hoadley	Okotoks.
Olds	Hon. Duncan Marshall	Edmonton.
Peace River	A. Patterson	Grande Prairie.
Pembina	Gordon MacDonald	Belvedere.
Pincher Creek	John H. W. S. Kemmis	Cowley, P.O.
Ponoka	Dr. W. A. Campbell	Ponoka.
Redcliff	C. S. Pingle	Medicine Hat.
Red Deer	E. Michener	Red Deer.
Ribstone	James G. Turgeon	Hardisty.
Rocky Mountain	Robert E. Campbell	925 15th Ave., W. Calgary.

CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS—Continued.

Constituency	Representative	P.O. Address
St. Albert	Lucien Boudreau	P.O. Box 827, Edmonton.
St. Paul	P. E. Lessard	1867 Victoria Ave., Edmonton.
Sedgewick	Hon. Chas. Stewart	Edmonton.
Stettler	Robert L. Shaw	Stettler.
Stony Plain	C. Weidenhammer	Spruce Grove.
Sturgeon	Hon. J. R. Boyle	Edmonton.
Taber	Hon. A. J. McLean	Edmonton.
Vegreville	J. S. McCallum	Mundare.
Vermilion	Hon. Arthur L. Sifton	Edmonton.
Victoria	F. A. Walker	Fort Saskatchewan
Wainwright	G. E. LeRoy Hudson	Wainwright.
Warner	Frank S. Leffingwell	Warner.
Wetaskiwin	H. J. Montgomery	Wetaskiwin.
Whitford	Andrew Shandro	Shandro.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARCHER, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Innisfail). B. 7th Aug., 1859, in Ireland. S. of Chas. P. Archer and Anna Mills, both Irish. Father and his ancestors lived for several centuries on property they owned in Wicklow Co., Ireland. Came to Canada in 1883. Ed. at Dublin. A farmer. Served under Col. Boulton in Boulton's Mounted Infantry in the N.W. Rebellion of 1885. A Conservative. Church of England. Innisfail, Alta.

BLOW, THOMAS HENRY, M.D., C.M. (South Calgary). B. 22nd Jan., 1862, at South Mountain, Ont. S. of R. H. Blow, Irish, and Sarah Henderson, Canadian. Ed. at Kemptville High Sch., and McGill Univ. (M.D., C.M.). M. 18th June, 1895, to Ida J. Mulholland, d. of James Mulholland, of South Mountain, Ont. Four children: Harry Frith Blow, Wilda Blow, Marion Blow, Donald Blow. An oculist and aurist. A dir. of Western Agencies. First elec. a mem. of Alberta Provincial Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 212 Seventh Ave., W., Calgary, Alta.

BOUDREAU, LUCIEN (St. Albert). S. of Dr. J. B. A Boudreau, Fr.-Can. B. Aug. 17, 1877, at St. Gregoire, Co. Nicolet, Que. Ed. St. Gregoire. M. July 9, 1901,

to Marie Renault. Children: Yvonne Boudreau, Lueienne Boudreau, Mauriee Boudreau. Pres. Astoria Hotel Co., Ltd. Was ean. for Legis. Assem. in 1905 and was defeated for this same dist. First elee. at g.e., 1909. Reelec. g.e., 1913. A brother, Rodolphe Boudreau, was private see. to Sir Wilfrid Laurier for 24 yrs., and now is Clerk of Privy Council. Address, St. Albert, Alta.

BOYLE, HON. JOHN ROBERT, K.C. (Sturgeon). S. of Wm. Boyle, Scoteh, and Annie E. MeClean, Irish. B. Feb. 3, 1871, near Sykeston, P.O., on 10th eoneession of Moore Township, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. Pub. Seh. and Sarnia High Seh. M. July 22, 1902, to Dora C. Shaw. Children: Helen M. and Frederick J. Barrister, of the firm of Boyle, Parlee, etc. Created K.C. in 1913. Appointed Minister of Edueation, May, 1913. After assuming offiee re-elec. at a bye-elee., May 27th. Presbyterian. Liberal. Address, 376 9th Street, Edmonton, Alta.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT ELDO (Roeky Mountain). B. 15th Aug., 1871, at Montague Township, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of John Campbell and Jane Roe, both Irish. Ed. at Barrie Collegiate Institute and Regina Normal Seh. M. 30th Dec., 1896, to Estelle May, dau. of William Crozier, of Moose Jaw. Two ehildren: Dan. Eldo Crozier Campbell and Gladys Henrietta Campbell. A grain dealer. Formerly head guide for C.P.R. in Canadian Roekies. A Dir. of the Calgary Grain Exehange. Was one of the organizers and a eharter member of the Canadian Alpine Club. Spent many years in the Roekies. First elee. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Defeated C. M. O'Brien, the sitting Soeialist member for Roeky Mountain Distriet, where over 60% of the eleetors are members of Soeialist organizations. A Conservative. A Methodist. 925 15th Ave., W. Calgary, Alta.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.D., C.M. (Ponoka). S. of James M. Campbell and Isabella C. Campbell, Seoteh-Canadians. Father was late storekeeper, Central Prison, Toronto. B. Mareh 31, 1873, at Naim, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. Strathroy Pub. Seh. and Collegiate Inst., Jamieson Ave. Collegiate, Toronto, and Trinity Medieal Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.). Oeeupation, a physieian. Coroner and Medical Health Offieer of Ponoka. Ret. Officer for Ponoka Riding, 1905; ret.

Officer, Red Deer Federal Riding, 1908. First elec. to Legis. in March, 1908, opponent losing his deposit. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ponoka, Alberta.

COTE, JEAN LEON (Grouard). B. May 26th, 1876, at Les Eboulements, Que. S. of C. Cote and his wife, D. Boudreault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Commercial Academy at Montmagny, P.Q. M. 4th Feb., 1907, to Cecile Gagnon, dau. of Gustave Gagnon, of Quebec. Three children: Jean, Paul and Ernest. A Dominion Land Surveyor, Civil Engineer and Mining Engineer; head of the firms of Cote & Smith and Cote, Tremblay & Pearsons. Vice-Pres. of the Jasper Collieries Co., and Canada Northwest Mortgage Co.; Dir. in other minor companies. A member of the Council of the Alberta Land Surveyors. Was Land Surveyor in the Dept. of the Interior from 1893 until 1900. Was a candidate for Arthabaska in 1909 and elec. and re-elec. in Grouard in 1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 534 South St., Edmonton, Alta.

CRAWFORD, HERBERT HOWARD (South Edmonton). B. 10th March, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S. of Robert Crawford and Amelia James, both Canadians. Father, Robert Crawford, of Brampton, is County Treasurer of Peel County. Educ. at Brampton High School, Peel Co. M. Emily Kroh, of Nebraska, U.S.A. Three daughters. A merchant, auctioneer and manufacturer. Was a member of the 1st Council of the town of Strathcona after its incorporation as a City, and first elec. to the Provincial Legis. of Alberta at g.e., April 17, 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. Edmonton (South). Alberta.

CROSS, HON. CHARLES WILSON, K.C. (Edmonton and Edson.) S. of Thomas and Marie Cross, of Scotch nationality. B. Nov. 30, 1872, at Madoc. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Jan. 1, 1900, to Annie L. Lynde. Children: Thomas Cross and Helen Cross. Advocate. Apptd. Attorney-General in the first Alberta Govt., Sept. 6, 1905, and el. to Legis. Assem. at the g.e., same year. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1913. Resigned portfolio March 9, 1910. Appointed K.C. and Attorney-General in Sifton Cabinet May 4, 1913. Re-elec. after accepting office, May 27, 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Edmonton.

EATON, ROBERT BARRY (Hand Hills). B. 5th August, 1871, at Truro, N.S. S. of Jas. K. Eaton, C.E., and A. K. Pitblado, both of British descent. Educ. at Truro Public School. M. 25th March, 1901, Violet May, dau. of the late Commander Gordon, R.N., of Ottawa. Four children: Constance May, Melville Robt., Jas. Gordon Vernon, Douglas Barry. A farmer. From Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1901, served in S. Africa in Can. Mounted Rifles. From March, 1901, to Sept., 1901, served as Lieutenant in the South African Constabulary, and from Sept., 1901, to Nov., 1904, as Captain in the same force. A Liberal. Church of England. Craigmyle, Alberta.

EWING, ALBERT FREEMAN, K.C. (Edmonton). B. 29th June, 1871, at Elora, Ont. S. of Alexander Ewing, Irish, and Mary Manarey, of United Empire Loyalist descent. Educ. at Elora High School and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. 27th Dec., 1904, to Annie Lafferty, dau. of James Lafferty, of Perth, Ont. A barrister. Was a candidate at g.e. in Edmonton City, 1909, but was defeated, also in 1912 at a bye-election for the same constituency, but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Agency Building, Edmonton, Alberta.

FISHER, HON. C. W. (Cochrane). See Speaker (p. 437).

GARIEPY, HON. WILFRID, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. (Beaver River). B. March 14, 1877, at Montreal. S. of Joseph H. Gariepy and Etudienne Boissonneault, both French-Canadians. Educ. at St. Laurent College, Montreal College, Laval Univ. and McGill Univ. M. Sept. 9, 1903, Albertina Lessard, dau. of Jean P. Lessard, of Edmonton. Four children: J. Hormisdas, Marcelle, Wilfrid and George. A barrister. Was a can. for Alta. Legis. in St. Albert in 1909, and defeated. First elected in Beaver River at g.e., 1913. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Nov. 28, 1913. Alderman of Edmonton, 1907 until 1910. A dir. of the Edmonton Children's Aid Society; school trustee since 1904; dir. Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1907 until 1909; Pres. Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1911; Pres. Edmonton Liberal Club; Sec. Edmonton Canadian Club, 1908; Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Society, 1907; Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus, 1911; Pres.

French-Canadian Congress of Alberta, 1912-1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 537 Hardisty Ave., Edmonton, Alta.

GLENDENNING, JOHN MURRAY (Nanton). S. of James and Annie Murray Glendenning. B. May 22, 1872, at Bennington, Township of West Yorra, Co. of Oxford, Ont. Ed. Embro, Ont. A rancher. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Nanton, Alta.

GUNN, PETER (Lac Ste. Anne). S. of Barbara and John Gunn, both Scotch. B. Feb. 9th, 1864, at Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. Ed. Thurso. M. July 13, 1891, to Mary Rich, of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland. Children: Elizabeth, John, Alberta, Peter, Jessie, Ewen, Mary Grace, Frederick Angus, Thomas Hector Wm. A fur trader and rancher. Connected with Hudson's Bay Co. for 27 yrs. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.

HILLOCKS, REV. SAMUEL BACON, B.A. (North Calgary). B. 11th Feb., 1869, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of William Hillocks, Irish, and Grace Scott, Scotch. Educ. at Bathurst Collegiate School and Grant University of Chattanooga, U.S.A. (B.A.). M. 8th Sept., 1892, to Caroline Gwyllin, dau. of Rees Gwyllin, of Dayton, Tenn., U.S.A. Four children: C. Grace Hillocks, Irene Hillocks, Edith Estelle Hillocks and Gwyllin Hillocks. A clergyman, but at present student-at-law. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 229 3rd Ave., N.E., Calgary, Alta.

HOADLEY, GEORGE (Okotoks). S. of Geo. Hoadley and his wife, Ann (née Ann Richardson), both English. Family have held high positions in Church history. Descended from a Dr. Hoadley, Court Physician to George II. One of his brothers was Archbishop of Salisbury and another brother Archbishop of Armagh. B. May 16, 1866, at Wetheral Abbey, Cumberland, Eng. Ed. at Carlisle Gram. Sch. and St. Bees. M. Nov. 1, 1900, to Lily Rowles, of Okotoks, b. at Meaford, Ont. Children: George Martindale, 8 yrs.; Doris Muriel, 6 yrs.; and Wm. Cecil Hoadley, 5 yrs. A rancher and farmer. Chairman of Local Improvement Dist., 10, 2, 4. Pres. Alta. Horse Breeders' Assn., and trustee of Okotoks Sch. dist. Contested High River constituency in 1901 as Independent, and defeated by R. A. Wallace (Lib.) for High River

for the North-West Assem. Went to Okotoks in winter 1890-01 and been there ever since. Commenced life after leaving school, in business at Liverpool 2½ yrs., and then was in business at London for 6½ yrs. A Conservative. Church of England. Okotoks, Alta.

HUDSON, GEORGE EDGAR LEROY (Wainwright). B. 4th of Aug., 1882, at St. Marys, Ont. S. of George Hudson and Elizabeth Harrison, both Canadian. Educ. at the Public School, Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont. A farmer. A Conservative. A Methodist. P.O. Box 17, Wainwright, Alta.

KEMMIS, J. (Pincher Creek). First elected to the Alberta Legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 31, 1911. A rancher. A Conservative. Calgary, Alta.

LEFFINGWELL, FRANK S. (Warner). B. Nov. 16, 1868, at White Water, Wisconsin. S. of Seth Leffingwell, English-American, and Helen Weston, Scotch and Irish. The Leffingwells came to the United States from England about 250 years ago. Came to Canada in 1896 from Minnesota. Ed. at Summit Rural and Oconomowoc High Sch., Wisconsin. M. Dec. 24, 1890, to Ida Erdmann, dau. of Carl and Bertha Erdmann, of Abrama, Wisconsin. A real estate agent and farmer. Has always taken an active part in bringing settlers to Southern Alberta. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1913. A Liberal. Warner, Alta.

LESSARD, PROSPER EDMOND (St. Paul). S. of Jean Lessard and Annie Davidson. B. Feb. 3, 1874, at Cranbourne, Que. Ed. Mount St. Louis Coll., Montreal. Went west in 1898. M. in 1901, to Miss Helene Gariepy, of Edmonton. Three daughters and one son. A wholesale merchant. Sworn in Minister without portfolio in Rutherford Administration, Nov., 1909. Dir. Edmonton Bd. of Trade and trustee Separate Sch. Bd. for several yrs. Represented Alta. at the first conference of the Dominion Conservation Commission, in Jan., 1910. Appointed Capt. Alta. Mounted Rifles, 1906. Twice Pres. of Edmonton Liberal Assn. of the Young Men's Liberal Club of Edmonton, having been one of the founders of the latter in 1898. A mem. of Alta. Legis.; el. by accl. for Pakan dist. in Mar., 1909. Nov. 1, 1909, sworn of the Executive Council without portfolio. First elec. for present constituency at g.e., 1913. Mem. of Edmonton Club. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

LOWERY, JAMES ROBERT, B.A. (Alexandra). B. 12th April, 1884, at Wellmans Corners, Ont. S. of John B. Lowery, Irish, and his wife Rachel, English. Educ. at Frankford Public School, Trenton and Stirling High School, Ont., Toronto, Queens and Alberta Universities. (B.A.). M. 13th June, 1912, to Ethel Bell, dau. of John Whyte, of Rapid City, Man. Was a candidate in Alexandra for Local House in 1909. A student-at-law. Had three business stores in 1908. Returned to Toronto and Queens Universities after first run for Legislature. Graduated at Alberta University after election. Is Junior Whip and youngest member in the House. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Lloydminster, Alta.

MACDONALD, GORDON (Pembina). First elected to Alberta legislature at g.e. of 1913. A Liberal. Belvedere.

MARSHALL, HON. DUNCAN McLEAN (Olds). Second son of John Marshall and Margaret McMurchy, both Highland Scotch. B. Sept. 24, 1872, Elderslie Township, Bruce Co., Ont. Born on a farm and spent most of first 20 yrs. on farm. Ed. Walkerton High School and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. Dec. 13, 1899, to Miss Tena McIsaac, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: John Campbell McKinnon Marshall and Duncan Alexander Marshall. Was one of the best known organizers and workers in the Patron of Industry movement in Ont. from 1891 to 1898. Went to Alta. June 26, 1905; was man. of Edmonton *Daily Bulletin* from then until apptd. Minister. Was prop. of Thornbury *Standard* and Clarksburg *Reflector*, and later of Bracebridge *Gazette* in Ont. Is owner and operator of a large farm in Olds dist., also prop. Olds *Gazette*. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., March 22, 1909, for Olds district. Unsuccessful can. for H. of C. in Muskoka, 1904. Sworn in Minister of Agriculture and Prov. Sec., Nov. 1st, 1909, re-el. at bye-elec., Nov. 23, 1909, and at g.e., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Olds, Alta.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A., K.C. (Athabaska). B. March 7, 1860, at Sydenham Township, Ont. S. of Hugh MacKay and Catherine McInnis, both Scotch. Ed. at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ. (M.A.). Unmarried. A barrister-at-law. Was a candidate for North Grey, Ont., in 1902, 1903,

1905, 1908, and 1911, and elected with majorities of 5, 71, 269, 272 and 741. Was leader of the Opposition in Ontario Legis. from 1908 until 1911. Resigned his seat in Ontario Legis. upon removing to Alberta. A Bencher of Ontario Law Society. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Edmonton.

McARTHUR, JOHN PETER (Gleichen). B. 16th July, 1862, at Paisley, Ont. S. of Peter McArthur and Mary McDonald, both Scotch. Father was amongst the earliest in the California gold rush in '49, and in '51 took up the old homestead in Bruee County. Ed. near Paisley. M. 29th May, 1894, to Martha Annie, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Shropshire, Eng. Two children of the union: Mary Helena, and Marguerite Annie, deceased. A rancher. A Dir. of the Kuee Hill Coal Co. Unsuccessful eandidate for the constituency of Gleichen, Alta., Oct. 31, 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Liberal. A Methodist. 123 3rd Ave., West, Calgary, Alta.

McCALLUM, JOSEPH SEELEY (Vegreville). B. 9th July, 1884, at Renfrew, Ont. S. of Angus McCallum, Scoteh-Canadian, and his wife, Jane Seeley, Canadian. Ed. at Beaver Lake, Alberta and Edmonton. M. 20th Jan., 1905, to Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Maleolm MeCallum, of Beaver Lake. A live stock dealer and implement agent. Has been in Alberta sinee 1892. Taught school for two yrs. Suceeeded James B. Holden in the eonstitueney. Youngest member of the Alberta Housc. A Liberal. A Protestant. Mundare, Alta.

McCOLL, JOHN ARTHUR (Acadia). B. 21st Feb., 1875, at Maxville, Glengarry Co., Ont. S. of Neil McColl and Annie McDougall, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at the Maxville Public Sch. M. 6th Feb., 1901, to Ethel Alguirc, dau. of Hiram Alguire, of Maxville, Ont. Five children: Annie T., Emerson A., Gladys M., Keith H., John Arthur. A farmer. A Liberal. A Congregationalist. Collholme, Alberta.

McKENNY, HENRY WILLIAM (Clearwater). S. of Augustus McKenny, of Amherstburg, Ont., of Irish ancestry, and Mathilda Grondin, of Amherstburg, Ont., of Norman ancestry. B. Feb. 24, 1848, at Amherstburg, Co. Essex, Ont. Ed. partly at R.C. Separate and Pub. Sehs. at Amherstburg, later in Manitoba and under pri-

vate tuition. M. Jan. 12, 1885, at St. Albert, to Miss Mary Risdale, who was b. in Manchester, Eng. Children, seven: Maud, John C. Schultz, Aloysia A., Frederic, Alice, Frances, Albert E. Merchant and fur trader in the Northwest. Is a J.P., also member of the Edmonton Club and the Canada Club, Edmonton. Went to the Northwest 44 years ago when a boy. Was on an expedition to the Rocky Mountain Fort and passed through Edmonton in 1875. Was a merchant and postmaster at St. Albert near Edmonton for many yrs. Was also police magistrate and chairman of the school bd. there for yrs. Was license comm. and seey.-treas. of the first agric. society in his district. Used some years ago to write prose and poetical articles for the press. On his way to the West Mr. McKinney passed through the state of Minnesota in Concord coaches before there was any white settlement, and no railways in North America west of the state of Wisconsin. An Indian outbreak started in Minnesota in 1862, and was still going on at the time he passed through in 1863. Twenty-five cavalrymen escorted the stage coaches. The country was a wilderness. Buffaloes were plentiful in the great West. Has seen the settling up of the West from St. Paul, Minnesota, to Edmonton, and beyond, and its transformation from a buffalo hunting and hostile country to a peaceful and prosperous agricultural country. Was Pres. of the C.M.B.A. of Edmonton for the year 1905. Is a mem. of the Knights of Columbus. Elec. to Alberta Legis. for St. Albert at g.e., 1905, for Pembina at g.e., 1909, and for Clearwater at g.e., 1913. Speaks French fluently. Retired from active business in spring of 1903, and went to Pacific Coast—to British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Oregon, Washington and California. Returned to Edmonton same year and settled there permanently. Went to Eastern Canada, England, Ireland, and the Continent in summer of 1907, returning by way of New York. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 436 Eighth St., West, Edmonton.

McLEAN, THE HON. ARCHIBALD J. (Taber). B. Township of Aldborough, West Elgin, Ont., of Scottish parentage. Went to Man., in 1881 and removed to Alta. in 1887, locating as a rancher near Lethbridge. For many years engaged extensively in the raising of live stock. Is a member of the firm of Bater & McLean, of London, Eng., engaged in the export of live stock from Canada to Great Britain. A mine owner, having large

interests in coal concerns around Lethbridge. Prominently identified with the Masonic Order. First returned to the Alta. Legis. at the g.e. of 1909, as an Independent Liberal. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910. Re-elec. by accl. June 22. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911, relinquishing later appt., May 4, 1913. A Presbyterian. Residence, Taber, Alta.

McNAUGHTON, JAMES (Little Bow). B. 10th March, 1864, in County of Glengarry. S. of Alexander McNaughton and Catherine Kennedy, both Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. M. 1st July, 1896, to Sarah Campbell, dau. of Norman Campbell, of Lindsay, Ont. Two children: Alexander Campbell and Marguerite McNaughton. A retired merchant. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Carmangay, Alta.

MICHENER, EDWARD (Red Deer). S. of Jacob and Eliza Michener. B. Aug. 18, 1869, at Tintern, Lincoln Co. Ed. St. Catharines Collegiate Ins., Victoria Univ., Toronto, and Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. M. Sept. 15, 1897, to Mary E. Roland. Children: Roland, Victor, Marion, Charles and Margaret. A financial broker. Mayor of Red Deer three times. Pres. of Union of Municipalities for Alberta. Prov. representative to International S.S. Association. A Methodist. Independent-Conservative. Red Deer, Alta.

MITCHELL, HON. CHAS. R., K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Bow Valley). B. Newcastle, N.B., Nov. 30, 1872. Received his primary education at Harkins Academy, Newcastle, going from there to the Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, from which latter institution he graduated in 1894 with the degree of B.A. Studied law in the office of the late Hon. A. G. Blair, in St. John, for a time and later took the degree of B.C.L. at King's College, Windsor. Practised law with Hon. L. J. Tweedie, now Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick, and in 1898 went out to Medicine Hat, Alta., and opened an office. In 1901, appointed Crown Prosecutor, and November 22, District Court Judge for the District of Calgary. Resigned May 31, 1910. Sworn of the Executive Council of Alberta, as Attorney-General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910. Elec. to Alberta Legis. for Medicine Hat, June 29, 1910. Elec. for Bow Valley at g.e., 1913. Appointed K.C. same

year. Was appointed Minister of Public Works, relinquishing other portfolios May 4, 1913. November 28th same year appointed Provincial Treasurer. A Liberal. Edmonton. Alberta.

MOFFATT, WILLIAM (Claresholm). B. 20th Jan., 1847, at Carleton Place, Ont. S. of Robert Moffatt, Scotch and English, and Mary Ann Saunders, Irish. Ed. at Carleton Place, Ont. M. 5th Feb., 1873, to Flora McLean, dau. of James McLean, of Carleton Place, Ont. Seven children: Mabel, married to W. M. Thompson; Ethel, married to Lloyd Whitten; James Eric, married to Jean Moir; Robert Ernest, married to Susie May Tillotson; William G.; Jessie Alma, married to Harry B. Tilden; and Eva. A hardware merchant. Was the first resident of the town of Claresholm, which is in the centre of one of the best wheat-growing centres in Canada. Started in lumber business in Claresholm in 1901, under the name of Moffatt & Sons. Sold lumber business in 1908 and succeeded Teskey & Robertson in hardware business, 1909. Was first overseer of town, continuing as same for three yrs., and then elected Mayor, filling that position for three yrs. First elec. to Legis. Assem., Prov. of Alberta, April 17, 1913. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Claresholm, Alta.

MONTGOMERY, HUGH JOHN (Wetaskiwin). B. 31st July, 1876, at Bedeque, P.E.I. S. of James Montgomery and Kate McFarlane, both Canadian born of Scotch parentage. Ed. pub. Sch., Bedeque, P.E.I., and Charlottetown Business Coll. M. 31st Dec., 1903, to Adelaide Vaughn, dau. of Clifford E. Vaughn, of Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Kenneth Gordon (8 yrs.) and Lawrence Vaughn (5 yrs.). A general merchant. Alderman of city of Wetaskiwin, Alta., from 1905 until 1910 and Mayor 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., Nov. 17, 1914, defeating his opponent by 501 maj. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Wetaskiwin, Alta.

PATTERSON, ROBERT (Macleod). B. in Tipperary, Ireland, April 11, 1855. S. of George and Mary Patterson. Ancestors belonged to the old Cork family of Patterson's. He is also related to the Wrights of Cork, Judge Wright being his cousin. Ed. at Kilkenny. When he was 21 yrs. of age he came to Canada, and in 1876 joined the North West Mounted Police at Ottawa. The same year he was sent to the far West, by way of the Great Lakes and Red

River to Fort Macleod. His frontier military service continued until 1880, most of which time was spent at Fort Macleod and Fort Walsh. While in the service he made preparations for permanent settlement in this country. He bought some horses in 1887, and the following year he took up land. In 1879 he bought cattle in partnership and in 1880 he and his partner began ranching. Their ranch was at Slide, Ont., and in 1884 he bought out his partner and engaged in ranching on his own account. He has owned the one ranch for nearly thirty years and, having also bought other lands, his holdings now comprise sixteen hundred acres. He was a successful horse and cattle raiser until 1900, and owned from 300 to 400 head of horses and 1,000 head of cattle. Now he confines his attention to wheat raising and mixed farming and also raises some cattle and horses. Mr. Patterson built one of the first brick residences at Macleod in 1897, and this has been the home of his family since that time. He served as a member of the town Council for a number of years and for a long time was a director of the Agricultural Society, also served as School Trustee for several years, and at present is a member of the Board. A member of Alberta Lodge, No. 3, A.F. & A.M., and of Mountain View Lodge, I.O.O.F., A.D.S.M. of freemasons, a Knight Templar and the A.A.C. IV. of the Mystic Shrine. M. in 1884 to Sarah Lucinda, d. of the late Edward Arthur Sayers, Esq., of Richmond Park, Patrick Well, Co. Limerick, Ire. Three sons and three daughters living—Ethel Susan, Arthur Courtenay, Robert Edward, Winifred Lilian, George Wright and Kathleen Mary Lucinda Patterson. All single. Church of England. Independent Conservative. Macleod.

PINGLE, CHARLES STEWART (Redcliff). B. 16th Oct., 1880, at Morris, Man. S. of Warren Hume and Georgina Pingle, both Canadian. Educ. at Winnipeg Public School. M. Sept. 16, 1903, to Jean McLeay, dau. of Robert McLeay, of Waterford, Ont. One son, Robert Warren. A druggist. A dir. of Medicine Hat *News*, Medicine Hat, and Commonwealth Trust Co., Calgary. Was alderman for the City of Medicine Hat from 1910 until 1912, President Board of Trade, 1908, 1909 and 1910. First elec. Member of the Alberta Legislature for Redcliff, 1913. Belongs to Free Masons and is a Knight of Pythias. A Liberal. Church of England. 387 Main St., Medicine Hat, Alta.

PUFFER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN (Lacombe). S. of A. Puffer and Louise C. Root Puffer, Scotch-Irish and English, U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Nov. 1, 1861, at Westport, Leeds Co., Ont. Family moved to the States when he was 14. Lived in Illinois 18 months, went from there to timber country in Northern Michigan, where they cleared up a bush farm. Worked at that and lumbering, including river driving, until March, 1890, when he went to Alberta and started on a homestead without means. For twelve years has been engaged in business as a cattle merchant and wholesale and retail meat merchant. Part of the time conducted a lumber and machine business as well. Ed. at com. schs. M. July 1, 1885, to Charlotte A. Gilmore. Children:—Freda, Lloyd, Amy, Stanley, Percy, Dora and Douglas. Dir. of Lacombe Gen. Hospital and Lacombe Creamery Co. Mem. of sch. bd. in 1893 and 1894 and from 1896 to 1902, and mem. of town council from 1903-06. A Scottish Rite (14th degree) and Rose Croix chapter (18th) Mason. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lacombe.

SHANDRO, ANDREW STEFAN (Whitford). B. April 3, 1886, at Bukowina, Austria. S. of Stefan Shandro, Russian, and his wife, Nastassi Ostasheks, also Russian. Grandfather was a judge, and one of his sons is a general, and another an officer commanding in the Austrian army. Came to Canada in 1898. Educ. at Public School and Business College, Edmonton. M. Feb. 22, 1905, to Rosie Hawreliak, dau. of Nicoli Hawreliak, of Bukowina, Austria. Six children, Stefan, Pearl, Nicoli, Thamas, Rosie and John. A farmer. Managing Director of the Consolidated Asphalt Co., Ltd., of Winnipeg. Pres. of the Russian Publishing Co., of Edmonton, and dir. of the National Co-operative Co., Ltd., Vegreville, Alta. Was travelling sales agent for the International Harvester Co., also Homestead Inspector for the Dominion Government, and postmaster at Shandro, Alta., for ten years. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., April, 1913. Being unseated was re-elec. at a bye-elec., March 15, 1915. Greek-Orthodox Church. Shandro, Alta.

SHAW, R. L. (Stettler). S. of Scotch parents. B. Nov. 27, 1865, at Rosbury, Ore., U.S.A. Ed. at Oregon. M. Nov. 10, 1894, to Miss Nettie Sloan. A rancher and stock dealer. Connected with Natural Rake Co., Ltd.,

and Stettler Meat Co., Ltd. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Stettler, Alta

SIFTON, HON. ARTHUR LEWIS, M.A., LL.B. (Vermilion). B. in Middlesex Co., Ont., six miles from London, Ont., Oct. 26, 1859. S. of John W. Sifton, for some time member, and for a term speaker of Man. Assem. Is a brother of Hon. Clifford Sifton. In 1865 removed with his parents to Manitoba, where his father executed a number of public contracts and conducted an extensive wheat farm near Brandon. Ed. Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont. (B.A., 1880; hon. degrees M.A. and LL.B., 1888). May, 1880, began study of law in Winnipeg and admitted to bar of Manitoba, 1883. First practised at Brandon, of the first council of which city he was elected a member in 1882. Shortly afterwards removed to Prince Albert, Sask., and after practising there a few years removed to Calgary, Alta. Having been elected mem. of old N.W. assembly for Banff, he, in 1901, became Commsr. of Pub. W. in Haultain Admin. Same year created K.C., Jan. 2, 1903, resigned from admin. on being apptd. Chief Justice of N.W.T. After establishment of Prov. of Alberta in Sept., 1905, became Chief Justice of that Province. Resigned May 26, 1910, and same day accepted task of forming a new provincial admin., vice that of Hon. Mr. Rutherford (resigned that day) and was sworn in. Announced his cabinet June 1, 1910. He, besides the premiership, assumed the portfolios of President of the Exec. Council, Provcl. Treas. and Min. of Pub. Works. Dec. 20, 1911, he was appointed, in addition, Minister of Railways and Telephones. Relinquished portfolio of Treasurer May 4, 1913; and that of Public Works the same date. Elec. to legis. for Vermilion, June 29, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. A Methodist. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

SMITH, G. P. (Camrose). First elected to legislative assembly of Alberta at g.e. of 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913. A Liberal. Camrose.

SPENCER, NELSON (Medicine Hat). B. Dec. 7, 1876, at Parker Ridge, York County, N.B. S. of William Spencer, of English and Scotch descent, and his wife Amelia, of Welsh and English descent. Educ. at Public School. M. Sept. 19, 1906, to Alberta Kennedy, dau. of Joseph Kennedy, of Sydenham, Ont. Three children, Myrtle Alberta, Verna Ethel, William Allan. A mer-

chant. A Conservative. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1913. A Methodist. Medicine Hat, Alta.

STANLEY, GEORGE DOUGLAS, M.B. (High River). B. March 19, 1876, at Exeter, Ont. S. of T. D. Stanley and Hanna Westman, both Irish. Educ. at St. Marys (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Univ. of Toronto (M.B. Univ. of Toronto). M. Nov. 18, 1903, to Annie, dau. of Peter Colvin, of Hamilton, Ont. Two children, Emma Muriel and Margaret Lilian. A physician. A member of the Senate of the University of Calgary and member Board of Governors, Alberta College, Edmonton, and Mount Royal College, Calgary. A candidate for Alberta Legislature in 1909, but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. High River, Alberta.

STAUFFER, JOSEPH EMMET (Didsbury). S. of Canadian parents of German-Swiss ancestry. Descendant of the Von Stauffachens of Berne Canton, Switzerland. Ancestors emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1712. Great-grandfather and grandfather as U. E. Loyalists, came to Canada after Am. Revolution and settled in Waterloo Co., Ont. B. Oct. 29, 1874, at Mannasas, Virginia, and came to Canada with parents when quite young. Ed. at Berlin, Ont. M. June 27, 1906, to Emma Ernst. A farmer and real estate and commission agent. Formerly a Forest Ranger and Homestead Inspector with Dom. Govt.; Pres. Didsbury Bd. of Trade; Prin. of Didsbury Pub. Sch. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Didsbury, Alta.

STEWART, HON. CHARLES (Sedgwick). S. of Charles and Catherine Stewart. B. Aug. 26, 1868, at Strabane, Ont. Ed. Strabane. M. Dec. 17, 1891, to Jane R. Sneath. Children—George, Isabel, Charlie, Christie, Jennie, Fred, Rose and Russell. A farmer. Church of England. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1909, by accl.; re-elec., also by accl., at g.e. of 1913. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1913; relinquished that portfolio and appointed Minister of Public Works, November 28, 1913. After assuming office re-elec. at a bye-elec., May 27, 1913. Killam, Alta.

STEWART, MAJOR JOHN SMITH, D.D.S. (Lethbridge City). B. May 18, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S.

of John Stewart, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Armstrong, a Canadian also. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. (D.D.S.) M. Sept. 25, 1907, to Jenny, d. of Dr. William McClure, of Hamilton, Ont. A dentist. Apptd. O.C. 25th Battery, Feb. 1908, and still holds same command. Served in Strathcona's Horse in South Africa. A Methodist. A Conservative. Lethbridge.

TOBIN, STANLEY G. (Leduc). B. January 19, 1871, at Bridgewater, N.S. S. of James Tobin and his wife, Mary McDonald, both Canadians. Father was of British descent and mother Scotch, both born in Nova Scotia. Educ. at Bridgewater Academy, also at the Academies at Pictou and Truro, N.S. M. Dec. 25, 1909, to Miss McKay, dau. of Hugh McKay, of Uxbridge, Ont. One son, Stanley McKay Tobin. Formerly a school teacher, but now in business. A Liberal. Leduc, Alta.

TURGEON, JAMES GREY (Ribstone). B. Oct. 7, 1879, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French-Canadian, and Margaret Baldwin, Irish-Canadian. Father has been a member of H. of C. for Gloucester, N.B., from 1900 until the present. Educ. at Bathurst, N.B. M. 28th Nov., 1909, to Emma Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Petit Roches, N.B. Two children, Onesiphore, Vivienne. A commission agent. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Hardisty, Alberta.

TWEEDIE, THOMAS MITCHELL MARCH, B.A., LL.B. (Centre Calgary). First elected to Alberta legislative assembly at a bye-election held October 31, 1911, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, R. B. Bennett, to be a candidate for the House of Commons. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913. B. March 4, 1872, at River John, Pictou Co., N.S. S. of James Tweedie, Scotch, and Rachel Smith, whose father was English and her mother Irish. Educ. at Pictou Acad., Mt. Allison College and Harvard Univ., receiving degree of B.A. and LL.B. A barrister-at-law. A Conservative. A Methodist. Calgary.

WALKER, FRANCIS AUSTIN (Victoria). S. of William Walker and Catherine Spencer (English and Irish). B. Nov. 17, 1871, at Lucan, Ont. Ed. at Lucan, Winnipeg and Edmonton. M. Jan. 19, 1904, to Emma J. Curry at Oak Lake, Man. A real estate agent. El. to

1st Alberta Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-elected at g.e., 1909 and 1913. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan.

WEIDENHAMMER, CONRAD (Stony Plain). B. Jan. 27, 1866, at Wesley Township near St. Clemons, Ont. S. of Christopher Weidenhammer and his wife. Mary Annie Brodbeck, both German. Educ. at Elmira Public School, Elmira, Ont. M. May 19, 1889, Eva Elisa Ebel, dau. of George Ebel, of Bieben, Germany. Three children, George Christopher, Ervin and Theodora. A farmer. A candidate in 1905 at provincial election. Was school trustee in Ontario for 5 yrs. Dir. for 3 yrs. and Pres. for one year of an Ontario cheese factory. An assessor in Ontario for 2 yrs.; Reeve in Alberta for one year; a dir. for 3 years and president one yr. of Agricultural Society. For 11 yrs. school trustee in Alberta. A Conservative. Spruce Grove, Alta.

WHITESIDE, FRANK HENRY (Coronation). B. July 15, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Henry Whiteside, Canadian, and Hannah L. Stone, American. Of United Empire stock on father's side, through his mother, who was a Barlow of St. John, N.B. Grandfather, Henry Whiteside, was Collector of Customs at St. John for 50 yrs. Mother was born at Dorchester, Mass. Educ. at Public Schools, Sussex, N.B., and commercial course at St. John, N.B. (Commercial diploma). Has been twice married, 1st, Oct. 24, 1899, to Christina M. McGillivray (she died Aug. 11, 1906) at Innisfail, Alta.; 2nd, Daisy B. McGillivray, Jan. 29, 1911, at Moose Jaw, Sask., sister of 1st wife. Four children, Jessie, Georgia, John and Frank. A farmer and journalist. Father and mother moved from Ottawa to St. John, N.B., when he was 4 yrs. old, and later to Sussex, N.B., where he was educated. Left N.B. in April, 1892, and went to B.C. Returned to Alberta in 1894 and homesteaded near Red Deer. Located what is now the Stettler District in 1901 prior to railway extension east of C. & E. line. Engaged in stock growing and farming from 1894 until 1908; still retains farm interests. Pres. Central Alberta Stock Assn., 1908-09. Chairman, Chilled Meat Committee, appointed at Dom. Fair, Calgary, 1908, to report to Dom. Govt. Established newspaper, *Castor Advance*, Nov., 1908, and *Coronation Review*, Sept., 1911. First elected to provin-

cial Legislature, April, 1913. Resides at Coronation, Alberta, and resided at Castor for 3 years, before going to Coronation, and was a member of Town Council there for two terms. A Liberal. A Methodist. Coronation, Alta.

WOOLF, MARTIN (Cardston). S. of John A. and Mary L. Woolf, Americans. B. in Utah. A farmer and rancher. First elected to Alberta legis. at a bye-elec. May 27, 1912, succeeding his brother, J. W. Woolf, who was first elected for the old legis. assem. of the N.W.T. in 1905. An adherent of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. A Liberal. Cardston.

OFFICERS OF ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, John Robert Cowell, apptd. Jan., 1906.
Clerk Assistant, Robt. A. Andison, apptd. Oct., 1914.
Librarian, John Blue, apptd. Dec. 2, 1907.
Sergeant-at-Arms, Joseph N. D. Turner, Oct., 1914.

COWELL, JOHN ROBERT, J.P. Clerk Leg. Assem., Alberta. Born Liverpool, Eng., March 6, 1849. Educated private school, Ramsey, I. of M. Member House of Keys, Isle of Man, over 20 years. Member various Government Depts. in said Isle.

BLUE, JOHN, B.A., Librarian of Alberta Assembly. Born 1874, at Chesley, Ont., of Scotch parentage. Educated in Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and University College, Toronto. Followed teaching and journalism until present appointment, Dec., 1907.

ALBERTA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

First legis. dissolved, Feb. 26, 1909. Polling Mar. 22, 1909.

First legis. after the general election consisted of 37 Liberals, 2 Conservatives, 1 Ind. Conservative, and 1 Socialist. Total, 41.

Second legis., elected Nov. 9, 1905, consisted of 33 Liberals, 7 Conservatives and one Socialist. Was dissolved Mar. 25, 1913. Polling, April 17, 1913.

Third legis. (present) after gen. elections consisted of 38 Liberals and 18 Conservatives. Total, 56. These figures still represent the standing of the parties, March 31, 1915.

ACADIA.

John A. McColl (L.)	637
W. D. Bentley (C.)	495

ATHABASCA.

Defrd. Electn.; held July 30, 1913.

A. G. MacKay (L.)	414
J. H. Woods (C.)	221

ALEXANDRA.

J. R. Lowery (C.)	478
W. C. Lyster (L.)	470
W. A. Anderson	207

BEAVER RIVER.

W. Gariepy (L.)	457
A. Grey (C.)	284

BOW VALLEY.

George Lane (L.)	396
H. W. H. Riley (C.)	245

CAMROSE.

Geo. P. Smith (L.)	1,651
R. L. Rushton (C.)	249

CALGARY (Centre).

T. M. M. Tweedie (C.)	1,564
John McDougall (L.)	728

CALGARY (North)

S. B. Hillocks (C.)	1,482
G. H. Ross (L.)	822
H. R. Burge (S.)	256

CALGARY (South).

Dr. T. H. Blow (C.)	3,654
C. T. Jones (L.)	1,423

CARDSTON.

Martin Woolf (L.)	518
C. Jensen (C.)	470

CLARESHOLM.

Wm. Moffatt (L.)	496
D. S. McMillan (C.)	348
G. Malshow	127

CLEARWATER.

H. W. McKenney (L.)	40
W. Taylor (C.)	39
Jos. Clarke (S.)	24

COCHRANE.

Hon. C. W. Fisher (L.)	475
H. F. Jarrett (C.)	380

CORONATION.

F. W. Whiteside (L.)	739
W. Wilson (C.)	693

DIDSBURY.

Jos. E. Stauffer (L.)	948
C. B. Sexsmith (C.)	650

EDMONTON.

Hon. C. W. Cross (L.)	5,407
A. C. McKay (L.)	4,913
A. F. Ewing (C.)	5,107
W. A. Greisbach (C.)	4,499
J. D. Blayney (I.)	643

EDMONTON SOUTH.

H. H. Crawford (C.)	1,523
Hon. A. C. Rutherford (L.)	1,275

EDSON.

Hon. C. W. Cross (L.)	671
H. H. Verge (C.)	644

GROUARD.

J. L. Cote (L.)	347
O. Travers (C.)	201

GLEICHEN.

J. P. McArthur (L.)	641
Geo. McElroy (C.)	576

HAND HILLS.

Robt. B. Eaton (L.)	962
J. Robertson (C.)	841

HIGH RIVER.

G. D. Stanley (C.)	616
R. L. McMillan (L.)	558

INNISFAIL.

F. A. Archer (C.)	535
John A. Simpson (L.)	526

LAC STE. ANNE.

Peter Gunn (L.)	517
Geo. H. Barker (C.)	574

LACOMBE.

Wm. L. Puffer (L.)	878
A. M. MacDonald (C.)	642

LEDUC.

Stanley G. Tobin (L.)	582
Geo. Curry (C.)	436

LETHBRIDGE CITY.

Dr. J. S. Stewart (C.)	1,371
J. O. Jones (L.)	1,033
J. R. Knight (S.)	282

LITTLE BOW.

Jas. McNaughton (L.)	721
J. T. MacDonald (C.)	339
Alfred Budden (I.)	124
F. A. Bryant (I.)	202

MEDICINE HAT.

Nelson Spencer (C.)	1,843
Hon. C. R. Mitchell (L.)	1,823

MACLEOD.

Hon. A. L. Sifton (L.)	560
Robt. Patterson (C.)	579

NANTON.

J. M. Glendenning (L.)	463
J. T. Cooper (C.)	315

OLDS.

Hon. D. Marshall (L.)	709
Geo. Cloakey (C.)	656

OKOTOKS.

Geo. Hoadley (C.)	594
John A. Turner (L.)	370

PEACE RIVER.

(Deferred Election, held on Sept. 2nd, 1913.)

A. Patterson (C.)	475
F. W. Bredin (I.-L.)	47
W. Rae (L.)	437

PEMBINA.

Gordon McDonald (L.)	432
F. D. Armitage (C.)	421

PINCHER CREEK.

John H. W. S. Kemmis (C.)	487
A. N. Mouat (L.)	426

PONOKA.

W. A. Campbell (L.)	485
Geo. Gordon (C.)	257
P. Baker (I.)	197

REDCLIFF.

C. S. Pingle (L.)	645
H. S. Gerow (C.)	428

RED DEER.

E. Michener (C.)	869
Robt. B. Welliver (L.)	786
Geo. Patton (I.)	197

RIBSTONE.

Jas. G. Turgeon (L.)	669
Wm. J. Blair (C.)	535

ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

Robt. E. Campbell (C.)	1,099
C. H. O'Brien (S.)	1,018
Wm. P. Powell (L.)	516

ST. ALBERT.

Lucien Boudreau (L.)	620
H. L. Landry (C.)	404

ST. PAUL.

P. E. Lessard (L.)	441
L. Garneau (C.)	359

SEDGEWICK.

Hon. Chas. Stewart (L.)	889
C. Watson (C.)	371

STETTLER.

Robt. L. Shaw (L.)	928
Geo. W. Morris (C.)	907
Malcolm McNeil (I.)	198

STONY PLAIN.

C. Weidenhammer (C.)	577
J. A. McPherson (L.)	368

STURGEON.

Hon. J. R. Boyle (L.)	936
J. D. Hyndman (C.)	556

TABER.

Hon. A. J. McLean (L.)	1,231
Wm. C. Ives (C.)	341
Thos. E. Smith (S.)	234

VEGREVILLE.

J. C. McCallum (L.)	812
F. A. Morrison (C.)	420
Peter Svarich (I.)	544

VERMILION.

Hon. A. L. Sifton (L.)	772
J. Clark (C.)	571
Krickersky (I.)	276

VICTORIA.

F. W. Walker (L.)	773
R. A. Bennett (C.)	268
M. Gowda (I.)	196

WAINWRIGHT.

C. E. LeRoy Hudson (C.)	711
H. Y. Pawling (L.)	615

WARNER.

F. S. Leffingwell (L.)	314
W. H. Scott (C.)	137
Wm. T. Patton (I.)	268

WETASKIWIN.

Chas. H. Olin (L.)	780
Geo. B. Campbell (C.)	580

WHITFORD.

Andrew Shandro (L.)	499
R. L. Hughson (C.)	133
C. F. Connolly (L.)	148
Paul Rudyk (I.)	312

BYE-ELECTIONS.

EDMONTON.
(May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election owing to Hon. C. W. Cross being taken into Cabinet as Attorney-General.

Hon. C. W. Cross (Lib.)	1802
A. F. Ewing (Con.)	1733
J. R. Knight (Socialist)	183

CARDSTON.
(May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election caused by the resignation of J. W. Woolf (L.).

Martin Woolf (Lib.)	671
J. F. Parrish (Con.)	532

CLARESHOLM.
(May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election owing to Hon. Malcolm McKenzie being taken into Cabinet as Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. Malcolm McKenzie (Lib.)..... 651
D. S. MacMillan (Con.)..... 637

SEDGEWICK.
(May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election owing to Hon. Chas. Stewart being taken into Cabinet as Minister of Municipal Affairs.

Hon. Chas. Stewart (Lib.)..... 2022
W. J Blair (Con.)..... 963

STURGEON.
(May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election owing to Hon. J. R. Boyle being taken into Cabinet as Minister of Education.

Hon. J. R. Boyle (Lib.)..... 1173
A. W. Taylor (Con.)..... 602

BOW VALLEY.
(June 12, 1913.)

Vacancy created by resignation of George Lane, who was returned as duly elected for the Electoral Division of Bow Valley on April 17, 1913, but resigned to provide a seat for the Hon. C. R. Mitchell, who was defeated in Medicine Hat by Mr. Nelson Spencer.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell (Con.) returned by acclamation.

BEAVER RIVER.
(Dec. 15, 1913.)

Hon. Wm. Gariepy (L.) re-el. by accl. after assuming office in Provincial Cabinet.

WETASKIWIN.

Owing to the death of Mr. Chas. H. Olin, member for the Electoral Division of Wetaskiwin, a bye-election

was held in this constituency on Nov. 17, 1914, when Mr. Hugh John Montgomery was elected. The votes cast were:—

Hugh John Montgomery (Lib.)	990
Finlay Boyd Watson (Con.)	489
Majority for Montgomery (Lib.)	501

WHITFORD.
(March 15, 1915.)

Result of previous election being declared void.

Andrew S. Shandro (L.)	697
R. Kremor (C.)	484
Majority for Shandro	213

PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Act creating Province of Saskatchewan came into force Sept. 1, 1905. (See Alberta.)

Population (Census of 1911), 492,344. Estimate of Census Bureau for subsidy purposes, end of 1908, 337,000.

Area, 155,764,100 acres of land, 5,323,900 acres of water; total, 161,088,000 acres or 251,700 square miles.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.
($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR RICHARD STUART LAKE. Son of late Lt.-Col. Percy Lake, H.M. 100th Regiment, and Margaret Phillips of Quebec. Born at Preston, Lancashire, July 10, 1860. Educated at Heversham School, Westmoreland. In British Civil Service at the Admiralty and in Cyprus, 1878 to 1883. Came to Canada and settled near Grenfell, N.W.T., in July, 1883, where he has since resided. A farmer. Married April 4, 1910, to Dorothy, daughter of Jas. Fletcher, F.R.S.C., of Ottawa. Member of the Legislative Assembly of the N.W.T., 1898 to 1904. Member of the House of Commons, 1904 to 1911. Member of the Public Service Commission, 1911-12. Was formerly president local branch Imperial Federation League, vice-president of the Territorial Grain Growers Association, and delegate to Provincial

and General Synods of the Church of England. An Anglican. Sworn in as Lieut.-Governor, October 18, 1915. Residence, Government House, Regina.

Secretary, L. Clements, B.A.

A.D.C. Captain Allard, R.N.W.M.P.

THE (First) SCOTT MINISTRY (upon Formation).

Name of Member	Portfolio	Date of Appointment
Hon. Walter Scott	President of Council. Commissioner of Pub. Wks., Railway Commissioner	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. J. H. Lamont	Attorney General.	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. J. A. Calder	Provincial Treasurer, Commissioner of Education	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. W. R. Motherwell	Commissioner of Agriculture, Provincial Secretary	Sept. 5, 1905

CHANGES IN ABOVE.

The Hon. J. H. Lamont resigned his portfolio on being called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Northwest and was sworn as Judge, Sept. 27, 1907. The Hon. Alphonse Turgeon was appointed Attorney-General of Saskatchewan, Sept. 24, 1907.

Legislation passed during the third session of the first legislature provided for the appointment of a Municipal Commissioner, and Nov. 2, 1908, Hon. Walter Scott assumed that office.

Hon. Archibald Peter McNab was appointed Municipal Commissioner, December 10, 1908.

Among the Acts of the 2nd session, of the 2nd Assembly, was one affecting the titles of departmental heads, the word "Minister" being used instead of "Commissioner."

Two additional members of the Government were sworn in August 19, 1912, bringing the number of Ministers to seven. The two new Ministers are the Hon. George Langley, Minister of Municipal Affairs, and the Hon. Geo. Bell, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Telephones. The office of Provincial Treasurer was pre-

viously held by the Hon. J. A. Calder in conjunction with the positions of Minister of Education and Minister of Railways and Telephones.

THE SCOTT MINISTRY.

(On May 26, 1916.)

Hon. Walter Scott, Premier, President of Council and Minister of Education.
Hon. James Alexander Calder, Minister of Railways and Highways.
Hon. William Ferdinand Alphonse Turgeon, Attorney-General and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. William Richard Motherwell, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. Archibald Peter McNab, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Geo. A. Bell, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones.
Hon. George Langley, Minister of Municipal Affairs.

Clerk of the Executive Council, J. W. McLeod.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 54 members elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 to 41 by legislation passed during the third session of the first Legislature, and again from 41 to 54 at the last session of the second Legislature.

Sessional indemnity, $1,500.

First General Election held Dec. 13, 1905.

Second General Elections held Aug. 14, 1908. Dissolution of first Legislature July 20, writs issued July 21, nomination Aug. 7.

Second Legislature dissolved June 15, 1912, voting July 11th, 1912.

First Legislature sat from March 29 to May 26, in 1906; from Feb. 19 to April 3, in 1907; and from April 2, 1908, to June 12.

Second Legislature met for its first session Dec. 10, 1908; prorogued Jan. 23, 1909.

Second session of 2nd Legislature opened Nov. 18, 1909; closed Dec. 18, 1909.

Third session of 2nd Legislature opened Dec. 14, 1910; prorogued March 23, 1911.

Fourth session of 2nd Legislature opened Jan. 25, 1912; prorogued March 15, 1912.

First session of 3rd Legislature opened Nov. 14, 1912; prorogued Jan. 11, 1913.

Second session of 3rd Legislature opened Nov. 6, 1914; prorogued Dec. 19, 1913.

Third session of 3rd Legislature opened Sept. 15, 1914; prorogued on Sept. 24, 1914.

Fourth session opened May 10, 1915; prorogued June 24, 1915.

Fifth session opened Jan. 18, 1916; prorogued March 14, 1916.

THE SPEAKER.

($1,500.)

SHEPPARD, HON. JOHN ALBERT (Moose Jaw County). S. of John Sheppard and Margaret Reid. Father Irish, mother Scotch descent. B. Sept. 1, 1875, at Mount Forest, Ont. Ed. at Mount Forest. Took Normal Sch. training at Toronto. M. July 20, 1896, to Florence Herring. One son, Cameron Herring Sheppard. A farmer. Taught school two yrs. in Ont., and eight yrs. in the Moose Jaw District. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Elected Speaker of Legis. Assem. at opening of first sitting of the present Legislature, Nov. 14, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw.

OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, S. Spencer Page, 1906 (N.W.T., 1899).

Law Clerk, R. W. Shannon, 1913.

Sergeant-at-Arms, J. S. Telfer.

PAGE, SAMUEL SPENCER (Clerk Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan). S. of Rev. A. Shaw Page and Eliza Mary Civian Tunney. B. Lancaster, England, April 21, 1857. Ed. Rossall School. Came to Canada, 1882. M.L.A. (N.W.T.), 1891-1898. Clerk Legislative Assembly, Sask., 1906-1910.

MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(On May 25, 1916.)

Alphabetical list of the members of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Saskatchewan with the Constituencies they represent and their post office addresses.

Name of Member	Constituency	P.O. Address.
Atkinson, G. M.	Touchwood	Wynot.
Beaudreau, A.	Thunder Creek	Caron.
Bell, Hon. George A.	Estevan	Regina.
Bole, J. F.	Regina City	Regina.
Bashford, Wm. B.	Rosthern	Rosthern.
Bradshaw, J. E.	Prince Albert City.	Prince Albert.
Calder, Hon. J. A.	Saltcoats	Regina.
Cawthorpe, C. H.	Biggar	Harris.
Clinch, E. S.	Shellbrook	Shellbrook.
Cunningham, A. B. A.	Pheasant Hills	Melville.
Davidson, Wm.	Willow Bunch	Moose Jaw.
Devline, E. H.	Kinistino	Kinistino.
Finlayson, D. M.	North Battleford	North Battleford.
Forsyth, R.	Souris	Oxbow.
Gardiner, Jas. G	North Qu'Appelle	Lemberg.
Garry, Thos. H.	Yorkton	Yorkton.
Glenn, Joseph	South Qu'Appelle	Indian Head.
Hall, D. A.	Cumberland	Prince Albert.
Harris, G. H.	Eagle Creek	Asquith.
Johnston, G. B.	Melfort	Melfort.
Johnston, J. K.	Pelly	Virigin and Kamsack.
Langley, Hon. George	Redberry	Regina.
Larson, Bernhard	Milestone	Lang.
Latta, S. J.	Last Mountain	Govan.
Leitch, M. L.	Morse	Chaplin.
Lochead, D. C.	Gull Lake	Gull Lake.
Lyle, J. P.	Lloydminster	Lloydminster.
Magee, R. A.	Moose Mountain	Wolseley.
Malcolm, Macbeth	Hanley	Hanley.
Mark, C. B.	Rosetown	Rosetown.
McNab, Hon. A. P.	Saskatoon City	Regina.
Mitchell, R. M.	Weyburn	Weyburn.
Moore, S. R.	Pinto Creek	Swift Current.
Motherwell, Hon. W. R	Kindersley	Regina.

MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Name of Member	Constituency	P.O. Address
Nolin, J. O.	Athabaska	Meota.
Paulson, W. H.	Quill Plains	Leslie.
Phin, R. H.	Pipestone	Moosomin.
Robertson, J. D.	Canora	Canora.
Robinson, W. G.	Francis	Francis.
Scott, George A.	Arm River	Davidson.
Scott, Hon. Walter	Swift Current	Regina.
Scott, James M.	Tramping Lake	Unity.
Sheppard, Hon. J. A.	Moose Jaw County	Moose Jaw.
Smith, Alex. S.	Moosomin	Moosomin.
Stewart, J. D.	Cannington	Arcola.
Sutherland, W. C.	Saskatoon County	Saskatoon.
Tate, F. C.	Lumsden	Wascana.
Totzke, A. F.	Vonda	Vonda.
Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A.	Humboldt	Regina.
Watson, Geo. H.	Kerrobert	Luseland.
Willoughby, W. B.	Moose Jaw City	Moose Jaw.
Wylie, D. J.	Maple Creek	Maple Creek.

CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Constituencies	Members	P.O. Address
Arm River	Goerge A. Scott	Davidson.
Athabasca	J. O. Nolin	Meota.
Battleford	Vacant.	
Biggar	C. H. Cawthorpe	Harris.
Cannington	J. D. Stewart	Arcola.
Canora	J. D. Robertson	Canora.
Cumberland	D. A. Hall	Prince Albert.
Estevan	Hon. George A. Bell	Regina.
Eagle Creek	Hon. G. H. Harris	Asquith.
Francis	W. G. Robinson	Francis.
Gull Lake	D. C. Lochead	Gull Lake.
Hanley	Macbeth Malcolm	Hanley.
Humboldt	Hon. W. F. A. Turgeon	Regina.

CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY —Continued.

Constituencies	Members	P.O. Address
Kerrobert	Geo. H. Watson	Luseland.
Kindersley	Hon. W. R. Motherwell	Regina.
Kinistino	E. H. Devline	Kinistino.
Last Mountain	S. J. Latta	Govan.
Lloydminster	J. P. Lyle	Lloydminster.
Lumsden	F. C. Tate	Wascana.
Maple Creek	D. J. Wylie	Maple Creek.
Melfort	G. B. Johnston	Melfort.
Morse	M. L. Leitch	Chaplin.
Moosomin	Alex. S. Smith	Moosomin.
Milestone	Bernhart Larson	Lang.
Moose Jaw City	W. B. Willoughby	Moose Jaw.
Moose Jaw County	Hon. J. A. Sheppard	Moose Jaw.
Moose Mountain	R. A. Magee	Wolseley.
North Battleford	D. M. Finlayson	North Battleford.
North Qu'Appelle	Jas. G. Gardiner	Lemberg.
Pheasant Hills	A. B. A. Cunningham	Melville.
Pinto Creek	S. R. Moore	Swift Current.
Pipestone	R. H. Phin	Moosomin.
Prince Albert City	J. E. Bradshaw	Prince Albert.
Pelly	J. K. Johnston	Virigin and Kamsack.
Quill Plains	W. H Paulson	Leslie.
Redberry	Hon. George Langley	Regina.
Regina City	J. F. Bole	Regina.
Rosetown	C. B. Mark	Rosetown.
Rosthern	Wm. B. Bashford	Rosthern.
Saltcoats	Hon. J. A. Calder	Regina.
Saskatoon City	Hon. A. P. McNab	Regina.
Saskatoon County	W. C. Sutherland	Saskatoon.
Shellbrook	E. S. Clinch	Shellbrook.
Souris	R. Forsyth	Oxbow.
South Qu'Appelle	Joseph Glenn	Indian Head.
Swift Current	Hon. Walter Scott	Regina.
Thunder Creek	A. Beaudreau	Caron.
Tramping Lake	James M. Scott	Unity.
Touchwood	G. M. Atkinson	Wynot.
Vonda	A. F. Totzke	Vonda.
Wadena	Vacant.	
Weyburn	R. M Mitchell	Weyburn.
Willow Bunch	Wm. Davidson	Moose Jaw.
Yorkton	Thos. H. Garry	Yorkton.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ATKINSON, GEORGE MAITLAND (Touchwood). S. of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson (Irish; b. in Ireland; was a pioneer Methodist preacher in Ont; he died in 1874 at the village of Maitland, Ont.) and Rachel A. Johnson, b. Wentworth County, Ont., English and German descent. She resides at present with her d. Mrs. (Hon.) S. C. Briggs, 55 St. George St., Toronto. B. Nov. 14, 1860, at village Delaware, Ont. Ed. Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., formerly located at Cobourg, Ont. Degrees, B.A., graduated from Victoria, in 1885. Taught sch. for seven yrs. in the N.W. Territories. M. Feb., 1887, to Edith A. Cook, d. of Rev. G. Cook, Kaslo, B.C. Children: Bertha, Lydia and Rachel Irene. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Wynot, Sask.

BEAUDREAU, ALEXANDRE (Thundre Creek). B. Sept. 1, 1859, at St. Cloud, Minn. S. of Frank Beaudreau, Canadian, and Mary Beaudreau, French. Came to Canada in 1912. Educ. at St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A. M. Oct. 5, 1882, to Hattie M., dau. of Charles and Caroline Ingalls, of Windom, Minn., U.S.A. Two sons: Arthur A., married to Alice Brown, of St. Paul, Minn.; and Harry H., married to Ethel Richardson, of Toronto. A merchant, farmer and grain dealer. Brought up on a farm near St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A. From 11 years to 14 he took hay and wood to market with oxen, afterwards attending the Normal School for three years. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1912. He has been in the grain and mercantile business, besides farming. A Liberal. Caron, Sask.

BELL, HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER (Estevan). S. of David and Agnes Bell, Scotch. B. Aug. 3, 1856, at Brant Co., Ont. Ed. No. 1 Pub. sch., Colborne Tp., Huron Co., Ont. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: George Melrose, Ella Mabel, Gordon, Ethel, Grace Agnes. A blacksmith. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e., 1908; re-el. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones, Aug. 19, 1913. Regina.

BOLE, JAME FRANKLIN (Regina City). S. of James and Ann Bole, Irish. B. April 23, 1869, at Watford, Ont. Ed. there. M. Mar. 11, 1896, to Agnes A.

de Coursey. Children: Albert A. and Arthur F. Bole. A merchant. Man. and Vice-Pres. of the Regina Trading Co., Ltd. Alderman for the City of Regina from 1901-04. El. to Sask. Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-el., 1908 and 1912. A Methodist. A Liberal. Regina.

BASHFORD, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Rosthern). B. July 1, 1872, at London, England. S. of Rev. Robert Bashford, B.A., and Ellen Mary Brown, both English. Came to Canada in 1892. Ed. at Gt. Yarmouth Grammar School, Norfolk, England. M. Jan. 20, 1902, to Susan A. Hawkins, dau. of Morgan Hawkins of Port Hope, Ont. A financial agent and landowner. First elec. to Legis., at a byc-elec., June 25, 1914. Church of England. A Liberal.

BRADSHAW, JOHN ERNEST (Prince Albert City). S. of Robert and Margaret Bradshaw, Scotch and English. B. Dec. 13, 1866, at Newport, Isle of Wight, Eng. Ed. pub. sch., Chelmsford, Essex, Eng. M. May 2, 1894, to Agnes, d. of George Thompson, Esq., of Prince Albert, Sask. Children: Marjorie, Kathleen, Muriel, John Alex., George Wm. A financial and insurance agent. Alderman, City of Prince Albert, 7 yrs. prior to 1906. El. Mayor, 1906, by accl. Pres. Bd. of Trade, 1907 and 1908. In 1907 ran in bye-elec. against Hon. A. Turgeon, Attorney-General of the Prov. of Sask., for Prince Albert City constituency, the elec. resulting from the elevation of Hon J. H. Lamont to the Bench. Was defeated at the polls, Oct. 13, 1907. At gen. prov. el., held Aug. 14, 1908, again ran against Hon. A. Turgeon, and was elected by a maj. of 184 votes. Pres. of St. George's Society, Prince Albert. Belongs to the Masons, I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., K. of P's. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Prince Albert.

CALDER, HON. JAS. ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.D. (Saltcoats). S. of James Calder and Johanna McKay, both born in Scotland. Family removed to Winnipeg from Ingersoll, Ont., in 1882, father died in 1882, and mother still living. B. Sept. 17, 1868, in Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. pub. schs., Ingersoll, Ont., till 1882, and pub. high schs., Winnipeg (1882-5); Manitoba Coll. (1885 to 1888). Honor graduate in Science, Manitoba Univ., 1888 (silver medallist). Single. Called to the Bar of N.W.T. in 1906. Not practising. Principal of Moose Jaw High Sch., 1891-1894. Inspector of schools, N.W.T., 1894-1900. Deputy

Commr. of Education N.W.T., 1901-1905. El. to the Sask. Assem. at first g.e., 1905. Upon the formation of the Scott Ministry, Sept. 5, 1895, was apptd. Prov. Treas. and Commr. of Education. Aug., 1912, relinquished other portfolios and became Minister of Railways and Highways. At g.e. of 1908 was defeated in the Milestone Division; but at a bye-el. Dec. 7, occasioned by the sitting mem. accepting nomination for the Ho. of Commons, was elected for Saltcoats by an overwhelming majority. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Honoured by Toronto Univ. with the degree of LL.D., in October, 1905. Has been appointed First Vice-President of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce, London. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

CAWTHORPE, CHARLES H. (Biggar). B. Sept. 5, 1870, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Joseph Cawthorpe and his wife, Annie Harkin, both Canadian. Educ. at Thamesford and London, Ont. M. March 18, 1890, to Margaret Auger, dau. of Benjamin Auger, of Buffalo. Four children: Fred L. (married to Sadie Boyd), Lynden T., Bessie B. and Reita. Milling and grain business. Was first elected to the Provincial Legislature at g.e., 1913. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Harris, Sask.

CLINCH, E. S. (Shellbrook). Elec. to Legis. Assem., at a bye-election, in 1915. A Liberal. Shellbrook.

CUNNINGHAM, A., B.A. (Pheasant Hills). B. Dec. 15, 1877, at Glamis, Ont., Beauce Co. S. of Joseph Cunningham, Scotch, and his wife Elizabeth, Dutch. Educ. at Public School, Glamis, Ont. M. Dec. 25, 1912, to Olive McNeill, dau. of Malcolm McNeill, of Moosomin, Sask. A general contractor. Pres. and dir. of the Melville Permanent Development Co., Ltd. Was a successful candidate for Legis. in 1912, with a majority of 312. H. W. Willway was Conservative candidate. The latter had also been candidate in 1908 and elected with a majority of 166. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. Went west to Virden, Man., 1902. Homesteaded at Dubuc, Sask., 1907. A Liberal. Formerly a Baptist, now a member and Trustee of the First Union Church in Canada at Melville, Sask. Melville, Sask.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM (Willow Bunch). First elected to the Saskatchewan legislature at the general election of 1912 for the newly created constituency of Willow Bunch. A Conservative. Moose Jaw.

DEVLINE, E. H. (Kinistino). First elected to the Saskatchewan legislature at the general election of 1912, for present constituency. A Liberal. Kinistino.

FINLAYSON, DONALD M. (North Battleford). S. of Duncan Finlayson and Anabell Matheson, Scotch. B. Aug. 9, 1854, at Elgin Co., Ont. Ed. Criman Public Sch. M. June, 1881, to Katie Finlayson. Children: Willie K., married to Emilie Young; Duncan A., single; K. G., married to Bessie Bell; Mary Bell, married to J. S. Kissack; John C., single; Barbara E., married to W. B. Neale Bubb. Pres. North Battleford Agriculture Soc. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, and re-el. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Battleford.

FORSYTH, RICHARD (Souris). B. Sept. 19, 1870, at Camilla, Ont. S. of Peter Forsyth and Grace Wilson, both Scotch. Educ. at Camilla. M. Nov. 12, 1898, to Minnie, dau. of James Allingham, of Orangeville. A farmer. First Reeve of Municipality No. 33. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Sask. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Oxbow, Sask.

GARDINER, JAMES GARFIELD, B.A. (North Qu'Appelle). B. Nov. 30, 1883, at Farquhar, Ont., near Exeter. S. of James C. Gardiner and Elizabeth, both Canadians of Scotch parentage. Grandfather Brown a cousin of Alexander Mackenzie. Ed. Thames Pond P. S., Ontario; Lincoln, Nebraska, P. S.; Clearwater, Man., Intermediate sch.; Regina Normal; Manitoba Coll. (B.A.). M. Dec. 26, 1911, to Rosetta Jane Gardiner, dau. of Wm. Gardiner, of Clearwater, Man. Was raised a farmer, went west in 1901 with no academic standing, earned own education. First elec. to Legis., at a bye-elec., June 25, 1914. Box 74, Lemberg, Sask.

GARRY, THOMAS HENRY (Yorkton). S. of Thos. Garry, English and Colena Garry, Scotch. B. Jan. 28, 1862, at Kippen, Ont. Ed. in a rural school. M. Nov. 28, 1900, to Helen Sharp. A rancher. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Yorkton.

GLENN, CAPT. JOSEPH (South Qu'Appelle). B. Aug. 29, 1860, at Owen Sound, Ont. S. of William Glenn and Nancy Curry, both Irish. Educ. at the Public

Schools. M. 24th Feb., 1883, Christena Gordon, dau. of Hugh Gordon, of Owen Sound, Ont. Seven children: Ethel Gertrude, married to F. G. Haven, Civil Engineer of Minneapolis, Minn.; Gordon R., Winnifred Anna, Vera Edith, Grace, Donald Roy, and Kenneth McCamus. A grain merchant, farmer and rancher. Was elec. mem-member of Legis. for South Qu'Appelle at a bye-elec., Dec. 4th, 1912. Capt. of C. Squadron 16th Light Horse. Started farming in 1882 north of Indian Head on one hundred and sixty acres, now farms approximately six-teen thousand. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. In-dian Head, Sask.

HALL, DEACON ALEXANDER (Cumberland). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Assem. at a deferred elec. Sept. 8, 1913, for the newly created constituency of Cumberland. Mr. Hall is the son of a former Hudson Bay Company Commissioner. A Liberal. Prince Al-bert.

HARRIS, G. H. (Eagle Creek). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Legis. for the new constituency of Eagle Creek, at the g.e. of 1912. A Liberal. Asquith, Sask.

JOHNSON, GEORGE BALFOUR (Melfort). S. of John Johnston and of A.M.L.K. Johnston, Scotland. B. March 21, 1865, at Romnao Bridge, Peebleshire, Scot. Ed. Aberdeen, Scot. M. Dec. 6, 1892, to Frances Mary Hayward. Children: Anna Frances and Helen. A general merchant. Mayor of Melfort, 1907-8. Church of England. A Conservative. Melfort, Sask.

JOHNSTON, JOHN KENNETH, M.A. (Pelly). S. of Duncan M. Johnston and Harriet Urquhart. B. June 28, 1865, at Crinian, Aldborough tp., co. of Elgin, Ont. Ed. home sch. and Queen's Univ., Kingston, graduating therefrom in 1898 with degree of M.A. A barrister-at-law and solicitor. Not yet a practising barrister, as he has large farming interests near Kamsack, Sask., but intends to carry on practice of law as well. Taught three yrs. Smith's Falls High Sch., 1897 and 1900, and in the Calgary High Sch., 1900-1903, as vice-principal and prin-cipal. Went West in 1900 and while teaching perceived the opportunities of farming in the West. Buying three sections of land, he spent his summers after 1903 in break-ing them and his winters in the study of law, with the

result that he completed his law course and did some highly profitable farming. First elec. to Sask. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908, for the Pelly District. Re-elec. 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Veregin, and Kamsack, Sask.

LANGLEY, HON. GEORGE (Redberry). B. Nov. 10, 1852, at Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng. Ed. there. M. Jan. 8, 1876, to Miss Helen Hales, came to Canada spring of 1893. Four sons, one dau. A farmer. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e. of 1908; re-elec. at g.e. 1912. Apptd. Minister of Municipal Affairs, Aug. 19, 1913. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

LARSON, BERNHARD (Milestone). B. 3rd Dec., 1859, at Goerlof, Sweden. S. of Andrew Larson and Hannah Anderson, both Swedish. Came to Canada in 1902. M. October 2, 1882, to Minnie Hendrickson, dau. of A. G. Hendrickson, of Fargo, N. Dak. Three children: Hermon, married to Martha Begera, of Walnut, Iowa; Edith and Alga, at home. A farmer. After finishing public sch. education, entered as a cadet in the second battery of Vendes Artillery Regiment, stationed at Landskrona,Sweden, remaining in the service for five yrs., completing his education as well as receiving a military training. In June, 1878, at the age of 21 yrs., received an honourable discharge with the rank of First Constable and sailed for America, arriving in Fargo, N. Dak., in July, 1878. Remained in N. Dak., engaged in farming and general merchandising until 1902, selling out his interests and moved to Land, Sask. Was first elec. to the Sask. Legis. to represent the constituency of Milestone, July 11, 1912. A Liberal. A Protestant. Lang, Sask.

LATTA, SAMUEL JOHN (Last Mountain). B. 3rd April, 1866, at London, Ont. S. of John Latta, Canadian, and Eliza Barrell, English. Ed. at London Coll. Inst., St. Mary's Coll. Inst., Ottawa Normal Sch., Public Sch. of Huron Co., all in Ontario. M. 13th Oct., 1887, to Agnes Annie, dau. of Capt. James Boyland, of London, England. Children: Gretta Estella, married to Wm. J. Hazleton; and Lawrence Boyland, single. A publisher. Defeated in 1908 for the local Legis., Last Mountain. Was councillor and secretary-treasurer of rural Mun. of Last Mountain Valley Township. Clerk in Ontario

for 5 yrs. (Hay Tp., Huron Co.). Taught sch. in Ontario for 23 yrs. from 1883-1906 at Wingham, Exeter, Zurich and London. Was principal of Colborne St. Sch. in London, when he left for the West. Author of "Latta's Drawing Book" used in Ont. A Liberal. A Methodist. Govan, Sask.

LEITCH, M.L. (Morse). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Legis. at the g.e. of 1912, for the constituency of Morse. A Liberal. Chaplin.

LOCHEAD, DANIEL CAMERON, M.D., C.M., F.T.M.C. (Gull Lake). B. 19th Jan., 1878, at Almonte, Ont. S. of Daniel Cameron, Scotch-American, and Mary Ann Eastman, Canadian, of United Empire Loyalist descent. Ed. at Almonte and Toronto Public Sch. and Toronto Medical School. M.D., C.M. Toronto, Fellow Trinity Medical Coll., 1905. M. 21st Nov., 1896, to Emily May Roberts, dau. of Wm. Roberts, of Toronto. Divorced in Colorado, U.S.A. Two children: Lilian May and Daniel Cameron. A physician and farmer. Practised medicine in North Dakota from 1906 until 1910. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Gull Lake, Sask.

LYLE, JOHN PERCIVAL (Lloydminster). B. 14th July, 1878, at Barnstaple, Devonshire, England. S. of Samuel Lyle and his wife, née Squire, both English. Came to Canada in 1903. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and North Yale Academy, Barnstaple. M. 21st Feb., 1905, to Marie Lynch. Two children: John Kenneth, 8 yrs., and Redvers, 6 yrs. A real estate agent. Lt. and Quartermaster 22 S.L.H. from 1908 until 1911. Served with Col. Kekewich in South Africa, was wounded at Mordval, Transvaal, Sept. 31, 1901. Came to Canada with the Barr Colony and settled at Lloydminster at the time. Farmed and bought stock, etc. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. Church of England. Lloydminster, Sask.

McNAB, HON. ARCHIBALD PETER (Saskatoon City). S. of Malcolm McNab and Margaret McCrimmon, both Scotch. B. May 29, 1864, at Glengarry, Ont. Ed. at an old log sch. house in Glengarry. M. April 20, 1892, to Edith Todd. Children: Edgar, Spencer, Verva, Ernest, Edith and John. A miller and grain merchant. Presi-

dent of the Saskatoon Milling and Elevator Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Apptd. to the Cabinet as Municipal Commissioner, Dec. 8, 1908, and exchanging portfolios, became Minister of Public Works, August, 1913. After first assuming office in the Cabinet was re-el. by accl., Dec. 30, 1908. Family went West from old Glengarry. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

MAGEE, ROBERT ARMISTRONG (Moose Mountain) B. 21st May, 1864, in Ottawa County, P.Q. S. of Francis Magee, Canadian, and his wife, née Woodland. Grandparents on both sides came from Ireland. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M. 31st Dec., 1892, to Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, then of Wolseley. Of the union, one child, Francis Woodside Campbell, who died at the age of seven yrs. A merchant. Pres. the Magee & Thompson Co., Ltd. Candidate for the first time at a provcl. bye-elec. and elected in 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Methodist. Wolseley, Sask.

MALCOLM, MACBETH (Hanley). B. 16th May, 1878, at Teeterville, Ont., Norfolk Co. S. of Marshall Malcolm, Scotch, and Eliza McCurdy, English. Ed. at Public Sch., Bookton, Ont. M. 6th Jan., 1907, to Elizabeth McLennan, dau. of Wm. McLennan, of Lucknow, Bruce Co., Ont. Two children: Ruth and John. A farmer. Left Ont. in 1898, went to Devil's Lake, N.D., and settled and "proved up" on a homestead, and in 1903 returned to Canada, settling at Hanley, Sask., also taking a homestead. He was the first Reeve for Rosedale, McP. No. 283, at Hanley, Sask. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Hanley, Sask.

MARK, CEPHAS BARKER (Rosetown). B. 31st July, 1872, at Little Britain, Ont. S. of Joseph Mark, Canadian, and his wife, Philipa Netterton, English. Ed. at Lindsay Collegiate Institute, and Toronto College of Pharmacy. M. 8th June, 1904, to Elizabeth Edith Swain, dau. of John Swain, of Valentia, Ont. A druggist. A Liberal. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Rosetown, Sask.

MITCHELL, ROBERT MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Weyburn). S. of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Rodger, Scotch. B. Oct. 28, 1865, at Port Union, Ont., 17 miles

east of Toronto. Ed. Orangeville High Sch. and Trinity Med. Coll. (M.D., C.M., 1898). Fellow Trin. Med. Coll., Mem. C. P. & S. of Ont., and also N.W.T. M. Aug. 17, 1892, to Margaret McKinnon, of Badjiros, Ont. Children: Robert Cluster Mitchell, age 15; Donald James Mitchell, age 13. A physician. Chairman of Weyburn Pub. Sch. Bd., 4 yrs. Ch. of Weyburn High Sch. since established. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Weyburn, Sask.

MOORE, SAMUEL ROBERT (Pinto Creek). B. Nov. 26, 1874, at Carbonear, Newfoundland. S. of John Moore and Lavinia Powell, both English. Came to Canada in 1889. Educ. at Denominational School, Newfoundland, and Manitoba Pub. School. M. July 12, 1901, to Fannie, dau. of William Bradley, of Manitou, Man. Three children: Robert, Adelaide, Alberta. A journalist. Member for Pinto Creek. First elected July 11, 1912, with 110 maj. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Swift Current, Sask.

MOTHERWELL, HON. W. R. (Kindersley). S. of John and Eliza Motherwell, Irish and English. B. Jan. 6, 1860, at Perth, Lanark Co., Ont. Ed. at Perth Coll. Inst. and Guelph Agrl. Coll. (A.A.C. of Guelph Agrl. Coll.). M. Dec. 17, 1884, to Adeline Rogers, formerly of New Boyne, Ont. Children: Talmage, aged 16, and Alma, aged 14 yrs. A farmer. Pres. of the Imperial Temperance Hotel. Contested North Qu'Appelle in 1904, against Wm. Sutherland, and in 1906 against D. H. McDonald, and lost deposit both times. At first g.e., for Legis. of new province of Sask., 1905, el. by a maj. of 204. Apptd. Commr. of Agric. and Prov. Sec. upon the formation of the first Ministry of Saskatchewan by Hon. Walter Scott, Sept. 5, 1905. Is now Minister of Agriculture. Defeated in N. Qu'Appelle at the g.e. of 1908, but el. at a bye-elec. in Humboldt by a very large maj., Dec. 7, 1908. Elected g.e., 1912, for Kindersley. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

NOLIN, JOSEPH OCTAVE, J. P. (Athabaska). S. of Joseph Nolin, Canadian, and Marianne Gaudry, French-Canadian. B. May 16, 1868, at Botineau, N. Dakota. The late Chas. Nolin, an uncle of his, was Minister of Public Works and of Agriculture in the Norquay Admin. in Manitoba and his father was a clerk in the Legis.

at that time. His father's father was an old country Frenchman and was a Hudson's Bay Chief Factor. His father's mother was a Scotch half-breed woman, her father being an old country Scotchman by the name of John Cameron, and her mother a Saulteux Indian woman. His grandmother Nolin was born in Ont., where her relatives still live. His mother is a French-Canadian woman. Father was Indian Agent in the early eighties at Touchwood Hills for several years. He had been educated in Ont. and Que. and had a University education. He died 20 yrs. ago, and his wife 31 yrs. ago. Mr. J. O. Nolin, although born on the other side of the line, is a British subject, and his parents while living in the United States retained their British citizenship. Ed. at St. Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. M. Feb. 6, 1891, to Marie Villeneuve. Children: Joseph, Patrick, Arthur, Alexandre and Isidore, Josephine, Agnes, Elisa, Delima. None married. A farmer, rancher and contractor. Was Capt. of the Battleford Steam Ferry for 10 yrs. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Meota, Sask.

PAULSON, WILHELM HANS (Quill Plains). B. Aug. 14, 1857, at Iceland. S. of Paul Erlendson Paulson and his wife, née Gundrun, Icelandic. Ancestors were almost entirely agriculturists in the Mountains of the North of Iceland. Came to Canada in 1883. Was never at school; instructed by parents, and self-taught. M. Sept. 21, 1897, Anna Kristin, dau. of Nikulas Johnson, of North Dakota, U.S. Four children: Thoro Margaret, Jonina, Nikolina and Pauline May. A hardware merchant. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Gimli in the Manitoba legis. in 1910. Has taken a keen interest in the colonization of Western Canada, and has devoted a large portion of his 30 yrs. in this country to that work, but only for 9 yrs., from 1896 until 1905, as paid official of the Dominion Government. During latter period has made several trips to Europe and United States on Immigration work. Is strongly in favour of a thorough Canadianizing of every class of foreigners coming to this country. First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Leslie, Sask.

PHIN, RICHARD JAMES (Pipestone). B. Aug. 25, 1859, at Hespeler, Ont. S. of John Phin, Canadian, and Handah Ellis, Irish. Grandparents were pioneers of Ontario, emigrating in vessels in '33 to Waterloo Co.

Father was a leading Ont. farmer and one of the original dir. of the Guelph Fat Stock Club. Ed. at Galt Coll., and Ont. Agricultural Coll. Grad. and Medallist. O.A.C., Guelph, Ont. M. Feb. 27, 1883, to Minnie, d. of Chas. Cavanagh, of Forest. Children, Beatrice, Bernice, married to Wm. S. Mallett, of Moosomin; Annie M., John R., Chas A., George P., and Albert Wm. A farmer and live stock shipper. Gazetted Lieut. of the 29th Waterloo Battalion) Oct. 25, 1881. Has been farming and stock raising at Moosomin, Sask., since 1883. For some yrs. exported on an average of 1,000 head per annum and three times accompanied own stock to London and Liverpool. Owns $3\frac{1}{4}$ section land, eleven hundred acres for crop this year and stock in proportion. First elec. to Saskatchewan legis., at gen. elec. of 1912, for present constituency, defeating Mr. A. B. Gillis, the former member. A Methodist. A Liberal. Moosomin, Sask.

ROBERTSON, JOHN DUFF (Canora). S. of late Rev. Wm. Robertson, M.A., and Elizabeth Duff, both Scotch. A brother of Dr. Wm. Robertson, Elora, Ont., and brother-in-law of Dr. I. G. Caven, Toronto, and Rev. A. Mahaffy. B. March 26, 1873, at Chesterfield, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. Elora High Sch. and Ont. Coll. Pharmacy, Toronto. A druggist. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Canora.

ROBINSON, WALTER GEORGE (Francis). B. July 19, 1873, at Mascouche Rapids, Que. S. of Thomas Robinson and his wife, Sarah Jane McCurdy, both Canadians. Educ. at Listowel High School, Owen Sound Collegiate and Regina High School. M. Feb. 8, 1905, Bessie Cameron, dau. of late Donald Cameron, of Annan, Ont., formerly of Acton, Ont. Insurance and Loan Agent. Candidate for the first time, and elected in 1912, at Saskatchewan provincial elections. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Francis, Sask.

SCOTT, GEORGE ADAM (Arm River). S. of John Scott and Jane Bell, Canadians from Ontario. Father went to Manitoba in 1870, and has farmed continuously ever since. B. Dec. 11, 1874, at Winnipeg, Man. Ed. Oak Bank Pub. Sch., Hartney Intermediate Brandon Collegiate. Obtained a first class teacher's certificate. M. Dec. 7, 1903, to Elta M. Elliott. Children: Jean, aged

5 and Clara, aged 3. A gentleman farmer. At one time a dir. Central Canada Ins. Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Davidson, Sask.

SCOTT, JAMES MURRAY (Tramping Lake). B. Oct. 28, 1869, at Belleville, Ont. S. of James Scott and Janet Geckie, both Scotch. Educ. at the public and high schools. Graduate of Ontario Business College. M. Jan. 25, 1898, to Ella, dau. of Reuben Turner, of Hastings County. Two children, Marjorie Jean, and Ruby Agnes. A farmer. Pres. of the Unity Agriculture Society for the past four years. Went to Saskatchewan in 1905 and settled in the Unity District and is one of the leading farmers of the District. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Methodist. Unity, Sask.

SCOTT, HON. WALTER (Swift Current). Premier of Saskatchewan. Born, London Township, Middlesex County, Ont., October 27, 1867, son of George and Isabella Telfer Scott, both of Scottish descent. Educated at Public Schools. A printer and journalist. Partner *The Standard*, Regina, 1892-1893; proprietor and editor of the *Times*, Moose Jaw, Sask., 1894-1895; purchased the *Leader*, Regina, from its founder, the late Nicholas Flood Davin, 1895; edited and managed same until 1900; President, Western Canada Press Association, 1899; now President Moose Jaw Times Publishing Co., Ltd. Elected to the House of Commons for Assiniboia West, 1900 and 1904; took part in negotiation and passage of Acts creating Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; was invited to form first Saskatchewan Ministry, September 5, 1905, and elected to Saskatchewan Legislature for Lumsden district; assumed Public Works portfolio. After redistribution, 1908, elected for Swift Current, 1908, when administration was sustained with 27 seats against 14; re-elected for Swift Current general election, 1912, when his administration was sustained by an overwhelming majority. In Cabinet re-arrangement, 1912, relinquished Public Works portfolio and was appointed Minister of Education. Paid an extended visit to Europe and the East, 1908, and again 1910. Present at the coronation King George and Queen Mary and was presented to Their Majesties, 1911. Married Jessie Florence Read, daughter of the late E. B. Read, Postmaster, Regina, 1890; has one daughter. Liberal. Presbyterian. 2043 Lorne Street, Regina, Sask.

SHEPPARD, HON. J. A. (Moose Jaw County). See Speaker, p. 465.

SMITH, A. S. (Moosomin). S. of A. S. Smith. B. Aug. 24, 1868, at sea, off the Banks of Newfoundland. Ed. St. Mary's, Ont. M. Sept. 20, 1892, to Miss Kate R. Ross. Children: C. Grant, M. Lyle, C. Lyn, Huntley F., Harvey W. A hardware merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1905. El. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moosomin.

STEWART, JOHN DURCAN (Cannington). B. of Canadian parentage, Oct. 16, 1859, at Perth County. Ed. at Perth Co. Pub. Sch. Single. A farmer. Mgr. for three yrs. of the Arcola Farmers' Elevator Co. Defeated in 1902 for Territorial Legis. First elec. at Sask. g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Arcola.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM CHARLES, B.A. (Saskatoon). S. of Thomas and Isabella Sutherland, both born in Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. June 7, 1865, at Embro, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. at Ont. Pub. Schs., Orangeville High Sch. and McGill Univ., Montreal (B.A., 1895). Studied law and called to the Bar in Manitoba. M. April 28, 1904, to Alice M. Walker, of Shelburne, Ont. One d., Eileen Isabel. A barrister and solicitor. Pres. and Dir. of Sask. Piano and Organ Co., Ltd. Was Secy.-Treas. of the Town of Saskatoon, and afterwards a Councillor. Was Secretary of Saskatoon Bd. of Trade. Elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., of 1905, 1908 and 1912. Had never been a political candidate before 1905. Deputy Speaker of the Sask. Legis., also chairman of the Standing Committee on Private Bills and Railways and that of Law Amendments and Municipal Law in first Legis., and Speaker of the House in the second Legis. Saskatoon.

TATE, FREDERICK CLARKE (Lumsden). S. of Robert Tate and Margaret Clarke. Father from Belfast, Ireland, mother from Grafton, Ont. Parents descended from Scotch Covenanters, who went to Belfast during the persecution. B. Jan. 24, 1849, at Grafton, Ont. Ed. Grafton and Brighton. M. July 2, 1897, to Miss Eliza Roberts, dau. of late John D. Roberts, merchant of Cobourg. A farmer. Was a student for Presbyterian ministry until health failed (caused by brain fever). Was a

sch. teacher in Ont. for five years; a sch. trustee for four yrs. Went west Feb., 1882. Settled near Regina in spring of 1882 before the railway was built that far. Was Sergt.-Major 40th Northumberland Regt. from 1877 to 1882. Candidate 1905 for Lumsden, Sask.; opposed Hon. Walter Scott. Defeated at that time. Elec. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. An old Reformer. Wascana, Sask.

TOTZKE, ALBERT FREDERICK (Vonda). S. of Carl Totzke, Germany, and Louise Totzke. B. Dec. 20, 1882, at Berlin, Ont. Ed. Berlin Pub. Schs. and Coll. Inst. and Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy, Toronto. Bachelor of Pharmacy, Toronto Univ. Gold Medallist, Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. M. June 26, 1907, to Evelyn Lynch, of Palmerston, Ont. One dau., Helen Francis Totzke. Pharmaceutical chemist. Was overseer of Vonda 1906, and Sec.-Treas. of Vonda, 1907. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Vonda, Sask.

TURGEON, HON. WILLIAM FERDINAND ALPHONSE, K.C., B.A. (Humboldt). B. 3rd June, 1877, near Bethune, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French-Canadian, and his wife, whose family name was Baldwin, English-Canadian. Ed. at New York City and Laval Univ., degree B.A. M. 18th Feb., 1901, to Gertrude Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Petit Roches, N.B. Three children: Alice, Cecile, and Wilfrid. A barrister. Was elec. by the bye-elec., Oct. 12th, 1907, for Prince Albert, and at g.e., Aug. 14, 1908, was defeated; elec. Aug. 14th, 1908, for Duck Lake, and July 11th, 1912, was elec. at Humboldt. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Regina, Sask.

WATSON, GEORGE HARVEY (Kerrobert). B. 9th Oct., 1879, at Durham Co., Ont. S. of Wm. Watson and Martha Johnston, both Irish. Ed. at Port Perry High Sch., Ont. M. 23rd Jan., 1907, to Noreine Millar, dau. of Jacob Millar, of Clinton, Ont. One dau., Margaret. A general merchant and farmer. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Luseland, Sask.

WILLOUGHBY, WELLINGTON BARTLEY, B.A., LL.B. (Moose Jaw City). B. 10th July, 1859, at Charlton, Ont. S. of John Willoughby and Margaret Arm-

strong, both Canadians. Ed. at Toronto Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). M. 19th Oct., 1892, to Susan Smedley Jones, dau. of James S. Jones, of Philadelphia, Pa. (deceased). A barrister. A member Saskatchewan Univ. Bencher of the Law Society of Saskatchewan. An unsuccessful candidate for Cardwell in the House of Commons. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. At present Leader of the Opposition in the Sask. Legis. A Conservative. Church of England. Moose Jaw, Sask.

WYLIE, DAVID JAMES (Maple Creek). S. of David Wylie C.E., Scotch, and Elizabeth Wylie, English. B. July 1, 1859, at Shrewsbury, Eng. Ed. at Cheltenham Coll. Has been 27 yrs. in Canada, spent entirely in N.W. Canada. M. in 1889, to Rachel May Botterill. Children: David Montague Wylie, Irving Clarke Wylie, Frank Wylie, Dorothy Wylie, Barbara Wylie and Elsie Wylie. Dir. of Maple Creek Cattle Co., Ltd. Was an Ind. candidate against Haultain Govt. four yrs. previous to the establishment of autonomy in Sask. Elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, and re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. Prov. Rights in local politics and Conservative in Dom. Maple Creek.

SASKATCHEWAN GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(Held July 11, 1912.)

ATHABASKA.

(This particular election was held Dec. 14, 1912.)

J. O. Nolin (L.)	163
G. R. Russell (C.)	40
Maj. for Nolin (L.)	123

ARM RIVER.

George A. Scott (L.)	1,138
F. H. Whitelock (C.)	502
John Gibson (Ind.)	245
Maj. for Scott (L.)	636

BATTLEFORD.

S. S. Simpson (L.)	568
Robert Ovens (C.)	338
Maj. for Simpson (L.)	230

BIGGAR.

C. H. Cawthorpe (L.)	754
L. MacDonald (C.)	552
Maj. for Cawthorpe (L.)	202

CANNINGTON.

J. D. Stewart (L.)	1,238
C. E. D. Wood (C)	688
Maj. for Stewart (L.)	550

CANORA.

J. D. Robertson (L.)	683
W. McGregor (C.)	368
M. Gagora (Ind.)	102
Maj. for Robertson (L.)	315

CUMBERLAND.

See Bye-Elections.

ESTEVAN.

George A. Bell (L.)	1,087
Henry Yardley (C.)	566
Maj. for Bell (L.)	521

EAGLE CREEK.

G. H. Harris (L.)	808
J. G. Laycock (C.)	619
Maj. for Harris (L.)	189

FRANCIS.

W. G. Robinson (L.)	1,087
J. W. Mahan (C.)	700
Maj. for Robinson (L.)	387

GULL LAKE.

D. C. Lochead (L.)	637
J. B. Swanston (C.)	610
Maj. for Lochead (L.)	27

HANLEY.

J. W. MacNeill (L.)	1,138
J. R. Hamilton (C.)	708
Maj. for MacNeill (L.)	430

HUMBOLDT.

W. F. A. Turgeon (L.)	1,073
A. D. MacIntosh	349
Maj. for Turgeon (L.)	724

KERROBERT.

Geo. W. Watson (L.)	1,078
J. M. Hanbidge (C.)	577
Maj. for Watson (L.)	501

KINDERSLEY.

Hon. W. R. Motherwell (L.)	1,004
J. M. Toombs (C.)	915
Maj. for Motherwell (L.)	89

KINISTINO.

E. H. Devlin (L.)	914
G. H. Giles (C.)	438
Maj. for Devlin (L.)	476

LAST MOUNTAIN.

S. J. Latta (L.)	1,449
T. A. Anderson (C.)	793
Maj. for Latta (L.)	656

LLOYDMINSTER.

J. P. Lyle (L.)	606
O. H. Price (C.)	317
A. H. Longton (Ind.)	402
Maj. for Lyle (L.)	89

LUMSDEN.

F. C. Tate (C.)	950
James Russell (L.)	809
Maj. for Tate (C.)	141

MAPLE CREEK.

D. J. Wylie (C.)	669
N. L. Robson (L.)	492
Maj. for Wylie (C.)	177

MELFORT.

G. B. Johnston (L.)	818
T. C. Spence (C.)	646
Maj. for Johnston (L.)	172

MORSE.

M. L. Leitch (L.)	876
H. M. Klassen (C.)	548
Maj. for Leitch (L.)	328

MOOSOMIN.

Alex. S. Smith (L.)	1,146
E. L. Elwood (C.)	874
Maj. for Smith (L.)	272

MILESTONE.

Bernhart Larson (L.)	1,050
T. J. How (C.)	861
Maj. for Larson (L.)	189

MOOSE JAW CITY.

W. B. Willoughby (C.)	951
E. C. Matthews (L.)	791
H. Peters (Ind.)	58
Maj. for Willoughby (C.)	160

MOOSE JAW COUNTY.

J. A. Sheppard (L.)	973
F. W. Green (C.)	622
Maj. for Sheppard (L.)	351

MOOSE MOUNTAIN.

R. A. Magee (L.)	1,001
W. Elliott (C.)	896
Maj. for Magee (L.)	105

NORTH BATTLEFORD.

D. M. Finlayson (L.)	1,116
J. A. Foley (C.)	891
Maj. for Finlayson (L.)	225

NORTH QU'APPELLE.

J. A. McDonald (C.)	882
J. A. McLaughlin (L.)	837
Maj. for McDonald (C.)	45

PHEASANT HILLS.

A. B. A. Cunningham (L.)	1,143
H. H. Willway (C.)	831
Maj. for Cunningham (L.)	312

PINTO CREEK.

S. R. Moore (L.)	440
A. Marcotte (C.)	332
Maj. for Moore (L.)	108

PIPESTONE.

R. J. Phin (L.)	1,006
A. B. Gillis (C.)	982
Maj. for Phin (L.)	24

PRINCE ALBERT COUNTY.

J. E. Bradshaw (C.)	947
Thos. Robertson (L.)	626
Maj. for Bradshaw (C.)	321

PELLY.

H. K. Johnston (L.)	685
E. J. Johnson (C.)	680
Maj. for Johnston (L.)	5

QUILL PLAINS.

W. H. Paulson (L.)	1,281
A. E. Bence (C.)	940
Maj. for Paulson (L.)	341

REDBERRY.

George Langley (L.)	1,014
R. M. Pitts (C.)	520
Maj. for Langley (L.)	494

REGINA CITY.

J. F. Bole (L.)	1,898
J. F. L. Embury (C.)	1,596
Maj. for Bole (L.)	302

ROSETOWN.

C. B. Mark (L.)	997
C. W. Ferry	804
Maj. for Mark (L.)	193

ROSTHERN.

Gerhard Ens (L.)	718
Geo Braden (C.)	590
Maj. for Ens	122

SALT COATS.

Hon. J. A. Calder (L.)	1,357
James Nixon (C.)	475
Maj. for Calder (L.)	882

SASKATOON CITY.

Hon. A. P. McNab (L.)	1,460
H. E. Munroe (C.)	1,349
Maj. for McNab (L.)	111

SASKATOON COUNTY.

W. C. Sutherland (L.)	922
W. H. Bulmer (C.)	500
Maj. for Sutherland (L.)	422

SHELLBROOK.

S. J. Donaldson (C.)	478
Alex. McOwan (L.)	343
Maj. for Donaldson (C.)	135

SOURIS.

R. Forsyth (L.)	756
J. J. Heaslip (C.)	722
Maj. for Forsyth (L.)	34

SOUTH QU'APPELLE.

Joseph Glenn (C.)	759
David Railton (L.)	743
Maj. for Glenn (C.)	16

SWIFT CURRENT.

Hon. Walter Scott (L.)	768
F. G. Forster (C.)	565
Maj. for Scott (L.)	203

THUNDER CREEK.

A. Beaudreau (L.)	1,244
A. D. Gallaugher (C.)	1,025
Maj. for Beaudreau (L.)	219

TRAMPING LAKE.

James J. Scott (L.)	1,117
R. J. Speers (C.)	878
Maj. for Scott (L.)	230

TOUCHWOOD.

G. M. Atkinson (L.)	1,066
Wm. Brice (C.)	456
Maj. for Atkinson (L.)	610

VONDA.

A. F. Totzke (L.)	1,106
E. R. Wright (C.)	384
G. A. Lerew (Ind.)	127
Maj. for Totzke (L.)	722

WADENA.

H. C. Pierre (L.)	778
J. H. Hearn (C.)	496
Maj. for Pierre (L.)	282

WILLOW BUNCH.

Wm. Davidson (C.)	825
S. C. Wright (L.)	810
Maj. for Davidson (C.)	15

WEYBURN.

R. M. Mitchell (L.)	1,433
G. M. Bowman (C.)	904
Maj. for Mitchell (L.)	529

YORKTON.

Thos. H. Garry (L.)	999
W. D. Dunlop (C.)	746
Maj. for Garry (L.)	253

VOTE POLLED.

Total Liberal vote polled at general election	49,841
Total Conservative vote polled at general election	36,424
Total Independent vote	1,318
Grand Total	87,583

PARTY STANDING.
(After General Election.)

Liberals	46
Conservatives	8
Government majority	38

At date May 25, 1916, the standing of parties is—

Liberals	45
Conservatives	6
Liberal majority	39
Vacant	3

BYE-ELECTIONS.

SOUTH QU'APPELLE.

(December 4th, 1912.)

Vacancy due to appt. of F. G. A. Haultain (C.), sitting member, to the Bench.

Joseph Glenn (C.)	759
David Railton	743
Maj. for Glenn (C.)	16

HANLEY.

June 28th, 1913.)

Macbeth Malcolm (L.)	1,084
T. N. Bjorndcahl (C.)	689
Maj. for Malcolm (L.)	395

CUMBERLAND.

(Sept. 8, 1913.)

This election was necessitated by certain election officials failing to comply with the regulations of the Election Act at the deferred general election, the Supreme Court having refused an application for a mandamus calling on the returning officer to declare McKay, Conservative candidate, who had an apparent majority of 32, elected.

D. A. Hall (L.)	57
W. C. McKay (C)	52
Maj. for Hall (L.)	5

ROSTHERN.

(June 25th, 1914.)

William Benjamin Bashford (L.)	1,115
George Braden (C.)	837

Cause— Resignation of Gerhard Ens, Liberal member, owing to his appointment as Inspector of Public Institutions in Saskatchewan.

NORTH QU'APPELLE.

(June 25th, 1914.)

James J. Gardiner (L.)..... 1,171
W. F. Read (C.)..... 891

Cause—Resignation of J. A. McDonald, Conservative member, who admitted corrupt practices on the part of his agent at General Election of 1912.

SHELLBROOK.

Resignation of S. J. Donaldson, Conservative member, owing to his nomination as candidate for the Dominion House.

E. S. Clinch (L.)..... 1,667
T. A. Brottwick..... 71
A. F. Agnew (C.)..... 581
Maj. over all..... 1,015

THE YUKON TERRITORY.

August 16, 1897.—Yukon Judicial District, established by Governor-General's proclamation. Territory of Yukon created 1898. Population (Census of 1911), 8, 512; land area, 132,113,360 acres ; water area, 415,280 acres. Total acres, 132,528,640. Square miles, 207,076.

Capital, Dawson City.

According to the Yukon Act (61 Vict., c. 6) the chief executive officer (The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory) is appointed by the Governor-in-Council and administers the Government of the Territory under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in Council or by the Minister of the Interior. The Yukon Council, by an amendment of 1908 to the Yukon Act, consists of 10 members, all elected to hold office for three years. The amendment provides that the Council shall sit separate from the Commissioner, and the Speaker shall be elected from the members. Each member receives $600 per annum.

OFFICIALS—FEDERAL.

Commissioner—George Black, Esq. ($6,000.)

BLACK, GEORGE (Commissioner of the Yukon). Is a native of New Brunswick. He was born at Richibucto, N.B., but left New Brunswick for the Yukon in 1898 at the head of what is known as the "George Black party," and has since been in the West. In the Yukon where, during the boom, he practised as a lawyer, he became prominently identified with political affairs. He was first elected to the Territorial Council in 1905, and was for three terms a member of the Council, being leader

of the Conservative party. In 1900, when the deferred Dominion election was held in the Yukon, Mr. Black was a candidate of the Conservative party. When the general election of 1911 came on he went to the Yukon, where he has resided for some years, to take charge of the campaign for Dr. Thompson, the Conservative candidate, who was elected. While practising law in Vancouver, B.C.. he was secretary to the Conservative party's campaign committee in the Federal elections. Appointed Commissioner of the Yukon, Feb. 1, 1912. Dawson, Y.T.

Gold Commissioner, Crown Timber and Land Agent, G. P. Mackenzie.

Asst. Gold Commissioner, Whitehorse, R.C. Miller.

Mining Recorder and Government Mining Engineer, A. J. Seguin.

Comptroller of Yukon Territory, G. A. Jekyll.

Registrar, A. E. Lamb, B.A., LL.B.

Public Administrator and Legal Adviser, John Black.

Director of Surveys, J. H. Brownlee, D.L.S.

Postmaster, Dawson, Alexander McCarter.

Judge of the Territorial Court, Hon. C. D. Macaulay.

Police Magistrate, Whitehorse, G. L. Taylor.

Sheriff, George Brimston.

Officer Commanding R.N.W.M.P., Y.T., Superintendent, J. D. Moodie.

Territorial Treasurer, A. F. Englehart.

Superintendent of Public Works, Isaac Lusk.

Superintendent of Education, T. G. Bragg.

THE YUKON TERRITORIAL COUNCIL.

(Voting March 4th, 1915.)

Indemnity for each Member, $600 each Session.

Speaker, A. N. McK. Martin.

Bonanza, N. Williams (C.), Jno. Turner (C.).

Klondyke, A.N. McN. Martin (C.); G.W. Williams(C.).

North Dawson, W. J. O'Brien (L.); J. P. Guite (L.).

South Dawson, W. G. Radford (C.); N. A. Watt (L.).

White Horse, E. A. Dixon (C.); W. L. Phelps (L.)

The former Council, elected April 20, 1912, consisted of eight Conservatives and two Liberals.

THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

Hudson Bay, discovered by Henry Hudson, the English sea captain, August 3, 1610, explored in 1612 and 1613 by Captain Button, who wintered at Port Nelson. Inauguration of trade in Northwest by Hudson Bay Co., 1668. Charter granted to H. B. Co. by King of England, 1670. Fort Prince of Wales (Churchill) begun 1733.

July 31, 1868, The "Rupert's Land Act" passed by the Imperial Parliament providing for the acquisition by the Dominion Government of "Rupert's Land, or the Hudson Bay Territory."

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion Government for the territorial rights of the Hudson Bay Company in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba and "The Northwest Territories" (Hudson Bay Territory) became part of the Dominion, July 15, 1870.

District of Keewatin, created 1876.

The districts of Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabaska and Saskatchewan formed from the southern part of the Northwest Territories, 1882.

In 1888 these districts were accorded local responsible government, and the old Northwest Council replaced by the Northwest Legislature, which existed up to August 31, 1905.

Districts of Mackenzie, Ungava and Franklin created 1895.

The district of Keewatin, which had formerly been under the administration of the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, was, by Order-in-Council of July 24, 1905, re-annexed to the Northwest Territories and made subject to the same government and laws as the Territories.

September 1, 1905, Alberta and Saskatchewan, comprising the more settled portions of the Northwest Territories, south of the 60th parallel, N. Latitude, began their existence as separate provinces.

Legislation passed during the 1911-1912 (1st session, 12th Parlt.) session of the Dominion Parliament, provided for the division of the district of Keewatin between the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba. By this legislation the territory of Manitoba was extended northerly to the 60th parallel of latitude, which also forms the northern boundary of the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. The eastern boundary of Manitoba was extended in a north-easterly direction to Hudson Bay.

The remaining southern part of Keewatin was added to Ontario. By the same Act the whole of the district of Ungava was added to the Province of Quebec.

The islands in James Bay, Hudson Bay, Hudson Straits and the other northern waters were not included in the territory added to the provinces.

The Northwest Territories, as at present existing, consequently include these islands, many of them of large area, and the vast unorganized districts of Franklin and Mackenzie. According to the evidence heard before a select committee of the Senate during the session of 1906-07, immense areas of the districts of Keewatin and Mackenzie offer exceptional inducements to capitalists, lumbermen, sportsmen, fishermen and prospectors.

See page 13, last para. of section "The Dominion of Canada."

Area of Northwest Territories: 773,072,400 acres of land, 21,950,950 acres of water—total 795,023,360 acres or 1,242,224 square miles.

GOVERNMENT OF THE TERRITORIES.

The government of the Northwest Territories was provided for at the time of the interruption of the existing territorial government by the creation of the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. According to the Northwest Territories Act of 1905, which is chapter 62 of the Revised Statutes of 1906, as amended in 1907, the Governor-General appoints for the Territories a chief executive officer styled and known as the Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, who exercises the executive powers which were vested in the Lieutenant-Governor of the N.W. Territories in Council on Aug. 31, 1905, the date of the separation of the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan from the old Northwest Territories so far as these executive powers "are applicable to and capable of being exercised in relation to the Government of the Northwest Territories as at present constituted." There is a special provision that "The Commissioner shall administer the government of the Territories under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or the Minister of the Interior."

Seat of Government of N. W. Territories—Ottawa, Ont.

OFFICIALS OF N.W. TERRITORIES.

Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. F. White, C.M.G., Ottawa. (Apptd. Aug. 24, 1905.)

WHITE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FREDERICK, C.M.G., was b. in Birmingham, England, Feb. 16, 1847, and ed. there. M. the eldest d. of the late R. W. Cruice, Esq., of Ottawa. On first coming to Canada lived in Montreal; moving to Ottawa to assume a position as clerk in the Department of Justice, Mar. 1, 1869. Was entrusted with the administrative work at Ottawa connected with the raising of the N.W.M.P. Promoted Chief Clerk, Sept. 23, 1878; given the title of Comptroller, Nov. same year. Was Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald from 1880 to 1882. Accorded the status of Deputy Minister, July, 1883. Resigned appt. of Comptroller; Royal N.W.M. Police, Jan. 1, 1913. While residing in Montreal served in the ranks in the 3rd Victoria Rifles. Later held a commission in the Governor-General's Foot Guards, Ottawa, attaining the rank of Captain. May 17, 1901, accorded rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the militia as a special case in recognition of his services in connection with the raising and equipping of Can. contingent for S. Africa. Created C.M.G. in 1902. Appointed Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, Aug. 24, 1905. Residence, Ottawa.

Secretary—L. du Plessis, Ottawa.

Accountant—G. D. Pope, Ottawa.

Registrar—Denis Blanchet, Ottawa.

Stipendiary Magistrate—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Commissioner R.N.W.M. Police, Regina, Sask.

THE R.N.W. MOUNTED POLICE.

The chief officers of the R.N.W.M.P., the headquarters of which are at Regina, Sask., are as follows:—

Commissioner—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Regina, Sask.

Assistant Commissioner—A. E. Ross Cuthbert, Regina, Sask.

Assistant Commissioner—James Osgoode Wilson, Edmonton, Alberta.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

The Supreme Court of Canada (as also the Exchequer Court) was consituted in 1875 under "The Supreme and Exchequer Court Act" (38 Vic. Chap. 11).

The Supreme Court has jurisdiction as a High Court of Appeal in both civil and criminal cases throughout the Dominion of Canada. It is also a Court of Appeal for controverted election cases, from the Exchequer Court, from the Board of Railway Commissioners as provided in the Railway Act, and under the Winding-up Act. It also has jurisdiction in controversies between the provinces and the Dominion. The Governor-in-Council may refer to the Supreme Court for an opinion upon any matter deemed advisable in the public interest. From the decision of the Supreme Court an appeal lies to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of Great Britain by special leave of the Judicial Committee in all cases except appeals which come to the Supreme Court from the Exchequer Court sitting as a Court of Admiralty. In the latter case alone there is an appeal as of right.

The Supreme Court sits in Ottawa, where the judges reside and where three sessions annually are held, beginning on the third Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday in May and the first Tuesday in October.

In 1896 Parliament amended the Supreme Court Act by repealing s. 4, and substituting therefor the following: "The Supreme Court shall consist of a chief justice, to be called the Chief Justice of Canada, and five puisne judges who shall be appointed by the Governor-in-Council by letters patent under the Great Seal." This section appears in this form in the Supreme Court Act, R.S.C., c. 139, s. 4.

Sections VII and VIII of the letters patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated June 15, 1905, constituting the office of Governor-General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada, read as follows:—

"VII. And we do hereby declare Our pleasure to be that, in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of Our said Governor-General out of Our said Dominion, all and every the powers and authorities herein granted to him shall, until Our further pleasure is signified therein, be vested in such person as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to be Our Lieutenant-Governor of Our said Dominion; or if there shall be no

such person or persons as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the same; and in case there shall be no person or persons within Our said Dominion so appointed by Us, then in Our Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Our said Dominion, or, in case of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence out of Our said Dominion of Our said Chief Justice for the time being, then in the Senior Judge for the time being of Our said Supreme Court then residing in Our said Dominion and not being under incapacity."

" Provided always, that the said Senior Judge shall act in the administration of the Government only if and when Our said Chief Justice shall not be present within Our said Dominion and capable of administering the Government.

" Provided further that no such powers or authorities shall vest in such Lieutenant-Governor, or such other person or persons, until he or they shall have taken the Oaths appointed to be taken by the Governor-General of Our said Dominion, and in the manner provided by the Instructions accompanying these Our Letters Patent.

" VIII. And we do hereby require and command all Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, and all other the inhabitants of Our said Dominion, to be obedient, aiding and assisting unto Our said Governor-General, or, in the event of his death, incapacity or absence, to such person or persons as may from time to time, under the provisions of these Our Letters Patent, administer the Government of Our said Dominion." (1).

It was notified in the " London Gazette " of May 21, 1913, that the King had been pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout His Majesty's Dominions during tenure of office of the title of " Honourable " in the case of the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada and some others.

---

[1]The right of the Administrator to be styled " His Excellency " was asserted by Sir H. Elzear Taschereau, formerly Chief Justice, while acting as Administrator in the interval between the departure of the Earl of Minto and the arrival of His Excellency Earl Grey, and he was informed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator is rightly styled 'His Excellency.' "

See "Administrator of the Government." Page 19.

THE SUPREME COURT.

(At date, May 26, 1916.)

Chief Justice of Canada—The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., etc., appointed June 4, 1906. Salary, $10,000.

Puisne Judges (Salary $9,000 each).

Hon. Sir Louis Davies, K.C.M.G., Sept. 25, 1901.

Hon. John Idington, Feb. 10, 1905.

Hon. Lyman Poole Duff, Sept. 27, 1906.

Hon. Francis Alexander Anglin, Feb. 20, 1909.

Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911.

Registrar—E. R. Cameron, K.C.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—SUPREME COURT JUDGES.

FITZPATRICK, RT. HON. SIR CHARLES, B.A. LL.D., K.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada. S. of late John Fitzpatrick, Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec Dec. 19, 1853. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Quebec Sem. and Laval Univ. (B.A., 1873). Called to the Bar, 1876. (Q.C., 1893). Called to Ont. Bar, 1896. Sat for Quebec co. in Legis. Assem., 1890-1896, when he resigned and was el. to Ho. of Commons for Quebec co. Apptd. Solicitor-General in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl., July 30, 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet as Minister of Justice, Feb. 11, 1912. Re-el. by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his portfolio and was appointed Chief Justice of Canada, June 4, 1906. Created K.C.M.G., June 1907. Created G.C.M.G., 1911. Apptd. to the Imperial Privy Council, June 28, 1908, and to Hague Peace Tribunal same time. Is a member of the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council. M. May, 1879, Corinne, d. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Q.C., who was Lt.-Gov. of Quebec Province, 1875-1876. A Roman Catholic. Residence, 240 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

DAVIES, THE HON. SIR LOUIS HENRY, K.C., K.C.M.G. S. of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, formerly Colonial Sec. of P.E.I., and his wife Keziа Attwood Watts. B. in Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 4, 1845. Ed.

there. Completed his professional ed. at the Inner Temple, London, Eng. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C., 1880. Was the leading counsel for tenantry P.E.I., before Land Commission, 1875-1876, presided over by the late Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers, which successfully settled the land question of the province. Was retained as one of the Brit. Counsel before the International Fisheries Commission appointed under the Treaty of Washington, which met at Halifax, 1877. Apptd. Solicitor-General for P.E.I., 1869. El. to Ho. of Assembly, Nov. 1872; re-el. 1874, and again in 1876, and remained a mem. until 1879, when defeated. Was leader of Opposition until Sept., 1876, when he became Premier and Attorney-General. While in office, passed the Free Schools Act, the Assessment Act and the Ballot Act. Resigned, 1879. El. for Queen's co., P.E.I., to Ho. of Commons at g.e., for Queen's co., till 1891, and after that for Queen's West. El. Liberal leader in the Maritime Province Liberal Assn. same year, and made political tour of the provinces, Nov. and Dec., 1894. Sworn of Privy Council as Min. of Marine and Fisheries, July 13, 1896. Returned by accl. on acceptance of office. Was Pres. of the Merchants Bank of P.E.I. until he joined the Laurier Admn. Went to Washington, Feb. and Nov., 1897, and May, 1898, in connection with the revision of the International regulations respecting Behring sea seal fisheries and with respect to the negotiations for settlement of outstanding disputes between Canada and the U.S. and for better trade relations. On the latter mission signed with British Ambassador the Protocols of the preliminary negotiations for the appointment of Joint High Commission, and made announcement in Ho. of Commons June 1, 1898, that a Joint High Commission would meet at Quebec during the summer, as the outcome of these negotiations. Apptd., with Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Sir Richard Cartwright, one of the Joint High Commissioners on behalf of Canada, which sat at Quebec and afterwards in Washington, presided over by Lord Herschell, for the settlement of all Canada's disputes with United States. Went to London, July, 1897, and argued question of the application of the German and Belgian Treaties to Canada before Law Officers of the Crown on behalf of Canada. In 1899 was sent specially to England to lay before British Ministers Canada's contentions with respect to the Alaska Boundary, and while there, assisted by Mr. Jos. Pope and Mr. V. F. King, prepared complete

statement of Canada's case and submitted same to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Chamberlain. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 20, 1897. Sept. 25, 1901, resigned his portfolio in Dom. Cabinet and was apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada. M. July, 1872, Susan, fourth dau. of the late Dr. A. G. V. Higgins. Church of England. Reisdence, 236 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

IDINGTON, THE HONOURABLE JOHN, K.C. B. near Morristown, Ont., Oct. 14, 1840. S. of the late Peter Idington, of Puslinch, Ont., and Catherine Stewart, his wife. Both parents Scotch. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Galt, and Toronto Univ. (LL.B., 1864). Called to the bar of Ont., 1864, and began practice at Stratford, Ont. Q.C. in 1876. M. Margaret, d. of late G. Colcleugh, Mount Forest. Clerk of Peace and County Attorney for Perth, 1879. Pres. Western Bar Assn., 1894. Apptd. to the Bench of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, March 19, 1904, and to that of the Supreme Court of Canada, Feb. 10, 1905. Residence, 325 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

DUFF, THE HONOURABLE LYMAN POOLE, K.C. B. at Meaford, Ont., in 1865. S. of Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., and Isabella Johnston, his wife. Ed. at Toronto Univ., where he graduated B.A. in 1887; LL.B. in 1889. While fitting himself for practice of law, for some time taught mathematics at Barrie Coll. Inst. First practised law, after being admitted to the Bar of Ont., at Fergus, but shortly afterwards moved to Victoria and was admitted to practice at the Bar of British Columbia. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1901. In 1903 was associated with Mr. Blake and Mr. Christopher Robinson in the Alaska Boundary Arbitration, proceeding to England, Feb. 26, 1904. Was called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Sept. 27, 1904; apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada and Sworn in October 2, 1906. Residence, 413 Laurier Ave. East, Ottawa.

ANGLIN, THE HONOURABLE FRANCIS ALEXANDER. B. St. John, N.B., April, 1865. His father was the Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, who was elected Speaker of the House of Commons, March 25, 1874, and served in that capacity during most of the second Parliament. The Hon. T. W. Anglin was a native of Ireland

who went to St. John, N.B., in 1847 and founded the *Morning Freeman*. Miss Margaret Anglin, the well known actress, is a daughter. The Hon. F. A. Anglin was educated at Ottawa, and called to the bar at Toronto at the Hilary term in 1888. He was created Queen's Counsel in 1902 and appointed puisne judge of the High Court of Ontario, in March, 1904. Was appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada, upon the retirement of the Honourable James Maclennan, February 20, 1909.

BRODEUR, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, LL.D. S. of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justice Lambert, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Que., Aug. 21, 1862. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe; was graduated LL.B. at Laval Univ. Received the degree of LL.D. from Laval Univ., 1904. Called to the Bar, 1884. Created K.C., 1889. Has written largely for the press. Elec. to Ho. of Commons for Rouville at g.e., 1891; re-elec. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. Re-elec. by acel. at g.e., 1908. Apptd. Deputy Speaker of Ho. of Commons and Chairman of Committees, Aug. 1896. Elec. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. In Jan., 1904, he was called to the Laurier Cabinet and was sworn in on Jan. 19 as Minister of Inland Revenue. The legislation he introduced in the session of 1904 against the tobacco trust had a complete success and not only attracted the attention of Canadian people, but the United States press generally commented very favorably upon it. Apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries Feb. 5, 1906. Was one of Can. delegates to Imperial Conference at London in 1907. By Imperial Order-in-Council of August 8, 1907, Mr. Brodeur and Hon. W. S. Fielding were apptd. by the King joint plenipotentiaries to negotiate the first treaty which has ever been negotiated by Canadians, or representatives of any other of the daughter nations of the Empire, viz., the Franco-Canadian Treaty. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Prepared the Bill providing for the establishment of a Canadian Navy which was introduced in the House of Commons in January, 1910. Was one of the Canadian representatives at the Imperial Conference of 1911, and as such attended the Coronation of King George V in June, 1911. Was appointed one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, August 11, 1911. M. June, 1887, Emma, dau. of J. R. Brillon, Notary, of Beloeil. Ottawa, Ont.

CAMERON, EDWARD ROBERT, K.C., Registrar, Supreme Court of Canada. B. London, Ont., Mar. 18, 1857, of Scotch and U.E. Loyalist descent. M. 1886, Carrie A., dau. of late John Emmerson of Boston, U.S.A. Ed. Woodstock Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ont., 1882. One of the Commsrs. for revision of statutes of Canada, 1902. Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada (1905); *t*a volume on the practiee and jurisprudenee of the same Court (1906). Recreation, fishing.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exehequer Court of Canada possesses exclusive original jurisdiction in all cases in which demand is made or relief sought against the Crown or any of its officers. It enforces the law relating to revenue.

The Exchequer Court sits from time to tiine and in such places as the business of the Court requires.

By the Dominion Act of 1891, 54 and 55 Vic., c. 29, Admiralty jurisdiction was vested in the Exchequer Court (ss. 5 and 6); and the judges were designated "Loeal Judges in Admiralty of the *Exchequer Court*" s. (6); and other sections refer to the Exchequer Court "on its Admiralty side." By the Dominion Act of 1895, c. 39, these judges are deemed "to be Judges of a Superior Court."

The Exchequer Court is also a Prize Court in time of War.

Judges of the Exchequer Court are entitled to the designation "Honourable." See "Table of Canadian Titles."

JUDGES OF THE EXCHEQUER COURT.

Hon. Walter Gibson Cassels, K.C., B.A.
Hon. Louis A. Audette, K.C., LL.B.

CASSELS, THE HON. WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE, K.C., B.A. Fourth s. of the late Robert Cassels, banker. B. eity of Quebec, Aug. 14, 1845. Ed. at the High Sch., Quebee, and at Toronto Univ., and took his B.A. degree in 1865. Called to the Bar in 1869, and became a partner in the law firm of Blake, Kerr & Boyd, with which firm and its suecessors he remained until called to the Beneh. He was created a Q.C. by the Marquis of Lorne in 1883. Sept., 1873, m. Susan, seeond dau.

of Robert Hamilton, Quebec. Apptd. Judge of the Exchequer Court, Mar. 2, 1908, in succession to Judge Burbridge, who d. Feb. 18, 1908. He is a mem. of the Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

AUDETTE, THE HON. LOUIS ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L. S. of George S. Audette, merchant, and Leocadie R. Marcou. B. Quebec, 14th Dec., 1856. M. Mary Grace, dau. of late Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Justice of Superior Court, P.Q., and Elmire C. Aubert de Gaspe. Religion, R.C.; ed. Quebec Seminary; called to the bar, 1880. Filled office of Registrar of Exchequer Court from 8th Nov., 1887, to 4th April, 1912, when appointed to Bench of Exchequer Court. Was Secretary to Board of Arbitration, 1893, to determine disputed matters of account between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. Created K.C., 1908; D.C.L., Laval University, 1909, University of Ottawa, 1911. Publications: The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada, 1895; second edition, 1909. Appointed in 1913 Commissioner to investigate the claims of Pelagic Sealers under both the Washington Treaty of 7th July, 1911, and Paris Award Regulations of 1893. Address, 161 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada, Charles Morse, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L., etc.

MORSE, CHARLES, Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada. Third son of the late Charles Morse, Q.C. Judge of Probate for Queen's County, Nova Scotia. Born Liverpool, N.S., December 24, 1860. Married Susan M. Peters, dau. of W. Tyng Peters, Esq., of St. John, N.B., Oct., 1885; two sons, one daughter. Ed. Liverpool Academy, Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1885) and Trinity Univ., Toronto (B.C.L., D.C.L.). Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1885; created a K.C. in 1908. Appointed Deputy Registrar and Law Reporter Exchequer Court, 1889. Became Registrar and Editor of Reports, 4th April, 1912. President Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, 1900-1901. Is a representative of Synod of Diocese of Ottawa, on corporation of Trinity College. Sometime Examiner in Roman and International Law at Trinity College. Author of a volume of legal essays under the name of "Apices Juris." Is a frequent contributor to periodical legal literature. Resi-

dence, 44 McLeod Street, Ottawa. Clubs: Halifax, Halifax, N.S.; Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Rivermead Golf Club, Ottawa.

The Registrar has been given jurisdiction of a Judge in Chambers by sec. 2, ch. 27, of 7-8 Ed. VII and the Rules of Court made thereunder.

BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA.

Created Feb. 1, 1904, under authority of the Railway Act of 1903 (3 Ed. VII, chap. 58). First session held at Ottawa, Feb. 9, 1904. Commissioners are apptd. for a term of ten yrs., but are eligible for re-appointment.

By chap. 62, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was amended by adding an Assistant Chief Commissioner and two Commissioners to the Board. It had previously consisted of three members only. It was provided that the Assistant Chief Commissioner shall exercise all the powers of the Chief Commissioner in his absence, and that the Deputy Chief Commissioner shall, in the absence of the Chief Commissioner and the Assistant Chief Commissioner, or of their inability to act, exercise the powers of the Chief Commissioner for him in his stead.

By Chap. 61, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was further amended by bringing telegraph and telephone rates under the jurisdiction of the Board, and the companies are required to file tariffs with the Board. Such tariffs may be dealt with by the Board in the same manner as is provided by the Railway Act with respect to the Standard Freight Tariffs.

Provisions were also made for long distance communications on applications to the Board for such purposes.

Sections 355 and 360 of the Railway Act were repealed.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. L. Drayton, K.C., Chief Commissioner, appointed June 29, 1912.

D'Arcy Scott, Assistant Chief Commissioner, September 17, 1908.

Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, Deputy Chief Commissioner, Oct. 20, 1914.

S. J. McLean, Commissioner, September 17, 1908.

A. S. Goodeve, Commissioner, April 4, 1912.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

A. D. Cartwright, Secretary, February 1, 1904.
E. A. Primeau, Assistant Secretary, May 7, 1904.
James Hardwell, Traffic Officer, June 22, 1904.
G. A. Mountain, Chief Engineer, June 30, 1904.
Geo. Spencer, Chief Operating Officer, Jan. 28, 1914.
Clyde Leavitt, Chief Fire Inspector, January 1, 1913.
A. G. Blair, Law Clerk, July 20. 1904.

OTTAWA IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION.

Established under Act of 1899, as amended by Act of 1902. Has authority over expenditure of moneys voted by Parliament in lieu of municipal taxes on buildings in Ottawa rented for Government purposes and so exempt from taxation.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Henry N. Bate, Kt., Ottawa, chairman, appointed September, 1899.
Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, senator, Montreal, appointed May, 1902.
Sir Henry K. Egan, Kt., Ottawa, appointed January, 1913.
Denis Murphy, Esq., Ottawa, appointed January, 1913.
E. G. Laverdure, Esq., Ottawa, appointed January, 1913.
The Mayor of Ottawa.
Wm. Kearns, secretary, appointed May, 1911.

CAPITAL DISTRICT COMMISSION.

Established by Order-in-Council, 1913, to draw up a plan for the systematic development of the Capital district. The duty of the Commission is to engage specialists to prepare data for a definite plan of improvement for the district and to make a report thereon to the Dominion Government. The Government is paying one-half the cost and the cities of Ottawa and Hull the other half on the basis of population.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir H. S. Holt, Montreal, President of the Royal Bank of Canada.
R. Home Smith, Toronto, General Manager of the National Trust Co.
Frank Darling, Toronto, Architect.
Hormidas Laporte, Mayor of Montreal from 1904 to 1906.
The Mayor of Ottawa.
The Mayor of Hull.

Engineers—E. H. Bennett, Chicago; E. T. Cousins, Toronto.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Appointed in virtue of the Act 7-8 Edward VII, "An Act to amend the Civil Service Act," September 12, 1908.

COMMISSIONERS.

Adam Shortt, M.A., F.R.S.C.
Michel G. LaRochelle, K.C., B.A.

William Foran, Secretary.

THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

The Commission of Conservation was established by an Act of Parliament, 8-9 Ed. VII, chap. 27, 1909, which was amended by chap. 42, 9-10 Ed. VII, 1901, and Chapter 12, 3-4 George V, 1913. The objects of the Commission are stated in the Act as follows:

"It shall be the duty of the Commission to take into consideration all questions which may be brought to its notice relating to the conservation and better utilization of the natural resources of Canada, to make such inventories, collect and disseminate such information, conduct such investigations inside and outside of Canada, and frame such recommendations as seem conducive to the accomplishment of that end."

Twenty of these are appointive, and the original members of the Commission of Conservation were appointed by Order-in-Council of September 3rd, 1909. They included representatives of the great universities, the press, the lumberman, the practical farmer, the civil engineer and others engaged in the development of Canada's natural resources. The remaining twelve were members by virtue of the public offices they held; they consisted of the Federal Ministers of Agriculture, Mines and the Interior, and the Provincial Ministers, having under their charge the administration of the natural resources of their respective provinces. The Chairman of the Commission is Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, and the Secretary Mr. James White.

The Commission has been organized into seven Committees to make its work the more effective. These Committees are:

(1) Committee on Fisheries, Game and Fur-bearing Animals.
(2) Committee on Forests.
(3) Committee on Lands.
(4) Committee on Minerals.
(5) Committee on Press and Co-operating Organization.
(6) Committee on Public Health.
(7) Committee on Waters and Water-powers.

It issues annual reports and, from time to time, publishes reports respecting special investigations. By statute, it is required to report annually to Parliament, and the Senate or House of Commons may at any time, by resolution, ask for an expert opinion on any question respecting any natural resource.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

(June 24th, 1916).

Appointed by Order-in-Council.

Constituted under "The Conservation Act," 8-9 Edward VII, Chap. 27, 1909, and amending Acts, 9-10 Edward VII, Chap. 42, 1910, and 3-4 George V, Chap. 12, 1913.

Chairman:

Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G.

Members:

Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, Summerside, P.E.I.

Dr. Howard Murray, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

Dr. Cecil C. Jones, Chancellor University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

Mr. William B. Snowball, Chatham, N.B.

Hon. Henri S. Beland, M.D., M.P., St. Joseph-de-Beauce, Que.

Dr. Frank D. Adams, Dean Faculty of Applied Science, McGill University, Montreal, Que.

Mgr. Charles P. Choquette, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Professor Seminary of St. Hyacinthe and Member of Faculty, Laval University.

Mr. Edward Gohier, St. Laurent, Que.

Dr. James W. Robertson, C.M.G., Ottawa, Ont.

Hon. Senator William Cameron Edwards, Ottawa, Ont.

Sir Edmund B. Osler, M.P., Toronto, Ont.

Mr. Charles A. McCool, Pembroke, Ont.

Mr. John F. McKay, Business Manager, "The Globe," Toronto, Ont.

Dr. Bernhard E. Fernow, Dean Faculty of Forestry, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Dr. George Bryce, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

Dr. William J. Rutherford, Member of Faculty, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Dr. Henry M. Tory, President University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta.

Mr. John Hendry, Vancouver, B.C.

Members, ex-officio:

Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.

Hon. William J. Roche, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa.

Hon. P. E. Blondin, Minister of Mines, Ottawa.

Hon. John A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier, President and Attorney-General, Prince Edward Island.

Hon. Orlando T. Daniels, Attorney-General, Nova Scotia.

Hon. George J. Clarke, Premier and Minister of Lands and Mines, New Brunswick.

Hon. Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests, Quebec.

Hon. G. H. Ferguson, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Ontario.

Hon. A. B. Hudson, Attorney-General, Manitoba.

Hon. James A. Calder, Minister of Railways and Highways, Saskatchewan.

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, Minister of Railways and Telephones, Alberta.

Hon. William R. Ross, Minister of Lands, British Columbia.

Assistant to Chairman and Deputy Head:

Mr. James White.

COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name	Division	Title of Office	Date of Present Appointment
White, James, F.R.G.S.	.....	Assistant to Chairman and Deputy Head	July 1, 1913
Leavitt, Clyde	1-A	Chief Forester	April 1, 1913
Denis, Leo. G., B.Sc.	1-B	Hydro-Electric Engineer	April 9, 1910
Dick, Wm. J., M.Sc.	"	Mining Engineer	April 9, 1913
Nunnick, F. C., B.S.A.	"	Agriculturist	April 1, 1911
Grindlay, Thos.	2-A	Draughtsman	Dec. 27, 1909
Donnell, A.	"	Assistant Editor	April 1 1912
Baldwin, P. M., B.A.	"	Assistant Editor	June 1, 1913

INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION RE BOUNDARY WATERS.

The International Joint Commission was organized under the Treaty between Great Britain and the United States; signed on the 11th January, 1909, and proclaimed on the 5th May, 1910. On the recommendation of the Canadian Government, the Canadian members were appointed by His Majesty, by a Commission dated at the Court of St. James on the 10th of November, 1911. The United States Section is composed of the following gentlemen: Messrs. James A. Tawney, Chairman, Geo. Turner, and the Hon. Obadiah Gardner.

Under Article III of the Treaty, no uses, obstructions and diversions, whether temporary or permanent, of boundary waters on either side of the line dividing Canada from the United States, affecting the natural level or flow of boundary waters on the other side of the line, can be made by the authority of one of the High Contracting Parties except with the approval of the Commission.

Under Article IV, the construction or maintenance on their respective sides of the boundary of any remedial or protective works or any dams or other obstructions in water flowing from boundary waters or in waters at a lower level than the boundary in rivers flowing across the boundary, the effect of which is to raise the natural level of waters on the other side of the boundary, must also be approved by the Commission. In the exercise of the foregoing functions, the Commission is authorized, under Article XII of the Treaty, to examine witnesses, to hear the parties, and to render a decision which is final.

By Article IX, any other questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations or interests of either in relation to the other, or to the inhabitants of the other along the common frontier, may be referred for examination and report to the Commission whenever either the Government of the United States or the Government of the Dominion of Canada shall request that such question or matters of difference be so referred.

In virtue of Article X, any questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations, or interests of the United States or of the Dominion of Canada either in relation to each other or to their respective inhabitants may

be referred for decision to the Commission by the consent of the two parties. In these cases the Commission is authorized to examine into and report upon the facts and circumstances of the particular questions and matters referred and the majority has power to render a decision or finding upon the questions or matters submitted. In case the Commission is equally divided or otherwise unable to render a decision or finding, the questions or matters are to be referred for decision by the High Contracting Parties to an umpire chosen in accordance with the procedure prescribed by the Hague Convention for the pacific settlement of international disputes, dated October 18th, 1907. The Commission has permanent offices in Ottawa, and its Secretary is Mr. Lawrence J. Burpee; also in Washington, D.C., and the Secretary of the American Section is Mr. L. White Busby.

The first meeting of the Commission was held at Washington on the 10th January, 1912.

The members of the International Joint Commission, appointed under the Treaty of 11th January, 1909, are as follows:

CANADIAN SECTION.

Charles A. Magrath, Ottawa, Chairman, March 20, 1914.
H. A. Powell, K.C., St. John, N.B., Commissioner.
P. B. Mignault, K.C., Montreal, Commissioner.
Secretary, Lawrence J. Burpee, Ottawa, Jan. 1, 1912.

UNITED STATES SECTION.

Hon. Obadiah Gardner, Rockland, Me., Chairman.
James A. Tawney, Commissioner.
Hon. R. B. Glenn Winston, Salem, N.C., Commissioner.
Secretary, Whitehead Kluttz, Washington, D.C.
Dr. Earle B. Phelps, Chief Sanitary Engineer and Director of Field Work, Pollution of Boundary Waters Investigation.

ADVISORY ART COUNCIL.

This body was established in 1907 to place the selection of works of art for the Canadian National Gallery, Ottawa, in the hands of men of acknowledged artistic taste, and beyond the interference of political influence. It at present consists of the ollowing:

Sir Byron Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto, Chairman.
Hon. Arthur Boyer, Montreal.
Dr. F. W. Sheppard, Montreal.

THE NATIONAL BATTLEFIELDS COMMISSION.

Established under Statutes of Canada (7 and 8 Edward VII, chap. 57 and 58; 9 and 10 Edward VII, chap. 42; 1 and 2 George V, chap. 5; and 4 and 5 George V, chap. 46), the National Battlefields Commission was authorized to establish a park or public place on its grounds and to make by-laws for the direction, conduct and management of its property real and personal, as well as for the maintenance, preservation and protection of its lands, works and other property belonging to the Commission or under its jurisdiction.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir George Garneau, Chairman, Quebec; Sir Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto; Colonel George T. Denison, Toronto; Hon. A. Turgeon, C.V.O., C.M.G., Quebec; Robert Bickerdike, Esq., M.P., Montreal; Hon. Th. Chapais, M.L.C., Quebec; N. A. Dussault, Esq., M.D., Quebec; His Hon. Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Toronto; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, K.C., Quebec.

Honorary Treasurer: Lieut. Col. Ernest F. Würtele, Quebec; Secretary, C. E. Gauvin, C.E., Quebec; Landscape Architect, Frederick G. Todd; Superintendent, Emile Altherr.

Offices: National Battlefields Commission Administration, 2 Cook St., Quebec. Park Office, Plains of Abraham, Quebec.

PUBLIC RECORDS COMMISSION.

November 9, 1912, Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs; Ernest Frederick Jarvis, Assistant Deputy Minister of the Department of Militia and Defence, and Secretary of the Militia Council; and Arthur G. Doughty, C.M.G., Dominion Archivist, were appointed Commissioners to investigate into and report upon the state of the records of the different Departments of the Government of Canada and the control exercised over the same.

BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS.

(On July 1, 1916.)

Robert Magill, Chief Commissioner, Fort William.
Wm. David Staples, Commissioner, Fort William.
Jas. Preston Jones, Commissioner, Fort William.
Chas. Birkett, Secretary, Fort William.
Geo. Serls Chief Grain Inspector for the Dominion, Winnipeg.
Jas. Graham White, Chief Weighmaster for the Dominion, Fort William.
C. E. Austin, General Manager of the Canadian Government Elevators, Fort William.
Clarence Decature Howe, Chief Engineer, Fort William.

THE MILITIA COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Established under the Militia Act of 1904 (4 Ed. VII, Chap. 23), which was brought into effect by Royal Proclamation, November 1, 1904.

MEMBERS OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

Rank	Name	Appointment	Date
Maj.-General.	The Hon. Sir S. Hughes, K.C.B...	President.....	Oct. 10, 1911
Sur.-General	E. Fiset, D.S.O....	Vice-President, Deputy Minister.....	Dec. 22, 1906
Maj.-General.	W. G. Gwatkin, C.B., P.S.C.....	Chief of the Gen. Staff, 1st Military Member..	Nov. 1, 1913
Colonel.....	V. A. S. Williams, A.D.C.....	Adjutant-General (seconded).... 2nd Military Member.	Dec. 1, 1912
Colonel (Tem. Brig-General)...	W. E. Hodgins.....	Acting Adjutant General.....	Jan. 1, 1915
Maj.-General.	D. A. Macdonald, C.M.G., I.S.O....	Quartermaster General, 3rd Military Member.	Nov. 17, 1904
Colonel (Tem. Brig-General)...	H. M. Elliot.....	Master Gen. of Ordnance, 4th Military Member..	
	J. W. Borden, Esq...	Accountant and Paymaster-General, Financial Member.....	Nov. 17, 1904
	E. F. Jarvis.....	Secretary.....	" "

CHIEF OFFICERS, DOMINION PUBLIC SERVICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau. (See page 38.)
Clerk of the Senate—Samuel Edmour St. Onge Chapleau. (See pages 83 and 84.)
Clerk of the House of Commons—Thomas Barnard Flint, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L. (See pages 184 and 185.)
Governor-General's Secretary—Lieut.-Col. E. A. Stanton, D.S.O. (See page 17.)
Auditor-General—

JOHN FRASER, I.S.O. S. of Jas. Fraser and Isabella MeDonald, Loch Garry, Ont. B. Loch Garry, Dec. 13, 1852. Ed. Pub. Sch. Entered Finance Dept., 1875. Present appt., 1st Aug., 1905. M. 1876.

DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Minister of Justice—

NEWCOMBE, EDMUND LESLIE, C.M.G., 1909, K.C. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., Feb. 17, 1859. M., 1887, Annie, d. of late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Scotia; one son. Ed. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881 (in course); LL.B., University of Halifax, 1882. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1883. Governor of Dalhousie Coll., 1887-93. Apptd. Deputy Minister of Justice of Canada, 1893. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C., 1893. Representative of Govt. of Canada to confer with H.M.'s Govt. on subject of Canadian copyright, 1895; one of the Commrs. and Chairman of Special Committee for Consolidation and Revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902-6. Recreation, shooting. Address, Ottawa. Rideau Club.

Under Secretary of State for External Affairs—

POPE, SIR JOSEPH, K.C.M.G., Cr. 1912; C.V.O., 1908; C.M.G. 1901; I.S.O. 1906; holds the 2nd Class of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs, Canada. B. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Aug. 16, 1854 e.s., of late Hon. H. W. Pope and Helen Des Brisay; m. 1884, Henriette, e.d. of late Chief Justice Sir Henri Taschereau,

Montreal; five s., one d. Educ. Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Entered Civil Service of Canada, 1878; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, 1882-91; Assistant Clerk of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 1889; Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1896; attached to the staff of the British Agent on the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893; was Agent of the Canadian Government at the proceedings of the Joint High Commission which met at Quebec and Washington, 1898-99; Associate Secretary to the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; H.M. Plenipotentiary at the Pelagic Sealing Conference, Washington, 1911; deputed by the Government to make arrangements for the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada in 1901 (C.M.G.); for similar services on the occasion of the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations received C.V.O., 1908; attended Prince Arthur of Connaught in his tour through Canada in 1906, and Prince Fushimi of Japan, 1907. Publications: Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald; The Royal Tour in Canada, 1901; etc. Address: 286 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada. Club: Rideau, Ottawa.

Commissioner of Customs—

McDOUGALD, JOHN. S. of Dougald McDougald and Elizabeth Fraser. B. Blue Mountain, Pictou co., N.S., Mar. 13, 1848. Ed. Gram. Sch., New Glasgow, N.S. County Councillor, 1879. Merchant at Westville, N.S., until 1895. M.P. for Pictou County, N.S., 1881 to 1896. Present appt., May, 1896. M. 1882.

Deputy Postmaster-General—

COULTER, ROBERT MILLER, C.M.G., M.D. B. Sept. 9, 1857. S. of J. D. Coulter. Ed. Toronto Univ. Was a practising physician at Aurora, Ont., up to date of present appt., Aug. 1, 1897. Since then has represented Canadian govt. at various International postal conferences. C.M.G., 1907. M. Feb., 1879, Emma, d. of J. P. Wells, M.L.A.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Commissioner of Patents—

O'HALLORAN, GEORGE FINLEY, B.A., B.C.L. S. of James O'Halloran, K.C., and Mary Ann Finley. B.

Cowansville, Que., Oct. 11, 1852 Ed. McGill Univ. (B.A. 1883, B.C.L. 1885). Practised law in Montreal until 1902, when appointed to present position.

Deputy Minister of the Interior—

CORY, WILLIAM WALLACE, C.M.G. B. June 16, 1865, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Thomas Cory, formerly of Lostwitheil, Cornwall, and Margaret Johanna Carret (Scotch), his wife. Ed. at com. schs. in the Gladstone dist., Manitoba, and St. John's Coll., Winnipeg. Studied law in offices of Archibald, Howell, Hough & Campbell, Munson and Allan, and in the office of the Attorney-Gen. of Manitoba. Feb. 1900, resigned from Manitoba civil service, and following January appointed to Interior Dept., appointed Inspector of Yukon offices, remaining in the Yukon during the summers 1901, '02 and '03. Jan. 19, 1904, appointed Asst. Commr. of Dominion Lands; Jan. 1, 1905, Deputy Minister Dept. of Interior. Received honour of C.M.G., 1909. M. 1888, Miss Laura Watson, a native of Lincolnshire, Eng. Three children: Lewis, Edith and Wilfrid.

Deputy Minister of Finance—

BOVILLE, THOMAS COOPER, C.M.G., B.A. B. the Grange, County Antrim, Ireland, March 14, 1860; s. of William Boville and Mary O'Neil; m. Margaret Caroline Tapling Silver, d. of W. N. Silver, Halifax, N.S. Educ. Model Sch., Belfast, Ireland. Public Sch., and Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, and Toronto Univ. Came to Canada in 1874. Entered public service Jan., 1883, and has passed through the various grades to the post of Deputy Minister of Finance. Present appointment Nov. 1, 1906. He has served since 1882, in the Canadian Militia, and retired to the Reserve of Officers of the 43rd Regiment, with the rank of Captain. Twice a representative of Canada at Bisley, and holds a Queen's Badge. Created C.M.G., January 1st, 1912. Address: Ottawa.

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence—

FISET, SURGEON-GENERAL EUGENE, D.S.O., C.M.G., M.D. B. March 15, 1874. S. of Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator. Ed. Laval Univ., Quebec (B.A., M.D.). M. 1902, d. of L. Taschereau, Esq. Served in South Africa with first Can. contingent, 1899-1900. Mentioned

in despatches. Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and 4 clasps. Director-General Medical services, Canada, 1903-06. C.M.G., Dec. 31, 1914; Surgeon-General, 1915. Present appt. 1906.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—

HUNTER, JAMES BLAKE, B.A. Born August 31, 1876, in Ontario. Ed. University of Toronto. M. a d. of W. S. Calvert, M.P., 1906. Entered the civil service of Canada, July 1, 1900. Received present appointment, July 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce—

O'HARA, FRANCIS CHARLES TRENCH. S. of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S. Dobbs. B. Chatham, Nov. 7, 1870. M. a d. of Hon. H. Corby, Senator. Ed. Chatham Public Schools and Collegiate Institute. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1888, stationed Chatham, Blenheim, Brantford, Windsor, Walkerville. Entered journalism Baltimore, Md., 1891. Private Secretary Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1896. Supt. of Trade Commissioners, 1904. Present appointment 1908. Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, 1911. Fellow Royal Statistical Society, 1912. Secretary of the Earl Grey Musical and Dramatic Trophy Competition since 1907.

Deputy Minister of Labour—

ACLAND, FREDERICK ALBERT. S. of Samuel Aland and Mary Bryant. B. Bridgewater, England, August 9, 1861. Came to Canada, 1883. Engaged in journalism in Canada and subsequently in U.S. Assistant Editor *Toronto Globe*, 1890 to 1902; representative of Booklover's Library in England, 1902 to 1904; returned to Canada and re-engaged in journalism, becoming Western Editor of *Toronto Globe* and residing in Western Canada. Appointed Secretary Dept. of Labour March 1, 1907; a contributor to magazines and periodicals. M. 1888. Present appointment, Oct. 1, 1908.

Under-Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General—

MULVEY, THOMAS, K.C., B.A. B. in Ontario. Ed. St. Michael's College and Univer. of Toronto. Grad.

B.A. in 1884. For two years a fellow of the Univ. in physics. Called to Bar of Ont., 1889. Created K.C. 1902, Oct. same year appted. Prov. Sec. of Ontario. Present appt., June 1, 1909.

Deputy Minister and Comptroller of the Naval Serviee—

DESBARATS, GEORGE JOSEPH, C.M.G., B. App. Sc., M. Can. Soc. C.E. S. of late George E. Desbarats and Lucienne Bossé. B. January, 1861. Ed. at Terrebonne College and Polytechnic School, Montreal, graduating with honours 1879. Department of Railways and Canals, 1879-1891. Inspector railway eonstruction in British Columbia, 1892 to 1896. Contractors' engineer Galops Canal, 1896-1899. Hydrographic Survey, St. Lawrence River, 1899 to 1901. Director Government Shipyard at Sorel 1901 to 1908. Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1909. Present appointment June 8, 1910. Plenipotentiary delegate for Canada to the International Wireless Conferenee of London. C.M.G., Decemher 31, 1914. M., 1898, to Lilian, dau. of Sir Richard Scott.

Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals—

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM. M. Can. Soc. C.E. B. Wardsville, Ont., in 1863, and studied engineering, graduating in 1885. Admitted to the Society of Civil Engineers in 1888, and in 1891 became city engineer of St. Thomas, Ont. He was also for some years one of the editors of the Municipal World publication. He was a member of the Ontario Tax Roads Commission and was a leading official of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Entered service of Ontario Government in 1896 as provincial instructor in road-making, and was advanced until he became Deputy Minister of Public Works. Present appointment Jan. 27, 1910.

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries—

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. S. of Donald Johnston and Mary, his wife, both of Scotch deseent. B. in Red Island Parish, Richmond Co., April 24, 1867. Ed. at Common Sch. and Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. Margaret, d. of Joseph McPherson, ex-M.L.A. of North Sydney. She having died, he, Oct. 28, 1913, m. a 2nd time to Miss Fields, of Sydney, C.B. El. to Legis. of N.S. at

g.e., 1897. Elee. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, defeating Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, defeating Dr. William McKay. Defeated at g.e., 1908, by J. N. Maddin. Appointed to present position June 8, 1910.

Deputy Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs—

SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, F.R.S.C. B. Aug. 2, 1862. S. of Rev. Wm. Scott. M. 1894, Belle W. Botsford, well known as a violinist, of Boston, Mass. Ed. at common school and Stanstead College. Entered Civil Service, 1879. Apptd. chief accountant, dept. of Indian Affairs, 1893; Deputy Supt.-Gen. of Indian Affairs, vice F. Pedley, resigned, 1913. Well known as a poet and author. A frequent contributor to magazines. Joint editor with Pelham Edgar, Ph.D., of the "Makers of Canada" series of historical biography. Honorary Secretary of The Royal Society of Canada.

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery—

TACHE, JOSEPH DE LABROQUERIE. B. St. Hyacinthe, Mar. 22, 1858. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Sem. and Laval Univ. Notary Public June 8, 1891. Private Sec. to Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Prime Min. of Que., 1889 to 1882. Private Sec. to Lt.-Gov. Angers 1887 to 1892. From 1902 to date of present appt., Mar. 16, 1914, owner and editor of *Le Courier de St. Hyacinthe*. Sec. of Quebec Dairymen's Association 1882 to 1891. Mem. Prov. Council of Agric. 1890 to 1891. Unsuccess. Con. candidate in St. Hyacinthe for H. of C. at bye-elec. 1904, and g.e. 1904.

Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue—

VINCENT, JOSEPH ULRIC, K.C., B.A., L.Ph. B. Ottawa, July 6, 1872. S. of Jos. Vincent. Ed. Ottawa University (B.A., 1894) and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar 1897, created K.C. 1910. Unsuccessful can. for H. of C. in Russell in 1911. Formerly alderman City of Ottawa. M. 1897, Gratia Baron, dau. of late Henri Baron. Present appt. Oct., 1914.

Deputy Minister of Mines—

McCONNELL, RICHARD GEORGE, B.A. B. Chatham, Que., Mar. 26, 1857. Scotch-English des. Ed. McGill Univ. Grad. with Honours in Science, 1879. Entered

service of Geologieal Survey of Canada same year as assistant to Dr. G. M. Dawson, and has been eontinuously engaged in geologieal and exploratory work in Western and Northern Canada. Has explored large seetions of Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and Maekenzie rivers, and investigated and published numerous reports on their mineral and other resourees. Apptd. Dep. Min. Mines Deeember 1st, 1914.

The following offieers have, by statute, the rank of Deputy Head:

General Librarian of Parliament, A. D. DECELLES, C.M.G., Lit. D., F.R.C.S. (See page 265.)
Parliamentary Librarian, M. J. GRIFFIN, C.M.G., LL.D. (See page 265.)
Registrar of the Supreme Court, E. R. CAMERON, K.C. (See page 498.)

Direetor-General of Public Health—

MONTIZAMBERT, FREDERICK, I.S.O., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L. (Director-General of Public Health). S. of Edward Louis Montizambert and Luey Irwin, dau. of Chief Justice Bowen. B. Quebee, Feb. 3, 1843. Ed. St. John's High School, Upper Canada College; Laval University and Edinburgh University. M. 1865 Mary J., dau. of Honourable Wm. Walker. Served during Fenian Raid, 1866, as Surg. O. G. Artillery and as P.M.O. (medal with elasps). Entered Canadian Public Health Serviee 11th May, 1866. Ge. Supt. 1894. Direetor-General and Sanitary Adviser to the Government of Canada 1899. Created I.S.O. 1903. Deputy Minister by O. in C. 1899, and by statute 1905.

Civil Service Commissioner—

SHORTT, ADAM, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Commissioner of the Civil Servicc of Canada. Son of Geo. S. Shortt and Mary Shields, both of Scotland. B. Middlesex Co., Ont., Nov. 24, 1859. Educated Walkerton H.S., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, Seotland; B.A. 1883—M.A., 1885. Professor of Politieal Science, Queen's University, Kingston, 1889-1908. Present appointment 1887. M. 1908. An author; history, banking, economics, etc.

Civil Service Commissioner—

LAROCHELLE, LT.-COL. MICHEL G., K.C., B.A. B. Sorel, Que., July 26, 1867. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet (B.A. and Prince of Wales Prize). Studied law in office of Sir W. Laurier and Judge Lavergne. See. Sir W. Laurier, 1887 to 1889. Admitted to the Bar of Que. at Montreal in 1890. Apptd. Recorder of St. Henry, 1895. Q.C. in 1903. Unsuccess. can. at prov. g.e., 1900, refused nom. for fed. elec. in Richelieu in 1907. Lt.-Col. comdg. 85th Regiment. Pres. appt. Sept. 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister Public Archives and Dominion Archivist

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, F.R.C.S., M.A., *Docteur es Lettres*, C.M.C. B. Maidenhead, Berks, Eng., March 22, 1860. Ed. Eldon House, London, and New Inn Hall, Oxon. Has devoted much time to the illuminations of books on vellum. Publications: Life and Works of Tennyson, 1883; Rose Leaves, 1894; The Song Story of Francesca and Beatrice, 1896; Nugae Canorae, 1897; (with Dr. Parmelee) The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham (6 vols., 1901-2); Quebec under Two Flags, 1903; The Fortress of Quebec, 1904; (with Professor Adam Shortt) collection of documents relating to constitutional history of Canada, 1907; The Cradle of New France, 1908; editor (with Prof. Shortt) of Canada and its Provinces (12 vols.); contributor to the American Historical Review, Encyclopædia Britannica. Entered the service of Province of Quebec, 1896. Joint Librarian of the Legislature, 1901. Appointed Dominion Archivist, 1904, Member of the Geographic Board of Canada, 1908. Rank of Deputy Minister by Act of Parliament, 1913.

Comptroller, the Royal Northwest Mounted Police—

FORTESQUE, LAURENCE K., I.S.O. Born 17th August, 1845, third son of the late Very Revd. R. B. Knottsford-Fortesque, of Alveston Manor, Warwickshire. Educated at Trinity College, Glenalmond, Scotland. Appointed to the Royal Marine Light Infantry in 1862, and retired on half pay 1871. Entered Royal Northwest Mounted Police on its organization in 1873, Inspector 1875, transferred to office of the Comptroller in 1877.

Appointed Assistant-Comptroller, 1898, Comptroller Jan. 1, 1913. Married 1877, Emily Alison, daughter of the late A. J. Russell, of Ottawa.

Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary to the Commission of Conservation—

WHITE, JAMES, F.R.G.S. B. at Ingersoll, Ont., Feb. 3, 1863. S. of David White and Christina Hendry, his wife. Ed. at Ingersoll and Royal Military College, Kingston. Apptd. topographer on staff of Geological Survey of Canada, Jan., 1884; Geographer and Chief Draughtsman to the Geological Survey, 1894; Chief Geographer of Department of Interior, 1899; employed on the Alaska Boundary Commission, 1903; appointed Secretary of the Commission on the Conservation of Natural Resources, 1909; Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary, with rank of Deputy Head of Dept., July, 1913. Fellow of Royal Geographical Soey., member of Can. Soc. of Civil Engineers, National Geographical Soey., Champlain Soey., American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. Author of numerous publications.

Parliamentary Counsel—

GISBORNE, FRANCIS H., K.C. B. Brigus, Newfoundland, May 19, 1893. 2nd s. of late F. N. Gisborne, C.E., for many years supt. of telegraph and signal service of Canada, who was originator of trans-Atlantic submarine telegraphy. Ed. England and Coll. Sch., Windsor, N.S. M. dau. of late F. H. Himsworth, Privy Council office. Barrister, 1880; entered pub. ser., 1882; Chief Clerk, Dept. of Justice, July, 1903; Parliamentary Council, Oct. 8, 1913. Member of the Church of England and a delegate to synod.

Superintendent of Insurance—

FINLAYSON, GEORGE D., B.A. Born in Merigomish, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, December 23rd, 1882. Educated at Pictou Academy and Dalhousie University. Graduated in Arts in 1907 and entered the Department of Insurance immediately after graduation. Admitted as an Associate of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain in 1911. Appointed Superintendent of Insurance, September 1st, 1914.

The following officer was allowed to retain the rank of Deputy Minister upon taking up his present appointment:

General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government—

COLLINGWOOD-SCHREIBER, SIR, K.C.M.G. S. of the late Reverend Thomas Schreiber, Rector of Bradwell, Essex; born 1831; emigrated to Canada, 1852. Assistant Engineer, Hamilton and Toronto Railway, 1852-8. Superintending Engineer of Toronto Esplanade, 1856-60; of the Northern Railway of Canada, 1860-4. Division Engineer, Nova Scotia Government Railways, 1864-8. District Engineer in charge of surveys on the Intercolonial Railway, 1869. Superintending Engineer for the Canadian Government of the Eastern Extension Railway of New Brunswick, 1870. Assistant Chief Engineer and Commissioner's Agent of the Intercolonial Railway, 1870-3. Chief Engineer of Canadian Government Railways, 1873-8; Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways and Engineer-in-Chief of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880-92. Chief Engineer and Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals in Dominion of Canada, 1892-1905, since when he has been General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government and Chief Engineer of Western Division of National Transcontinental Railway. M. 1st 1856, Caroline, who d. 1892, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. A. H. McLean; m. 2nd, 1898, Julia Maud, daughter of the late Honourable John Wellington Gwynne, some time a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa. Created C.M.G. 1893, and K.C.M.G. Jan. 1st, 1916. 192 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

DEPUTY MINISTERS, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(June 24, 1916.)

Deputy Attorney-General—J. R. Cartwright, K.C., Mar. 30, 1889.

Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. U. Colquhoun, B.A., LL.D., Feb. 17, 1906.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests—A. Grigg.

Deputy Minister of Mines—T. W. Gibson, May 3, 1906.

Assistant Provincial Sec'y—S. A. Armstrong, May 31, 1909.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—R. P. Fairbairn.

Assistant Provincial Treasurer—C. H. Sproule, Sept. 1st, 1905.

Clerk of the Executive Council—J. Lonsdale Capreol, K.C.

Deputy Minister, Dept. of Agric.—W. Bert Roadhouse, Feb. 14, 1912.

Deputy Registrar-General—John W. S. McCullough, M.D.

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT COMMISSIONERS.

Hydro-Electric Power Commission.—Appointed January 26th, 1906. Hon. Sir Adam Beck, Chairman, M.L.A; Hon. I. B. Lucas, W. K. McNaught, Esq., C.M.G.; W. W. Pope, Secretary.

Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park Commission.—P. W. Ellis, Chairman; Geo. H. Wilkes, Col. L. Clark Raymond, Wm. L. Doran, Lionel L. Clarke, James D. Chaplin.

Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission.—L. J. Englehart, Chairman; Denis Murphy, Geo. W. Lee.

Ontario Railway and Municipal Board.—D. M. McIntyre, K.C., Chairman; Andrew B. Ingram, Vice-Chairman; Henry N. Kittson; H. C. Small, Secretary.

Workmen's Compensation Board.—Samuel Price, K.C., Chairman; A. W. Wright, Esq., Geo. A. Kingston, Esq.

Ontario Highways Commission.—C. A. Magrath, C.E., D.L.S., Chairman; A. M. Rankin, M.L.A., W. A. Maelean, C.E.

Heads of Administrative Services, Province of Quebec.

Clerk of the Exeeutive Council: Dr. Alfred Morisset.
Deputy Attorney-General: Mr. Charles Lanetot.
Assistant Provincial Secretary and Deputy Registrar: Mr. Charles Joseph Simard.
Assistant Provineial Treasurer: Mr. Henry Turner Machin, I.S.O.
Provincial Auditor: Mr. Joseph Morin.
Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests: Mr. Elzear Miville Deehenes.
Deputy Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries: Mr. Sergius Dufault.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture: Mr. Georges Auguste Gigault.
Deputy Minister of Highways: Mr. Benjamin Miehaud.
Deputy Minister of Publie Works and Labour: Mr. Sylvestre Sylvestre.
Superintendent of Publie Instruetion: Hon. Cyrille F. Delage.
Seeretaries of the Department of Publie Instruetion: Messrs. George W. Parmelee and Joseph Napoleon Miller.

PUBLIC COMMISSIONS, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Quebec Public Utilities Commission—F. W. Hibbard, K.C., President; Sir George Garneau; F. C. Laberge; M. Jos. Ahern, Seeretary.

Waterpowers Commission—S. N. Parent, Esq., President; Ernest Belanger, C.E.; William I. Bishop, C.E.; Benjamin Normandin, Seeretary.

Commission on Toll Gates and Toll Bridges—Joseph A. Lamarehe, K.C., Commissioner; Philippe Paradis, Secretary.

OFFICIALS OF NOVA SCOTIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Sec. and Clerk, Executive Council—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Dec. 15, 1902.

Secretary for Agriculture—M. Cumming, Truro, apptd. May 6, 1907.

Deputy Attorney-General—Stuart Jenks.

Deputy Commr. Crown Lands—F. A. Harrison, May 1, 1915.

Supt. of Education—Alex. H. Mackay, LL.D., apptd. Mar. 4, 1891.

Provincial Engineer—Hiram Donkin, C.E.

Provincial Cashier—John MacAloney, Apptd. Mar. 3, 1907.

Provincial Archivist—H. Piers.

Deputy Commr. Public Works and Mines—Hiram Donkin, C.E., apptd. Aug. 1, 1907.

Director of Technical Education—Frederic Sexton, apptd. May 6, 1907.

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Oct. 5, 1909.

CHIEF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Clerk of the Executive Council—Jos. Howe Dickson.

Deputy Ministers and Chief Officers Departments.

Deputy Provincial Secretary-Treasurer—Wm. Cruikshank.

Deputy Provincial Secretary—R. W. L. Tibbits.

Deputy Provincial Treasurer—Geo. N. Babbitt.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines—Thomas G. Loggie.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture—J. B. Daggett.

Secretary Public Works—H. M. Blair.

Chief Supt. of Education—W. S. Carter, M.A., LL.D.

Auditor-General—Wilson A. Loudown.

Registrar of the Supreme Court—T. Carleton Allen, D.C.L.

DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICIALS, MANITOBA.

Clerk of Executive Council—M. MacLean.

Deputy Attorney-General—John Allen.

Deputy Provincial Treasurer—W. J. Ptolemy.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—A. J. McMillan.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—Chas. H. Dancer.
Deputy Provincial Secretary—B. L. Baldwinson.
Deputy Municipal Commr.—E. M. Wood.
Comptroller-General—J. Gordon Steele.
Public Utilities Commissioner—Patrick Anderson MacDonald.
Chief Clerk, Provcl. Pub. Lands—L. J. Howe.
Provincial Auditor—George Black.
Deputy Minister of Education—Robt. Fletcher.
King's Printer—J. Hooper.
Librarian—J. P. Robertson.

OFFICERS BRITISH COLUMBIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Secretary—A. Campbell Reddie.
Deputy Minister of Finance—J. McB. Smith.
Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works—R. A. Renwick.
Deputy Attorney-General—J. P. McLeod.
Deputy Commr. of Fisheries—John P. Babcock.
Deputy Minister of Mines—R. F. Tolmie.
Superintendent of Education—Alex. Robinson, B.A.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—J. R. Anderson.
Auditor-General—J. A. Anderson, B.A.
King's Printer—Wm. H. Cullin.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE, P.E.I.

Assist. Secretary-Treasurer and Clerk Executive Council—Arthur Newberry, I.S.O., Feb., 1894.
Provincial Auditor—John Anderson.
Secretary, Department of Agriculture—E. Ryerson Reid, March, 1908.
Secretary, Department of Works—Louis B. McMillan, Sept. 12, 1901.
Chief Supt. of Education—R. H. Campbell, B.A.
Commr. of Public Lands and Registrar of Deeds—Wm. C. White, apptd. Registrar of Deeds and Commr. of Public Lands, Dec. 28, 1900.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ALBERTA GOVERNMENT.

Clerk, Executive Council—John D. Hunt.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—John Stocks.
Deputy Minister of Education—D. S. Mackenzie.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—Geo. Harcourt.
Deputy Minister of Railways and Telephones—W. J. Harmer.
Deputy Attorney-General—L. F. Clarry.
Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—John Perrie.
Deputy Secretary—E. Trowbridge.
Deputy Treasurer—W. V. Newson.
Provincial Auditor—E. W. Burley.
Provincial Librarian—John Blue, B.A.
Government Printer—J. W. Jeffrey.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE SASKATCHEWAN GOVERNMENT.

Clerk of the Executive Council—J. W. McLeod.
Acting Deputy Provincial Treasurer—A. Perring Taylor.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—Ernest Brown.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—A. F. Mantle.
Deputy Attorney-General—A. G. Browning, K.C.
Deputy Provincial Secretary—E. J. Wright.
Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. Ball.
Superintendent of Education—D. P. McColl.
Deputy Minister of Railways and Telephones—D. C. McNab.
Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—J. N. Bayne.
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly—S. Spencer Page.
Provincial Librarian—John Hawkes.
Chairman Local Government Board—A. J. McPherson.
Chairman, Board of Highway Commissioners—F. J. Robinson.
Chairman, Bureau of Public Health—Dr. M. M. Seymour.
Provincial Auditor—G. L. Hopkins.
Government Printer—J. W. Reid.
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—E. J. Wright.
Chief Bureau of Information and Statistics—F. H. Auld.
Superintendent of Insurance—A. E. Fisher, B.A.
Civil Service Commissioner—F. J. Reynolds.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR CANADA.

The Table of Precedence is established and subject to regulation by the Home Government, acting through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The first important amendment to the table was announced in despatches from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, bearing date Nov. 3, 1879, which were published in the Statutes of Canada of 1880 (43 Victoria, p. XXII). The last amendment was announced in a despatch dated Downing Street, Dec. 29, 1893, and published in the Canada Gazette, Jan. 20, 1894. This last amendment assigned, on the recommendation of the Dominion Government, precedence to the Controllers of Customs and Inland Revenue and the Lieutenant-Governors of the then newly admitted provinces and the Northwest Territories.

During the administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell some suggestions for a further revision of the Table of Precedence were made to the Colonial Office, but there was a change of Government before the matter reached a final issue.

It will be observed that no precedence has yet been assigned to the Lieutenant-Governors of Alberta and Saskatchewan, to the Commissioners of the Yukon and the Northwest Territories (1), to the Officer commanding the Naval Service of Canada, or to the chief Officers of the Militia who divide the functions of the former General Officer Commanding. The positions of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue have ceased to exist. The Consular representatives of foreign powers in Canada and recognized heads of other than the episcopal churches have no places in the table of precedence, but are recognized, nevertheless, in actual practice. They are regularly invited to the official Parliamentary functions by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, who is charged with the arrangements for such events, and they have for several years been accorded defined places of entry at the Vice-Regal drawing rooms. Upon the occasion of the first Drawing Room held by Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, November, 1911, the Consuls-General were specially received by Their Royal Highnesses before they proceeded to the reception chamber, and the precedent thus set has been followed since.

(1). At the Vice-Regal Drawing Room at Ottawa, November 13, 1914, the Commissioner of the Yukon was presented immediately after the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Canada.

Official rank and position, although conferring special social precedence on the holder of the office, does not, any more in Canada than in the Mother Country, do so upon the holder's wife and children. Thus the wives and children of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, members of parliament, and officers of state, as such, have no special precedence, except such as is accorded to them (and it is always done) as a compliment. Widows of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, or public officials, have no claims to complimentary precedence as such, any claim they might have had in that respect lapsing with the demise of their husbands.

Section 46 of the Civil Service Act, 1908, provides that nothing in the Act should curtail the privileges theretofore enjoyed by officers of the Senate or of the House of Commons with respect to rank and precedence.

The table of precedence is as follows:—

1. The Governor-General or Officer Administering the Government.
2. The Senior Officer Commanding His Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer Commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territories.
11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority. (1)
12. Members of the Cabinet, according to senority.
13. Speaker of the Senate.

---

(1). The following communication, addressed to His Excellency Earl Grey, is interesting under this head:

DOWNING STREET,
February 17th, 1911.

MY LORD,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's Despatch No. 3 of the 6th January, as to the interpretation of the phrase "Archbishops and Bishops according to seniority" as used in the Official Table of Precedence for Canada.

2. I am advised, as was the Marquess of Ripon in 1894, that the phrase could be interpreted as signifying that Archbishops, as such, should take

14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. See pages 18 and 19. (2).
15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor-General of Canada.
18. The Controller of Customs.
19. The Controller of Inland Revenue.
20. General Officers of His Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy serving on the B.N.A. Station, not being in the chief command. The relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regulations.
21. The Chief Officer commanding His Majesty's troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.
22. Members of the Senate.
23. Speaker of the House of Commons.
24. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
25. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.
26. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
27. Members of the House of Commons.
28. Members of the Executive Councils (Provincial) within the province.
29. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.

---

precedence of Bishops as such; that Archbishops should rank *inter se* according to date of appointment to the office of Archbishops, and that Bishops should rank *inter se* according to date of consecration.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your Lordship's most obedient,
humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

Governor-General
His Excellency
The Right Honourable
Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
&c., &c., &c.

(2). In 1903 Lord Minto assigned the precedence for vice-regal functions, the case not being specially provided for, of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Strong, as an Imperial Privy Councillor before Sir Elzear Taschereau, then Chief Justice of Canada. His Excellency Earl Grey sanctioned that ruling, and Imperial Privy Councillors, as such, come, at Government House, immediately after the Speaker of the Senate.

30. Members of the Legislative Council, within their province.
31. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his province.
32. Members of the Legislative Assembly within their province.
33. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedence next after the present Judges of their respective Courts. (1).

TABLE OF TITLES TO BE USED IN CANADA.

1. The Governor-General of Canada to be styled " His Excellency " and his wife " Her Excellency." (2).
2. The Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces to be styled " His Honour."
3. Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled " Honourable," and for life.
4. The Solicitor-General to be styled " Honourable " while in office.
5. Senators of Canada to be styled " Honourable," but only during office and the title not to be continued afterwards.
6. The Speaker of the House of Commons to be styled " Honourable " during tenure of office.
7. The Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and the Chief Justices and Judges of the undermentioned Courts in the several Provinces of Canada—
   Ontario—The Supreme Court of Ontario;
   Quebec—The Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court, and the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal;
   Nova Scotia—The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia;
   New Brunswick—The Supreme Court of New Brunswick;

(1). By a despatch from Lord Onslow to Lord Minto, dated Feb. 27, 1903, a retired Chief Justice of Canada takes precedence immediately after the Chief Justice of Canada in office. That ruling applies to all ex-Chief Justices, who come immediately after their respective successors in office.

(2). The present incumbent of the office of Governor-General, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, being of the Royal Family, is styled " His Royal Highness the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief."

The term " Her Excellency " is, of course, in disuse during the present regime, in favour of that of " Her Royal Highness,"

Manitoba—The Court of King's Bench and the Court of Appeal;
British Columbia—The Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia;
Prince Edward Island—The Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island and the Chancery Court;
Saskatchewan—The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan;
Alberta—The Supreme Court of Alberta;
to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.

8. The Presidents and Speakers of the Legislatures of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.
9. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" while in office.
10. Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title, but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors in the Provinces at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

The following to be eligible to be personally recommended by the Governor-General for His Majesty's permission to retain the title of "Honourable":

(a) Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous.
(b) The above mentioned Chief Justices and Judges on retirement.

TITLES OF H.R.H. THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

The style and titles of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada, are stated officially, in proclamations, and similar formal documents, as follows: "Our Most Dear and Entirely Beloved Uncle and Most Faithful Counsellor Field Marshal His Royal Highness Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, Earl of Sussex (in the Peerage of the United Kingdom), Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Knight of Our Most Noble Order of the Garter; Knight

of Our Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle; Knight of Our Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick; one of Our Most Honourable Privy Council; Great Master of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath; Knight Grand Commander of Our Most Exalted Order of the Star of India; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George; Knight Grand Commander of Our Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire; Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order; Our Personal Aide-de-Camp; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

IMPERIAL DISTINCTIONS*.

Imperial distinctions, such as peerages, baronetages, knighthoods, etc., are conferred by the Crown as the fount of honour. As a matter of fact they are generally conferred upon the recommendation of His Majesty's constitutional advisers, although many are personal marks of the Sovereign's esteem. Honours conferred upon Canadians are generally due to the recommendation of the Governor-General, sometimes at the instance of his constitutional advisers, and at other times as his own personal wish. Honours for political and general services are customarily announced on New Year's Day and the Sovereign's birthday, although special occasions, such as a change of ministry, often call forth special lists at other times. Titles confer no special privileges upon the holders in Canada.

The following is a list of Canadians** holding Imperial titles and distinction:

THE PEERAGE (1)

EARLS (2)

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, 9th Earl of (Peerage of Scotland, cr. 1633). Baron Elgin (Peerage of U.K.),

*For Canadian members of Imperial Privy Council, see pages 10 and 11, also Appendix.

**The term "Canadians" is here applied to those born in Canada or identified with Canada by residence in the Dominion.

(1). The peerage is hereditary, new peers now being created by patents, issued by the Sovereign, as the fount of honour.

(2). The ancient English dignity of Earl corresponds to the Latin *Comes* (Companions of the Sovereign) and to the French *Comte* or Count. The word Earl itself comes direct from the Saxon "Ealdormen" (Elder-men, Honourable). The title of an Earl's wife is Countess. The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles. Each younger son is styled "Honourable" and each daughter "Lady."

1849. (Victor Alexander Bruce) K.G. (1899). G.C. S.I., G.G.I.E., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L. S. of 8th Earl, Governor-General of "The Province of United Canada," from 1847 to 1854. B. at Monklands, near Montreal, May 16, 1849. Succeeded his father, 1863. Address, Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland.

ERROL, 20th Earl of (peerage of Scotland); Baron Kilmarnock (peerage of U.K.) (3) K. T., C.B., Hereditary High Constable of Scotland (The Right Hon. Sir Charles Gore Hay). B. Kingston, Ont., Feb. 7, 1852. S. of the 19th Earl, formerly a major in the Rifle Brigade, and Eliza Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Chas. Gore, G.C.B. Sue. his father in 1891. 20 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl (peerage of Ireland), Viscount Milton and Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough (peerage of England). The Right Hon. William Charles de Meuron Wentworth Fitzwilliam, D.S.O. Eld. son of Viscount Milton, M.P., and Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Lord Charles Beauclerc. B. at Meuron on the shores of Lake Superior, near Fort William, Ont., July 25, 1872. Succeeded his grandfather, the 6th Earl, in 1902. 4 Grosvenor Square W., London, Eng.

BARONS (4)

AYLMER, BARON—Sir Matthew Aylmer, 8th Baron (cr. 1718), in peerage of Ireland. B. March 28, 1842; s. 1901. M. 1875, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon. John Young, of Montreal. Brig.-Gen. (reserve) and formerly Inspec-

(3). Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of individual right in the House of Lords, but only (if elected) as representative of their fellow peers. Irish Representative Peers are elected for life; Scotch Representative Peers for one Parliament only.

(4). The dignity of Baron, till the reign of Richard II (1377–1399), was held either by tenure of lands, under the feudal system, directly from the Crown, or conditionally on certain services, such as advising the Sovereign in Council, or attending him with a given number of Knights or men-at-arms in the field. Subsequently Barons were created by "Writ" or by "Patent."

Barons of the Peerage of Ireland and Scotland have not, as such, seats in the House of Lords, but several have seats there in virtue of election or of other Imperial Titles.

Barons are styled, "The Right Hon. Lord....." and addressed as "My Lord."

The children of Barons bear the title of courtesy, Honourable.

tor-General of Militia of Canada. Heir, son, Hon. John Frederick Whiteworth, born 1880. Address, Okanagan, B.C.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON (Wm. de Blaquiere, J.P.). 6th Baron (created 1800; baronet, 1784). B. at Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 5, 1856. Succeeded his cousin, 1889. M. 1888, Lucienne, dau. of Geo. E. Desbarats, Montreal. Heir, eld. s. Hon. John de Blaquiere, b. Aug. 1, 1889. Address, The Circus, Bath, England.

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON (George Stephen, Bart., G.C.V.O.), 1st Baron. B. 1829, cr. Baronet, 1886, and Baron Mount Stephen, of Mount Stephen, B.C., Canada, and Dufftown, Co. Banff (Peerage U.K.), 1891. Lived in Montreal (where he was in business as a merchant), 1850 to 1890. A leading member of the original C.P.R. syndicate. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.

PIRIE, BARON (Right Hon. William James Pirie, K.P.; P.C., LL.D., D.Sc.)—First Baron (created 1906). B. at Quebec, P.Q., May 31, 1847; eld. s. of the late James Alex. Pirie. Chairman of the Hartland and Wolff (ship-building and engineering Co., Belfast). Residences, 24 Belgrave Square, London, S.W., Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey.

SHAUGHNESSY, BARON (Thomas George, K.C.V.O.) (Created Jan. 28, 1916), by the name, style and title of Baron Shaughnessy of the City of Montreal, in the Dominion of Canada, and of Ashford in the County of Limerick. President of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Address, 905 Dorchester Street West, Montreal.

SOMERS, BARON (Arthur Herbert Tennyson Cocks), 6th Baron (Cr. 1784). B. March 19, 1887. S. of the late Captain H. H. Somers Cocks, Coldstream Guards. Succeeded his great-uncle 1899. Came to Canada in 1911. Residence, Pickering, Ont.

BARONESSES.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS—Susan Agnes Macdonald, 1st Baroness. Daughter of late Hon. T. J. Bernard. B. 1836; m. 1867, late Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.; cr. Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Ontario, Canada (Peerage of U.K.), 1891.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS—Margaret Charlotte. Daughter of the first Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal. Succeeded her father, Jan. 21, 1914.

OLD CANADIAN TITLE.

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON — Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant, 8th Baron de Longueuil (cr. 1700). Title granted by Louis XIV of France, and recognized in 1880 by Queen Victoria. B. Jan. 24, 1856. Succeeded his half-brother as 8th baron in 1898. Address, Rue d'Orleans, Pau, France.

THE BARONETAGE (*)

AITKEN, SIR MAX, M.P., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1916.) England.

JOHNSON, SIR EDWARD GORDON, 5th Bart. (Cr. 1755.) B. March 17, 1867. Succeeded uncle (4th Bart.), 1908. 1 Closse St., Montreal.

MURRAY, LIEUT.-COL. SIR EDWARD ROBERT, D.S.O., 13th Bart. (Cr. 1626.) B. June 23, 1875, eld. s. of Sir Wm. Murray, 12th Bart., whom he succeeded 1904. Served in S.A. war with Imperial Yeomanry (1899-1902). Mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O. Residence, Montreal.

OSLER, SIR WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1911.) 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

PARKER, THE RT. HON. SIR HORATIO GILBERT GEORGE, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1915.) Westminster, Eng.

ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLY, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1854.) B. June 2, 1848. Succeeded cousin, 1901. Glenwood, Edgwater, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROSE, SIR CYRIL STANLEY, 3rd Bart. (Cr. 1872.) B. July 13, 1874. Eld. s. of 2nd Baronet. Rock House, Farnham, England.

(*) The title of Baronet was originally given to a class of " Bannarets " (extinct title), who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied positions between the " Great Barons " (Peers) and " Lesser Barons " or Knights and Gentlemen. The existing Baronetage dates from 1611, when James I established the hereditary dignity of Baronet. Baronets comprise the lowest hereditary ranks and are addressed after the following style: " Sir A. B. C.————, Bart."

STEPHEN (Lord Mount Stephen), Sir George, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1886.) B. June 5, 1829. Lived in Montreal 1850 to 1890. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, Eng.

STUART, Rev. Sir James, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1840.) B. Oct. 22, 1837, at Quebec; 3rd s. of 1st Bart. Succeeded brother 1903. Manor House, Burghtfield, Reading, Eng.

TUPPER, Captain Sir Chas. S., 2nd Bart. (Cr. 1888.) Succeeded his grandfather, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Tupper, Bart., 1915. At present on Overseas Service. Residence Winnipeg, Man.

ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Knighthood was originally confined to men of arms; Henry VIII knighted sergeants-at-law and James I extended the order generally. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted Athelstan, his nephew, and knights are reported to have been made in England as early as the reputed era of King Arthur. Since the days of the Stuarts the honour of knighthood has been conferred in recognition of services rendered to the Crown in any capacity. Wherever in the knightage the husband is styled "Sir," the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame," as in the case of a Baroness; but in her case the honour is one of courtesy and not of right. The orders of Knighthood of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick are regularly restricted to nobles; but there have been two or three exceptions, for instance, the case of the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.C.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.*

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.B.).

READE, Surgeon Major-General Sir John By Cole. B. at Perth, Ont., July 7, 1832. S. of the late Colonel George Hume Reade, of the Canadian Militia. 25 Coleherne Road, London, S.W.

(*) The most Honourable Order of the Bath was instituted in 1390 and revised in 1725. It consists of the Sovereign, of Knights Grand Cross (45 Military and 27 Civil); Knights Commanders (145 Military and 105 Civil); and Companions (705 Military and 283 Civil). Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., etc., is Great Master and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order.

Motto: "*Tria juncta in uno.*" Ribbon, crimson, one inch and three-quarters wide.

The badge of the Order is worn by K.C.B.'s, etc., from a ribbon passing round the neck inside the collar, and by G.C.B.'s, etc., hanging from a broad ribbon passing over the right shoulder and (in cases of uniform) under the sash or belt. The "Stars" of these orders are worn on the left breast. C.B.'s, etc., wear their badges from the buttonhole, allowing the buckle of the ribbon to be seen.

BENSON, Major-General Sir Frederiek William. B. at St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 2, 1849. S. of Hon. J. R. Benson of the Senate of Canada. Army and Navy Club London.

HUGHES, Major-General the Hon. Sir Sam, Minister of Militia and Defence, Aug. 24, 1915. (See page 139.)

ROBINSON, Major-General Chas. W. Born at Toronto, April 3, 1836. Ealing, England.

OTTER, Major-General Sir William Dillon, C.V.O., Hon. Col. Corps of Guides and eommanding Internment Operations in Canada during the war. B. near Clifton, Ont., in 1843, of English parentage. Ottawa, Ont.

COMPANIONS (C.B.).

BURSTALL, Col. (tem. Brig.-General H.E., A.D.C., R.C.A.

CURRIE, Major-General A. W., Overseas.

CARSON, Major-General John Wallace. Overseas. Residence, Montreal.

GWATKIN, Major-Gen. Willoughby Carnous, C.G.S. Ottawa.

JONES, Surgeon-General Guy Carleton, Overseas. Residence, Ottawa.

KEMBALL, Lt. A. H. G., Overseas.

KIRKPATRICK, Col., tem. Brig.-General, G.M. India.

LESSARD, Major-General F. L., A.D.C. Toronto.

MACDOUGALL, Brig.-Gen. Jas. Charles MacDougall. Overseas.

STEELE, Brigadier-General Samuel B., M.V.O., A.D.C. Overseas. Residenee, Winnipeg.

WATSON, Brig.-Gen. David. 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade, Overseas. Residence, Quebec.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

COMPANION (C.S.I.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-General A. C. de, C.I.E., Royal Engineers.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.*

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS (G.C.M.G.).

BORDEN, The Right Hon. Robert Laird, K.C., M.P.

FITZPATRICK, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles. Ottawa, Ont.

LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, Ottawa, Ont.

(*) The most distinguished Order of St. Miehael and St. George was instituted in 1818 and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, 1887 and 1902. The order eonsists of the Sovereign, Knights Grand Cross (not more than 100); Knights Commanders (300); and Companions (600). H.R.H. the

(*Note continued on next page.*)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.M.G.).

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. Toronto, Ont.
BORDEN, Hon. Sir Fred. Wm. Canning, N.S., and Ottawa, Ont.
BOWELL, Hon. Sir Mackenzie. Belleville, Ont.
BOYD, Hon. Sir John Alexander. Toronto, Ont.
CAMERON, His Honour Sir Douglas Cameron, Winnipeg.
DALY, Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes. Halifax, N.S.
DAVIES, Hon. Sir Louis Henry. Ottawa, Ont.
FOSTER, Right Hon. Sir George Eulas, LL.D., M.P., Ottawa.
GIBSON, Sir J. M. Toronto, Ont.
GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., D.S.O. London, Eng.
GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer. Quebec, Que.
GRANT, Sir James Alexander. Ottawa, Ont.
HENDRIE, His Honour Lt.-Col. Sir John S., C.V.O. Toronto.
JETTE, Sir Louis A. Quebec, Que.
LEBLANC, His Honour Sir P. E. Quebec.
LOUGHEED, Hon. Sir James A. Calgary.
McBRIDE, Hon. Sir Richard. Victoria, B.C.
McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter. Winnipeg, Man.
MULOCK, Hon. Sir William. Toronto, Ont.
PERLEY, Hon. Sir George Halsey. Ottawa (London, England).
PETERSON, Sir William, LL. D. Montreal.
POPE, Sir Joseph, C.V.O., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
ROBLIN, Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen. Winnipeg, Man.

Prince of Wales, K.G., etc., is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Right Hon. Earl Grey was appointed Chancellor of the Order March 31, 1916.

Motto: "*Auspicium melioris ævi*" (a pledge of better times). Ribbon, Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

The badge of the Order is a gold cross of fourteen points, of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George on horseback encountering a dragon within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The cross is surmounted by the Imperial Crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the collar, or to a wide Saxon blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe, from the right shoulder to the left side. The Knights Commanders wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltier of silver, surmounted by the Cross of St. George gules and having the same centre as the star of the Grand Crosses. Companions wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the bottom hole of their coats.

SCHREIBER, Sir Collingwood. Ottawa.
SIFTON, Hon. Sir Clifford, K.C. Ottawa.
TUPPER, Hon. Sir Chas. H. Vancouver, B.C.
WHITE, Hon. Sir Wm. Thomas, M.P. Ottawa.

COMPANIONS (C.M.G.).

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. William Patrick. Ottawa, Ont.
BELCHER, Lt.-Col. R. Regina, Sask.
BOVILLE, Captain Thomas Cooper. Ottawa, Ont.
BRIDGES, Col. (temp. Brig.-General) W. T. Australia.
BRYMNER, Wm. Montreal.
BUTLER, Matthew Jos. Montreal.
CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. R. Summerland, B.C.
CHOUINARD, Honoré J.B. Quebec, Que.
COLMER, J. G. London, Eng.
CORY, W. W. Ottawa, Ont.
COURTNEY, J. M., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
CREIGHTON, James George Aylwin. Ottawa, Ont.
DENISON, Col. S. J. A.
DESBARATS, Geo. Jos. Ottawa, Ont.
DOUGHTY, Arthur G. Ottawa, Ont.
FISET, Surgeon-General Eugene, M.D., D.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
FORD, Major F. S. L., A.M.C.
FORTESCUE, Laurence, I.S.O., Ottawa.
GORDON, Daniel M., D.D., Kingston.
GRASETT, Lt.-Col. Henry Jas., Toronto.
HARRIS, Robt. Montreal, Que.
HEBERT, Louis P. Montreal and 69 Rue de l'Ouest, Paris, France.
HUDON, Lt.-Col. J. A. G. Kingston, Ont.
IRWIN, Col. de la C. T. Ottawa, Ont.
JARVIS, Major A. M. Fort Selkirk, Yukon.
JONES, Charles Jerome, I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
KING, Hon. W. L. M. Ottawa, Ont.
LANG, Alexander. London, Eng.
LANG-HYDE, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.
LECKIE, B. Col., Brig-General Overseas, R.G.E.
LIPSETT, Major L. J., Royal Irish Regt.
MacDONALD, Major-Gen. A. D., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
MACOUN, James Melville.
McDOUGALD, John. Ottawa, Ont.
MORRIS, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
McNAUGHT, William K. Toronto.
MATHIEU, Rt. Rev. O., Bishop of Regina. Regina, Sask.

MACDOUGALL, Brig.-General J. C.
MONTIZAMBERT, Fred, M.D., I.S.O. Ottawa.
NEWCOMBE, E. L., K.C., LL.B. Ottawa, Ont.
PARKIN, Dr. Geo. Robert. Seymour House, Waterloo Place, S.W., London.
PERRY, A. Bowen. Regina, Sask.
ROBERTSON, James, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc. Ottawa, Ont.
RUTHERFORD, John Gunlon, V.S., C.V.S. Winnipeg.
SAUNDERS, William, LL.D. Ottawa, Ont.
SHERWOOD, Col. Arthur Percy, M.V.O., A.D.C. Ottawa, Ont.
SHORTT, Adam, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. Ottawa, Ont.
SLADEN, Arthur French. Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H.R., I.S.O., A.D.C. Kingston, Ont.
STEPHENS, Commdr. R. M. T., R.C.N. Ottawa.
TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.V.O. Quebec, Que.
WHITE, Lt.-Col. Frederick. Ottawa, Ont.

The C.M.G. has, during the year, been conferred upon the following members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field:

ALMOND, Rev. J. M.
ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Col. (temporary Brigadier-General) Charles Johnstone, Canadian Engineers.
BEATTIE, Rev. W. M.
DAVIS, Major Evans Greenwood, Canadian Medical Service.
DODDS, Lt.-Col. William, Artillery.
EMBURY, Lt.-Col., 28th Battalion.
ETHERINGTON, Lt.-Col. Frederick.
FOTHERINGHAM, Lt.-Col., Medical Corps.
HUGHES, Lt.-Col. Thoresby, Engineers.
LINDSAY, Temporary Brig.-Gen. W. B. Lindsay, Engineers.
MACDONALD, Lt.-Col. Archibald Cameron, D.S.O., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
MACDONNELL, Brig.-General A. C., D.S.O., Royal Canadians.
McKEE, Lt.-Col. Samuel Hansford.
MACLAREN, Col. Murray, Canadian Army Medical Corps.
NASMITH, Lt.-Col. George Gallie, Canadian Army Medical Corps.

NELLES, Lt.-Col. Charles Macklem, Royal Canadian Dragoons.
PANET, Brig.-General E. De B., D.S.O., Horse Artillery.
RAMSEY, Col. C. W., Engineers.
ROSS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward, Canadian Army Medical Corps.
SCOTT, Hon. Major The Revd. Frederick George, Chaplain to the Canadian Forces.
THACKER, Temporary Brig.-Gen. H. C., of the local forces.
THACKER, Col. Percival Edward.
TUXFORD, Lt.-Col. George Stewart, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.S.I., Royal Engineers.
DUFF, Hon. Major A. A., Gordon Highlanders, A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Governor-General.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.*

KNIGHT COMMANDER (K.C.V.O.).

SHAUGHNESSY, Baron. Montreal, Que.

COMMANDERS (C.V.O.)

ALLAN, Sir H. Montagu, Kt. Montreal, Que.
BAKER, Walter Reginald. Montreal, Que.
HENDRIE, His Honour Lt.-Gov. Toronto, Ont.
MASON, Lt.-Col. P. L. Toronto, Ont.
MacNACHTEN, Lt.-Col. N. F.
OTTER, Major-Gen. Sir William Dillon, K.C.B. Toronto, Ont.
PELLATT, Col. Sir H. M. Kt., A.D.C. Toronto, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G. Quebec, Que.
WALKER, Sir Byron Edmund. Toronto, Ont.

(*) The Royal Victorian Order was instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, April 21, 1896, and the membership is unlimited. The Order, as extended by H.M. King Edward VII, includes the Royal Victorian Chain, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of the Fourth Class and Members of the Fifth Class.

Ribbon, dark blue with narrow edging of three stripes, red, white and red.

MEMBERS FOURTH CLASS (M.V.O.).

BLAKE, Capt. H. C., 13th S.L.D.
RENNIE, Lt.-Col. R. Toronto, Ont.
ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. D. Toronto, Ont.
ROY, Col. Alexandre. Montreal, Que.
SHERWOOD, Col. Arthur Percy, C.M.G., A.D.C. Ottawa, Ont.
STEELE, Major-Gen. S. B., C.B., A.D.C. Winnipeg, Man.
TWINING, Lt.-Col. P. G., R.E.
WORTHINGTON, Major Sir Edward Scott, R.A.M.C.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.†

AIKINS, Sir James Albert Manning. Winnipeg, Man.
ALLAN, Sir Hugh Montagu, C.V.O. Montreal, Que.
AMES, Sir Herbert Brown, M.P. Montreal, Que.
ANGERS, Hon. Sir Auguste Real. Montreal, Que.
ARCHAMBAULT, Hon. Sir Horace. Montreal.
BARKER, Hon. Sir Frederick Eustache. St. John, N.B.
BATE, Sir Henry Newell. Ottawa, Ont.
BECK, Hon. Sir Adam, M.L.A. Toronto, Ont.
BERTRAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alex. B. Dundas, Ont.
CLARK, Sir William Mortimer. Toronto, Ont.
DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Charles Peers. Montreal, Que.
DRAYTON, Sir Henry L. Ottawa, Ont.
EATON, Sir John C. Toronto, Ont.
EGAN, Sir Henry Kelley. Ottawa, Ont.
FALCONBRIDGE, Sir Glenholme. Toronto, Ont.
FORGET, Sir Rodolphe, M.P. Montreal, Que.
FRASER, Sir Chas. F. Halifax, N.S.
GARNEAU, Sir John George. Quebec, Que.
GIBBONS, Sir George Christie. London, Ont.

(†) The rank of Knight Bachelor is more ancient than the Knightly Orders or fraternities and owes its origin to the Knights Banneret, who were created under the royal standard on the field of battle, by the King or the Prince of Wales.

When a Knight was created a "Banneret" the tip of his long pennon was commanded to be cut off, so that it was converted into a four-square banner. This explains the old name.

It is held by some authorities that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier" as implying a lower rank of Knights than those who receive the honour on the field under the Royal Banner; but others consider that it should be interpreted as "lower than the knight proper."

The designation of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix "Sir" and it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt." There is no decoration attached, no limit to the numbers of members, and no officers.

GRAHAM, Sir Hugh. Montreal, Que.
GRAHAM, Sir Wallace. Halifax, N.S.
HAULTAIN, Hon. Sir Frederick G. Regina, Sask.
HOLT, Sir Herbert Samuel. Montreal, Que.
JONES, Hon. Sir Lyman Melvin. Toronto, Ont.
KENNEDY, Sir John. Montreal, Que.
LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexander. Montreal, Que.
LANDRY, Sir Pierre A. Fredcricton, N.B.
LEMIEUX, Sir Frs. Xavier. Quebec, Que.
MACDONALD, Hon. Sir Hugh John. Winnipeg, Man.
MACDONALD, Sir Wm. C. Montreal, Que.
MACKENZIE, Sir Wm. Toronto, Ont.
MANN, Sir Donald. Toronto, Ont.
MEREDITH, Sir William R., Chief Justice of Ontario. Toronto, Ont.
OSLER, Sir E. B., M.P. Toronto, Ont.
PELLATT, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., A.D.C. Toronto, Ont.
PRICE, Sir William. Quebec.
RODDICK, Sir Thomas George, M.D., LL.D. Montreal.
ROUTHIER, Sir Adolphe Basile. Quebec, Que.
STUPART, Sir Robert F. Toronto, Ont.
SULLIVAN, Hon. Sir Wm. W. Charlottetown, P.E.I.
TAIT, Sir Melbourne, McT. Montreal, Que.
TAIT, Sir Thomas. Montreal, Que.
TAYLOR, Sir Frederick Williams-. Montreal, Que.
TAYLOR, Sir Thomas Wardlaw. Hamilton, Ont.
TOWNSEND, Sir Charles James. Halifax, N.S.
WALKER, Sir Byron Edmond, C.V.O. Toronto, Ont.
WEATHERBEE, Sir Robt. Linton. Halifax, N.S.
WILLISON, Sir John Stephens. Toronto, Ont.
WOLLEY, Capt. Clive O. L. Phillipps-. Victoria, B.C.
WORTHINGTON, Sir Edward Scott, M.V.O., formerly Ottawa, Ont.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.†

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., Regular Army, D.S.O. 40 Queens Gate Terrace, S.W., London, Eng.
CARTWRIGHT, Capt. L. S. H., 5th F. B. Winnipeg, Man.
CHRISTIE, Major A. E., Res. 16th L. Horse.
CORY, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus. Royal and Military Club. London, Eng.

(†) Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Sept. 6, 1886. Ribbon,red,one inch and three-eighths in width with many blue edges.

DEVINE, Major J. A. P., A.M. Corps. Winnipeg, Man.
DOBELL, Col. (tem. Brig.-Gen.) C. M. 94 Piccadilly, W., London, Eng.
FISET, Surg.-Gen. E., C.M.G., D.M. of Militia. Ottawa, Ont.
GAULT, Major A. Hamilton, Princess Patricia's Light Infantry (April 15, 1915). Montreal, Que.
GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir. E. P. C., K.C.M.G. London, Eng.
HENEKER, Brev. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford Rgt. Army and Navy Club, London, Eng.
IRVING, Major L. E. W., Reserve of Officers. Walton, Ont.
JOLY, DE LOTBINIERE, Major H. G., R.E. Elibank, Taplow, Berks.
KEENAN, Capt. C. B., R.O. Montreal, Que.
LECKIE, Major J. E., 72nd Rgt. Sudbury, Ont.
MACDONELL, Lt.Col. A. C., R.C.M.R. Winnipeg, Man.
MACDONELL, Lt.-Col. A. H., R.C.R. Halifax, N.S.
MACINNES, Lt.-Col. D. S., R.E. Chatham, Eng.
MACKIE, Major E. F. Winnipeg, Man.
McMILLAN, Capt. A., R.C.D. St. Johns, Que.
MASON, Major Jas. C., 10th R.G. Toronto, Ont.
MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Sir E. R., Bart.
MORRISON, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Headquarters Staff Ottawa, Ont.
PANET, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.C.A.
SANDERS, Lt.-Col. G. E., R.N.W.M.P. Athabaska Landing, Alta.
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. R. K. 25 Charles St., St. James West, London, Eng.
STAIRS, Major H. B. Westmount, Montreal, Que.
TURNER, Capt. F. C., 31st B.C. Horse.
V.C. TURNER, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., Quebec, P.Q.

Since the last issue of the CANADIAN PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE, His Majesty The King has been graciously pleased to approve of the appointment of the undermentioned Officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field:

(June 29, 1915.)

McCUAIG, Major Douglas Rykert, 13th Canadian Battalion.

WRIGHT, Major Gordon Brooks, 3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

(August 25, 1915.)

ANDERSON, Capt. Stanley John, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
MORISON, Capt. Frank, 16th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
NASH, Capt. John Foster Paton, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

(Sept. 6, 1915.)

HESKETH, Major James Arthur, Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

(December 21, 1915.)

COSTIGAN, Capt. Charles Telford, 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
HOLMES, Lieut. William Dumbledom, 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
McILLREE, Lieut. John Raymond, 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
ODLUM, Lt.-Col. Victor Wentworth, 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

(Jan. 14, 1916.)

ANDREWS, Major George William, 8th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
ASHTON, Lieutenant Edward John, 9th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
BROWN, Major James Sutherland, Royal Canadian Regiment.
CLARK-KENNEDY, Major William Hew, 13th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
COLQUHOUN, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Alexander, 4th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
DYER, Major Hugh Marshal, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
GOODEVE, Major Leslie Charles, 1st Battery Canadian Artillery.
HILL, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, 1st Canadian Infantry Battalion.

HILLIAM, Major (temporary Lt.-Col.) Edward, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
LEONARD, Major Edwin Woodman, 12th Battery, Canadian Artillery.
MacLAREN, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, 1st Canadian Field Artillery Brigade.
MAGEE, Major Frank Cormack, Heavy Battery, Canadian Artillery.
PANET, Major Edouard de Bellefeuille, Royal Canadian Artillery.
PROWER, Major John Mervyn, 8th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
RAE, Major William, 30th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
RATTRAY, Lt.-Col. John Grant, 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
RENNIE, M.V.O., Lt.-Col. Robert, 3rd Canadian Infantry Battalion.
SIMSON, Lt.-Col. William Amor, 1st Canadian Divisional Train.
SWIFT, Lt.-Col. Albert Edward, 2nd Canadian Infantry Battalion.

(Jan. 21, 1916.)

JACKSON, Temporary Capt. Ernest Charles, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

(March 15, 1916.)

JUKES, Capt. Andrew Henry, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army (Staff Captain, 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade.)
MACINTYRE, Capt. Duncan Eberts, 28th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
TAYLOR, Capt. Kenneth Churchill Craigie, 29th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

(June 3, 1916.)

ADAMSON, Major Agar, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
ALLAN, Lt.-Col., 3rd Battalion.
BROOK, Major Reginald, 3rd Battalion.
BROWN, Temporary Lt.-Col. Russell.
BRUTINEL, Lt.-Col., Machine Gun Section.
BUCHANAN, Lt.-Col. Victor, 13th Battalion.

CAMERON, Major Alexander, 13th Battalion.
CRITCHLEY, Major Alfred, Strathcona Horse.
DOCHERTY, Major, Strathcona Horse.
ELMSLEY, Lt.-Col., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
FORD, Major Elroy, 15th Battalion, signallers.
GREY, Major Donald, Princess Patricia's.
HAINES, Major Leslie, 7th Battalion.
HAMMERSLEY, Temporary Major Harold St. George, Army Service Corps.
IRVING, Major Thomas, Engineers.
McAVITY, Major Thomas, 5th Battalion.
MILLS, Major James, Horse Artillery.
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. Charles Hamilton, General Staff.
MORRISSEY, Major Thomas, 13th Battalion.
SHANLY, Lt.-Col. Pay Corps.

(June 24, 1916.)

GRISBACH, Lt.-Col., 49th Battalion.
ROSS, Major John, 24th Battalion.
UNIACKE, Capt. Evelyn William, King's Horse.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.*

(I.S.O.).

BABBIT, G. N., New Brunswick.
BELL, Dr. Robert, Ottawa.
BOWLES, William Cochrane, Ottawa.
CHECKLEY, Frank Stewart, Ottawa.
COTE, Narcisse Omer, Ottawa.

(*) The Imperial Service Order was instituted by H.M. King Edward VII, Aug. 8, 1902, for long, faithful and meritorious service in the Civil Service. It originally consisted of the Sovereign, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Companions not exceeding 425 in number, of whom 250 belonged to the Home Civil Service, the rest to services of the Colonies and Protectorates. By Royal Warrant, June 17, 1909, it was provided that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed four hundred and seventy-five, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service and two hundred and twenty-five to the Civil Services of the Colonies or Protectorates. By Royal Warrant of March 9, 1912, it was ordained that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed seven hundred, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service, two hundred to the Civil Services in India, including the Staff of the Secretary of State for India (one hundred appointments being reserved for Europeans and one hundred for natives of India), and two hundred and fifty to the Civil Services of the Dominions beyond the Seas, and Countries under His Majesty's Protection, including the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies.

COURTNEY, J. M., C.M.G., Ottawa.
DEANE, Capt. R. B., R.N.W.M.P.
DEVILLE, E. G. S., Ottawa.
EWART, D., Ottawa.
FORTESCUE, Lawrence, C.M.G.,R.N.W.M.P., Ottawa.
FRASER, John, Ottawa.
FRECHETTE, Archille, Ottawa.
GERALD, W. J., Ottawa.
GISBORNE, F. H., K.C., Ottawa.
GLACKMEYER, J. J., Toronto.
GOBEIL, Antoine, Montreal.
GREGORY, J. U., Quebec.
HODGINS, John George, LL.D., Toronto.
JARVIS, Lt.-Col. A. L. F., Ottawa.
JONES, C. J., C.M.G., Ottawa.
JONES, L. K., Ottawa.
LEMOINE, J. de St. D., Ottawa.
LYNCH, William Joseph, Ottawa.
MACDONALD, Major-Gen. D. A., Ottawa.
MACHIN, Henry Turner, Quebec.
McMICHAEL, S. W., Toronto, Ont.
MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, M.D., Ottawa.
MURPHY, M., Halifax, N.S.
NEWBERY, Arthur, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
PARMELEE, W. G., Ottawa, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Ottawa, Ont.
POTTINGER, David, Ottawa.
POWER, Augustus, B.C.L., K.C., Ottawa, Ont.
PTOLEMY, William John, Manitoba.
ROSS, Major George, Toronto, Ont.
SMITH, Lt.-Col. Harry, Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, Sydney, Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, William, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND, Major E. D., Ottawa, Ont.
TAYLOR, A. G. D., Toronto, Ont.
WALKER, Wm. Henry, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Only members of the administrative or clerical branches of the Civil Service are eligible for the distinction of Companion of this Order.

Companions have the letters I.S.O. after their names. The badge of the Order is a medallion of gold and enamel, worn on the left breast, suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width, said ribbon being blue, with red edges.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.*
V.C.

CAMPBELL, Lt. F. W., 30th Wellington Rifles.
FISHER, Lance-Corpl. F., 13th Batt. C.E.F.
HALL, Col.-Sergt. F. W., 8th Batt. C.E.F.
HOLLAND, Major E. J., 13th Dragoons (S.A.).
RICHARDSON, Sergt. A. H. L., R.N.W.M.P. (S.A.)
SCRIMGER, Capt. F. A. C., A.M.C.
TURNER, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., Comdg. 3rd Cav. Bgde. (S.A.).

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.†
(R.R.C.)

CAMPBELL, Miss E., A.M.C., C.E.F.
MACDONALD, Miss Margaret Clothilde, Matron-in-Chief, Canadian Nursing Service.
McLATCHEY, Matron, Canadian Nursing Service.
POPE, Miss Georgina, Matron, Permanent Army Medical Corps, Halifax.
RIDLEY, Miss E. A., Matron.
TREMAINE, Miss V. A.

ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

August 23, 1912, The Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies transmitted to His Royal Highness The Governor-General of Canada the following list, approved by His Majesty The King, showing the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn, but it in no way affecting the precedence conferred by the statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof.

Victoria Cross.
Order of the Garter.
Order of the Thistle.
Order of St. Patrick.
Order of the Bath.

(*) Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Jan. 29, 1856, for the purpose of signalling individual acts of conspicuous bravery.

Ribbon, crimson for the Army; dark blue for the Navy. One inch and a half wide.

(†) This order, for women only, was instituted St. George's Day (April 23), 1882, in recognition of zeal and devotion in providing for and nursing sick and wounded sailors, soldiers and others with the army, in the field, on board ship, or in hospitals. Her Majesty Queen Alexandra is head of the Order. The red enamelled cross of the Order is suspended from a navy blue ribbon with red edges, one inch wide.

Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).
Order of the Star of India.
Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Order of the Indian Empire.
Royal Victorian Order.
Distinguished Service Order.
Imperial Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Fifth Class).
Order of British India.
*Indian Order of Merit (Military).
Kaisar-i-hind Medal.
Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
King Edward's Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)
King's Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
King George's Coronation Medal.
King George's Police Coronation Medal.
King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)
Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. (Military.)
Conspicuous Service Cross. (Naval.)
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. (Naval.)
War Medals. (In order of date.)
Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
Arctic Medal, 1876.
Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
Albert Medal.
Board of Trade Medal for saving life at sea.
*Indian Order of Merit. (Civil.)
Edward Medal.
Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
King's Police Medal.
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

* The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Medal for Meritorious Service.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Volunteer Long Service Medal.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
Medal for good Shooting. (Naval.)
Militia Long Service Medal.
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
Territorial Efficiency Medal.
Territorial Decoration.
Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
Imperial Service Medal.
Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)
Foreign Orders (in order of date).
Foreign Decorations (in order of date).
Foreign Medals (in order of date).

ORDERS AND MINIATURES WITH EVENING DRESS.

A Colonial Office Circular, dated July 3, 1912, received by His Excellency the administrator of the Government of Canada, read as follows:—

Circular. DOWNING STREET,
3rd July, 1912.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, Regulations issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

2. I have received a ruling from the same source to the effect that it is incorrect for a civilian to wear in miniature the insignia of a Knight Grand Cross, Knight Grand Commander, Knight Commander, or Commander of the Order of the Bath, Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, Indian Empire, and Royal Victorian Order. The Regulations which exist with regard to the wearing in miniature of insignia of the higher classes of Orders are only applicable to naval and military officers.

3. The new Regulations do not specially provide for the procedure in the various Government Houses of the oversea possessions of the Crown, which are, of course, supposed to reflect exactly the practice of His Majesty's Court; but it will be well that you should guide yourself by the practice laid down for observing due courtesy in the case of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court of St. James.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

The regulations enclosed with the circular were in the following terms:—

The Officer Administering
the Government of Canada.

BY HIS MAJESTY'S COMMANDS the following regulations will supersede those issued in May, 1911, defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

1. At all Parties and Dinners when any Member of the Royal Family is present, Riband, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

2. At all Parties and Dinners given in the houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this Court,

Ribands, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn. The Decoration of the Country concerned should be worn in preference to the English one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.

For informal or private dinners at an Embassy or Legation, when the Ambassador or Minister does not wish decorations to be worn, the Ambassador or Minister will be asked to make a notification to that effect on the invitation card.

3. On official occasions at the house of the Lord Lieutenant of a County within his county, and at all parties and dinners given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House and Guildhall, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

4. At all Parties and Dinners of an official nature given in the houses of Cabinet Ministers, Ex-Cabinet Ministers, Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, or Great Officers of the Household, Stars, not Riband,* will be worn.

5. At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including those of the City Livery Companies and City Corporations, Regimental Dinners, Official Naval Dinners, and all public dinners given in aid of Charitable Institutions, Stars, not Riband,* will be worn.

6. At unofficial Dinner Parties or Evening Receptions in private houses, Knight of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, or Knights of St. Patrick should wear a Star only.

7. These are the only occasions on which Decorations and Medals will be worn with Evening Dress.

N.B.—*The expression "Stars, not Riband," means:—

For Knights Grand Cross, Stars, no Riband.

For Members of the Order of Merit, Badge and Riband round the neck.

For Knights Commanders, Stars, no Badge round the neck.

For C.V.O.'s, Badge and Riband round the neck.

For all classes, Miniature Medals and Decorations.

Lord Chamberlain's Office,
St. James's Palace, S.W.

13th June, 1912.

SPECIAL REGULATIONS re ORDERS AND MINIATURE DECORATIONS FOR CANADA.

In amplification of the Regulations issued by the Lord Chamberlain's Office on the 13th June, 1912, His Royal Highness The Governor-General has been pleased to authorize the following special regulations for the Dominion of Canada.

1. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:
   (*a*) On all State occasions when the Governor-General or Administrator is present.
   (*b*) At dinners and evening parties given by the Governor-General or, in his absence, by the Administrator.
   (*c*) At all Official Military Dinners not covered by existing regulations.
2. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:
   (*a*) At the Opening and Prorogation of Provincial Legislatures.
   (*b*) On official occasions at the residence of the Lieut.-Governor of a Province, within that Province.
3. The above are the only occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

This office was created in 1880 by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 33 Vict., c. 11, s. 1.

The duties of the High Commissioner, as set forth in that Act, are:

1. To "act as representative agent of Canada in the United Kingdom, and in that capacity execute such powers and perform such duties as are, from time to time, conferred upon and assigned to him by the Governor-in-Council."
2. To "take the charge, supervision and control of the immigration offices and agencies in the United Kingdom under the Minister of Agriculture.

3. To "carry out such instructions as he, from time to time, receives from the Governor-in-Council, respecting the commercial, financial and general interests of Canada in the United Kingdom and elsewhere."

The High Commissioners since the creation of the office, with dates of their appointments, have been as follows:—

Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., May 11, 1880, to May 31, 1883.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, G.M.G., C.B., May 24, 1884, to Jan. 26, 1887.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., May 23, 1888, to Dec. 1896.

The Right Hon. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., from April 24, 1896, until his death, Jan. 21, 1914.

Since June, 1914, the Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, M.P., Member of the Cabinet without portfolio, has been Acting High Commissioner.

Secretary of the High Commissioner, William Linney Griffith, appointed March 1, 1903.

Office of the High Commissioner, 17 and 19 Victoria Street, London, S.W., England.

Harrison Watson, City Trade Branch, 73 Basinghall Street, London, E.C., England.

GENERAL COMMISSIONER IN FRANCE.

The Office of Agent-General for Canada in France was created in 1882, the Hon. Hector Fabre being appointed to the position, July 12, 1882. He held the appointment up to the time of his death, Sept. 2, 1910, and was succeeded by the present incumbent of the office, Mr. Philippe Roy, M.D.

ROY, PHILIPPE, M.D. S. of G. B. Roy and Josephine Villiers, both French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1868, at St. Francois, Co. of Montmagny, P.Q. Ed. Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière and Laval Univ., Quebec (Degree of M.D.). M. Dec. 28, 1899, to Helen Young, of Edmonton. Children: Robert Roy, Helen Roy, Philippe Roy and Elizabeth; none married. Physician and surgeon. Man. Dir. of "Le Courrier de l'Ouest Pub. Co." Was, while in Canada, Pres. of Jaspers, Limited, Edmonton, and director of the Canadian Mortgage Association. Summoned to the Senate, March 8, 1906. Appointed "Commissaire General du Canada" in France, May 1, 1911. Also appointed Agent-General for the

Province of Quebec, Jan. 15, 1912. A Roman Catholic. 17 and 19 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN POWERS IN CANADA.

A complete list of consular representatives, including the numerous merchant consuls (who are generally not subjects of the countries they represent), appears in the annual reports of the Honourable the Secretary of State.

OFFICIAL RULES RE SPELLING.

The spelling in official documents in all branches of the public service of the Dominion of Canada is regulated by a minute of the Privy Council signed by the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, dated May 30, 1890, and reading as follows:

The undersigned, to whom was referred a communication from Doctor Hurlbert addressed to the Secretary on the subject of the spelling of certain English words, and also a letter from the Queen's Printer in reference thereto, has the honour to report:

That in his opinion, the only question with respect to the spelling of such words as "honour," "favour," "labour," "honourable," and the like, is what is the mode now accepted by the best authorities in England. It appears to him to be obvious that the same system should obtain in all portions of the British Empire.

On a reference to the best dictionaries and encyclopædias now in use in England, it will be seen that these words are spelt with the "u," and that such forms as "labor," "favor," "honor," "honorable," etc., are apparently confined to the United States, with the exception of some few instances where they have been adopted in Canada.

In consequence of this reference, the undersigned has taken occasion to inquire into the mode of spelling these words in official and Legislative use in England, and he has ascertained that the "u" is in all such cases retained.

The undersigned therefore recommends the issue of instructions to the effect that in all official documents, in the Canada Gazette, and in the Dominion Statutes, the English practice be uniformly followed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handbook of rules authorized for use at the Government Printing Bureau practically regulates (under the above minute of Council) the systems of spelling, contractions, capitalization, punctuation, etc., in Government publications.

According to this book, the "Imperial Dictionary" is the standard to be followed in all cases of orthography. When there is a choice, preference is to be given to the spelling under which the definition is found.

Foreign words, such as "ad valorem," "aide-de-camp," which have become anglicized by constant use, incorporated into English sentences, should not be italics.

Capital letters are to be avoided as much as possible, but to be used in the following cases:

(1) All proper names, gentile nouns and adjectives derived therefrom, nouns and adjectives formed from proper names, and names of religions begin with capitals.

(2) Leading substantives in the titles of books and publications must be capitalized.

(3) The first word of every direct quotation, example, precept or question, should begin with a capital letter, and be preceded by a punctuation mark, preferably by a comma. Quotations introduced indirectly as by conjunction that, or examples consisting of more words or phrases, take a small letter.

(4) The word Department, Titles of Honour, etc., etc., are capitalized as proper names when preceded or succeeded by name of Department, as Department of Public Printing and Stationery, His Majesty the King, Minister of Public Works.

(5) Names of streets, roads, etc., to be two words, with initial capitals, as Sparks Street, Cartier Square.

(6) Act, when referring to Act of Parliament, is capitalized.

SPELLING IN ONTARIO SCHOOLS.

The standard of English spelling taught in the schools of Ontario is briefly but amply explained by the following copy of an Order-in-Council, approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the 14th day of January, A.D. 1900:

"Upon the recommendation of the Honourable the Minister of Education, the Committee of Council advise that in order to secure, as far as practicable, uniformity in spelling and pronunciation in our schools, the British

system, as set forth in the Imperial Dictionary, be that adopted for the text books to be used in the schools of the Province of Ontario.

"Certified.

"(Signed) J. LONSDALE CAPREOL,
"Clerk, Executive Council."

THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Questions concerning geographic names in Canada are decided by the Geographic Board of Canada, created by Order-in-Council dated Dec. 18, 1897, and reading as follows:

"His Excellency, by and with the advice of the Queen's Privy Council of Canada, is placed to create a 'Geographic Board,' to consist of one member for each of the Departments of the Geological Survey, Railways and Canals, Post Office, and Marine and Fisheries, such member being appointed by the Minister of the Department; of the Surveyor-General of the Dominion Lands, of such other members as may from time to time be appointed by Order-in-Council, and an officer of the Department of the Interior, designated by the Minister of the Interior, who shall act as Secretary of the Board, and to authorize the Board to elect its chairman and to make such rules and regulations for the transaction of its business as may be requisite.

"His Excellency is further pleased to order and direct that all questions concerning geographic names in the Dominion which arise in the departments of the public service shall be referred to the Board, and that all departments shall accept and use in their publications the names and orthography adopted by the Board."

This Order-in-Council was amended by another of date Dec. 14, 1899, which provided:

"That the Order-in-Council constituting the Board be amended by giving to the Government of the North-West Territories and to each Province the right to nominate one of their officials as a member of the Board, who shall advise the Board with reference to names in his Province, provided that the several Governments undertake to be guided by the decisions of the Board."

Later, Provincial representatives were appointed, the several Provincial Governments undertaking to be guided by the decisions of the Board.

The Geographic Board is composed of the following:

CHAIRMAN.

E. Deville, C.M.G., Surveyor-General of Dominion Lands.

SECRETARY.

A. H. Whitcher, Department of the Interior.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

D. B. Dowling, Geologist, Geological Survey, Department of Mines. C. O. Senecal, Geographer and Ch. Draughtsman, Geol. Survey, Dept. of Mines. James White, Asst. to Chairman, Commission of Conservation.

MEMBERS.

Wm. P. Anderson, Chief Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries. W. H. Boyd, Topographer, Geological Survey, Department of Mines. A. G. Doughty, Dominion Archivist. E. V. Johnson, Inspecting Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals.

PROVINCIAL REPRESENTATIVE MEMBERS.

(Order-in-Council, December 14, 1899.)

Ontario—A. Grigg, Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests, Toronto, Ont.

Quebec—Eugene Rouillard, President, Quebec Geographic Board, Quebec.

New Brunswick—Wm. S. Carter, Chief Superintendent of Education, Fredericton, N.B.

Nova Scotia—A. H. MacKay, Superintendent of Education, Halifax, N.S.

Prince Edward Island—Hon. M. McKinnon, Provincial Secretary (ex-officio), Charlottetown, P.E.I.

British Columbia—Wm. Fleet Robertson, Provincial Mineralogist, Victoria, B.C.

Alberta—L. C. Charlesworth, Director of Surveys, Edmonton, Alberta.

Saskatchewan—A. J. McPherson, Chairman Board of Highway Commissioners, Regina, Sask.

RULES OF NOMENCLATURE.

The following general rules of nomenclature have been laid down by the Geographic Board:

1. When the priority of a name has been established by publication, particularly when such publication has occurred in any standard or authoritative work or works, that name should, if possible, be retained.

2. When names have been changed or corrupted, if not too firmly established by local usage, or otherwise, the original forms should be restored.

3. In cases where what was evidently originally the same word appears with various spelliings sanctioned by local usage or otherwise, these various spellings when applied to different features should be regarded as in effect different names, and, as a rule, it is inadvisable to attempt to produce uniformity.

4. As a rule the first published name should be retained; but where a choice is offered between two or more names for the same place or locality, all sanctioned by local usage, that which is most appropriate and euphonious should be adopted.

5. The possessive form should be avoided wherever it can be done without destroying the euphony of the name or changing its descriptive application. Where the possessive form is retained, the apostrophe should be dropped.

6. It is desirable to avoid the use of hyphens to connect parts of Indian names.

7. Names consisting of more than one word may be connected by hyphens or combined in one word, as may be advisable.

8. It is desirable to avoid the use of the words city and town as parts of names.

9. The form "canyon" may be used instead of "cañon."

10. The term "brook" is considered preferable to "creek" for designating small streams, and will be adopted in cases where the latter has not become too firmly fixed.

11. The Board suggests that the initial letter of generic or descriptive parts of geographical names, when used in reports or other documents, should not be capitals.

12. The use of alternative names should be discontinued where possible or not convenient.

13. Geographical names in foreign countries should be rendered in the form adopted by that country, except where there are English equivalents already fixed by usage.

14. French names in Canada are to be spelt according to the rules of the French language.

15. The spelling of native geographical names should represent approximately the true sound of the words as pronounced in the native tongue.

16. The Board adopts the rules of the Royal Geographical Society for the orthography of geographical names, of which the broad features are as follows:

(a) The vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian and the consonants as in French.

(b) Every letter is pronounced, and no redundant letters are introduced. When two vowels come together each one is sounded, though the result when spoken quickly, is sometimes scarcely to be distinguished from a single sound, as in *ai, au, ei.*

(c) One accent is used, the acute, to denote the syllable on which stress is laid. This is very important, as the sounds on many names are entirely altered by the misplacement of this "stress."

BRITISH AMBASSADOR AT WASHINGTON.

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR CECIL ARTHUR SPRING RICE, K.C.M.G. (cr. 1906); British Ambassador at Washington. B. 27 Feb., 1859; 2nd s. of Hon. C. Spring Rice; m. 1904, Florence d. of Rt. Hon. Frank Lascelles, one son. Educ. at Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford. Exhibitioner, 1st class moderations and final classical school clerk in War Office, and Foreign Office; Asst. Private Secretary to the Earl of Granville, precis writer to Earl of Rosebery; Secretary at Brussels, Washington, Tokio, Berlin and Constantinople; Charge d'Affaires, Teheran, 1900; British Commissioner of Public Debt, Cairo, 1901; 1st Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1906-8. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden, 1908; British Ambassador at Washington, April, 1913. Address, British Embassy, Washington.

APPENDIX.

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING, AND CORRIGENDA.

THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT.

Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, resigned May, 1916. (See p. 9.)

Secretary of State for War, Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.G., lost on H.M.S. "Hampshire," off the Orkney Islands, June 5, 1916. (See page 9.)

The Earl of Selborne, President of the Board of Agriculture, resigned June 24, 1916. (See page 9.)

July 6.—David Lloyd George appointed Sec. for War, Sir Ed. Grey created an Earl, and the Earl of Derby appointed Under-Sec. for War.

July 10.—Edwin S. Montagu apptd. Min. of Munitions, and Thos. McK. Wood Secretary of State for Scotland.

July 12.—Earl of Crawford appointed Pres. of Board of Agriculture. (See page 9.)

CANADIAN MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCIL.

Sir Gilbert Parker, Bart., M.P. (U.K.), appointed a Privy Councillor June 3, 1916. (See pages 10 and 11.)

The Hon. Sir Geo. Foster, K.C.M.G., M.P., Minister of Trade and Commerce, appointed an Imperial Privy Councillor June 8, 1916. (See page 10 and 11.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

June 27, 1916.—Announced officially in London that His Grace the Duke of Devonshire will succeed H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, who is to return to England upon completion of his term of office in October. (See page 14.)

THE CANADIAN MINISTRY.

Hon. Sir George E. Foster created an Imperial Privy Councillor June 8, 1916. Sworn June 27. (See page 19.)

The Hon. James Alex. Lougheed, K.C., Minister without portfolio, created K.C.M.G., June 3, 1916. (See p. 20.)

F. B. McCurdy, M.P., apptd. Parliamentary Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence, July 17.

SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

Colonel the Hon. A. C. P. Landry resigned the appointment of Speaker June 2, 1916. (See page 45.)

The Hon. Joseph Boldue appointed Speaker of the Senate June 3, 1916. (See page 52.)

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

Hon. D. Derbyshire died June 18, 1916. (See page 60.)
Hon. Wm. MacDonald died July 4, 1916. (See page 71.)

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA.

The British North America Bill, the object of which was to extend the duration of the present Dominion of Canada Parliament beyond the natural five years limit, until October, 1917, passed its third reading in the House of Lords May 31st. The bill had already passed the British House of Commons, and was based upon a petition received from both branches of the Parliament of Canada in accordance with resolutions passed at the last session. (See page 86.)

Lieut.-Col. Geo. H. Baker, M.P. (Brome), killed in action June 3, 1916. (See page 105.)

Wm. Chisholm, M.P. (Antigonish), resigned May, 1916, to accept nomination for the Nova Scotia Legislature. (See page 120.)

Joseph Octave Lavallée, M.P. (Bellechasse), resigned May, 1916, to accept nomination for the Quebec Legislature. (See page 146.)

David O. Lesperance, M.P. (Montmagny), resigned his seat May, 1916, on account of ill health. (See page 147.)

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

Samuel H. Armstrong, M.L.A. (Con.) (Muskoka), died May, 1916. George W. Eccleston (Con.), of Bracebridge, elected by acclamation to succeed him, June 15, 1916. (See page 277.)

James Torrance, M.L.A. (Perth, North), (Con.) resigned his seat June, 1916. At a bye-elec. to fill the vacancy July 10, F. Wellington Hay (Lib.) elec. by a majority of 573 (unofficial). (See page 308.)

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Elected by popular vote.

Consists of 81 members, seven additional seats having been provided during the final session of the twelfth legislature.

The sessional indemnity is $1,500, the Speaker receiving an additional allowance of $4,000, and the Chairman of Committees one of $1,000, in addition to his indemnity.

The last legislature was dissolved on April 14, 1916.

The nominations took place in Charlevoix and Saguenay on the 5th May, in Magdalen Islands on the 12th June, and in other districts on the 15th May.

The voting took place in Gaspé on the 31st May and in other districts on the 22nd May.

SPEAKER.

DELAGE, HON. OLIVIER CYRILLE FRASER, LL.D., Quebec City, Speaker of the last Assembly, and who has been appointed Superintendent of Public Instruction of the Province of Quebec, in accordance with normal practice continues to discharge the duties of office until the election of a successor.

SPEAKERS OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Blanchet, Hon. Joseph Goderic	1867—1875
Fortin, Hon. Pierre	1875—1876
Beaubien, Hon. Louis	1876—1878
Turcotte, Hon. Arthur	1878—1882
Taillon, Hon. Louis Olivier	1882—1884
Wurtele, Hon. J. S. Campbell	1884—1886
Marchand, Hon. Felix Gabriel	1887—1892
LeBlanc, Hon. Pierre Evariste	1892—1897
Tessier, Hon. Jules	1897—1901
Rainville, Hon. H. B	1901—1905
Tessier, Hon. Auguste	1905—....
Weir, Hon. William Alexander	1905—1907
Roy, Philippe Honoré	1907—1909
Pelletier, Hon. Pantaléon	1909—1912
Delage, Hon. Cyrille F	1912—....

CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES.

(July 3, 1916.)

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Argenteuil	John Hay	Lachute.
Arthabaska	Joseph Edouard Perrault	Arthabaska
Bagot	Joseph Emery Phaneuf	Saint-Hughes.
Beauce	Arthur Godbout	Saint-Georges East.
Beauharnois	Edmund Arthur Robert	Montreal (78 Craig W.)

CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Bellechasse	Antonin Galipeault	Quebec (115 St-Pierre)
Berthier	Joseph Lafontaine	Saint-Barthélemy.
Bonaventure	J. Fabien Bugeaud	New Carlisle.
Brome	Wm. Frederick Vilas	Cowansville.
Chambly	Eugène Merrill Désaulniers.	Saint-Lambert.
Champlain	Bruno Bordeleau	Sainte-Thèele.
Charlevoix and Saguenay	Pierre D'Auteuil	La Malbaie.
Chateauguay	Honoré Mercier	Quebec.
Chicoutimi	Honoré Petit	Ste-Anne de Chicoutimi
Compton	Nathaniel George Scott	Scotstown.
Deux-Montagnes	Arthur Sauvé	Saint-Benoit.
Dorchester	Lucien Cannon	Quebec (111 Côte de la Montagne).
Drummond	Hector H. A. La Ferté	Quebec (88 St-Pierre).
Frontenac	Georges Stanislas Grégoire.	Mégantic.
Gaspé	Gustave Lemieux	Montreal (115 Boulvd. St-Joseph).
Huntingdon	Andrew Philps	Huntingdon.
Iberville	Joseph Aldéric Benoit	Mont-Johnson.
Iles de la Madeleine	Joseph Edouard Caron	Quebec.
Jacques-Cartier	Jos. Séraphin Aimé Ashby.	Lachine (15, 19th Ave.).
Joliette	Joseph Ernest Hébert	Joliette.
Kamouraska	Charles Adolphe Stein	Fraserville.
Labelle	Hyacinthe Adélard Fortier	Hull.
Lac Saint-Jean	Jos. Syl. Nar. Turcotte	Normandin.
Laprairie	Wilfrid Cédilot	Saint-Philippe.
L'Assomption	Walter Reed	L'Assomption.
Laval	Jos. Wenceslas Lévesque	Saint-Vincent-de-Paul.
Lévis	Alfred Valère Roy	Lévis.
L'Islet	Elisée Thériault	Quebec (70 St-Paul).
Lotbinière	Jos. Napoléon Francoeur	Quebec (72½ St-Pierre).
Maisonneuve	Jérémie L. Décarie	Quebec.
Maskinongé	Rodolphe Tourville	Outremont (22 Ainslie Avenue).
Matane	Donat Caron	Guienne.
Mégantic	Lauréat Lapierre	Thetford Mines.
Missisquoi	Jos. Jean Baptiste Gosselin.	N. D. de Standbridge.
Montcalm	Joseph Alcide Dupuis	St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan
Montmagny	Jos. Edouard Masson	Montmagny.
Montmorency	Louis Alex. Taschereau	Quebec.
Montreal-Dorion	Georges Mayrand	Montreal(90 St. James)
" Hochelaga	Séverin Létourneau	Montreal(28 St. James)
" Laurier	Napoléon Turcot	Montreal (1600 St. Lawrence Boulevard.
" Ste-Anne	Denis Tansey	Outremont (575 Durocher).
" Ste-Marie	Napoléon Séguin	Sault-au-Récollet.
" St-Georges	Charles Ernest Gault	Montreal (54 St-Frs-Xavier).

CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Mont.-St-Jacques	Clément Robillard	Montreal (9 Robillard Avenue).
" St-Laurent	John Thom Finnie	Montreal (35 Park Av.)
" St-Louis	Peter Bercovitch	Montreal (205 St.James)
Napierville	Cyprien Dorris	Saint-Edouard.
Nicolet	Arthur Trahan	Nicolet.
Ottawa	Ferdinand A. Gendron	Hull.
Pontiac	William Hodgins	Shawville.
Portneuf	Lomer Gouin	Quebec.
Quebec	Aurèle Leclerc	Quebec (54 du Pont).
Quebec-Centre	L. Arthur Cannon	Quebec (70 St-Paul).
" East	Louis Alfred Létourneau	Quebec (41 Smith).
" West	Martin Madden	Quebec (116 St-Pierre).
Richelieu	Maurice Louis Péloquin	Massueville.
Richmond	Walter George Mitchell	Quebec.
Rimouski	Auguste Maurice Tessier	Rimouski.
Rouville	J. Edmond Robert	Marieville.
Saint-Hyacinthe	Téles. Damien Bouchard	Saint-Hyacinthe.
Saint-Jean	Marcellin Robert	Saint-Blaise.
Saint-Maurice	George Isidore Delisle	Yamachiche.
Saint-Sauveur	Arthur Paquet	Quebec (65 St-Joseph).
Shefford	William Stephen Bullock	Roxton Pond.
Sherbrooke	Calixte Emile Therrien	Sherbrooke.
Soulanges	Avila Farand	Saint-Clet.
Stanstead	Alfred Joseph Bissonnet	Rock Island.
Témiscaming	Télesphore Simard	Ville-Marie.
Témiscouata	Louis Eugène A. Parrot	Fraserville.
Terrebonne	Louis Athanase David	Montreal (189St. James)
Trois-Rivières	Joseph Adolphe Tessier	Quebec.
Vaudreuil	Hormisdas Pilon	Vaudreuil.
Verchères	Adrien Beaudry	Montreal (90 St. James)
Westmount	Charles Allan Smart	Westmount.
Wolfe	Napoléon Pierre Tanguay	Weedon.
Yamaska	Edouard Ouellette	Outremont (18 Ainslie Avenue).

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ASHBY, JOSEPH SERAPHIN AIME (Jacques-Cartier). B. 30th April, 1876. S. of George Ashby, and Ephrosime Messier, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marieville Coll. M. 16th Jan., 1906, to Hectorine Ste. Marie, dau. of Pierre Zotique Ste. Marie, of Longueuil. Two daughters, Lucette and Georgette. A notary. A Knight of Columbus. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 15, 19th Ave., Lachine, Que.

BEAUDRY, ADRIEN, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Vercheres). B. 13th Nov., 1879, at St. Marc de Vercheres. S. of Hector Beaudry and M. Ducharme, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. (Degrees B.A. and LL.L.) M. 20th Nov., 1906, to Clara Beausoleil, dau. of Dr. J. M. Beausoleil, of Montreal, Que. Three children, Gabriel, Pierrette and Madeleine. A lawyer. A mem. of the Montreal Reform Club and Canadian Club. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 90 St. James St., Montreal.

BENOIT, JOSEPH ALDERIC (Iberville). S. of Julien Benoit and Lucie Harbee, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 20, 1854, at Mount Johnson. Ed. in the country school above place. M. Oct. 10, 1874, to Virginnie Seguin; one child, Alderic J., married to Rose Quintin, Nov. 13, 1906. Hay dealer and farmer, mayor during seven years from Jan. 1900 to 1907. First elec. g.e. 1912, re-elec. 1916. Warden of the county, pres. of St. Johns Exhibition and laureate of the Mérite Agricole. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Grégoire or Mount Johnson.

BERCOVITCH, PETER, B.C.L., K.C. (St. Louis). B. 17th Sept. 1879, at Montreal, Que. S. of Hyman Bercovitch and Fannie Goldberg, both Russians. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Montreal (Degrees, B.C.L., McGill, LL.M., Laval). M. 12th Feb. 1907, to Florence Levine, dau. of A. S. Levine, of San Francisco, Cal. Children, Ruth, Elise, Henry George. An advocate. A mem. of the Montefiore Club, Reform Club, Laurier Political Club. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Hebrew. P.O. Box 2943, Montreal, Que.

BISSONET, ALFRED JOSEPH (Stanstead). B. 14th Dec., 1881, at Stanstead Plain. S. of Prosper Alfred Bissonnet, French-Canadian, and Elizabeth Mullins, Irish-Canadian. Father represented the County of Stanstead in the Quebec Legislature from 1904 to Jan., 1913, having been elected three times. Ed. at St. Charles Seminary, Sherbrooke, Que. M. 9th June, 1909, Josephine Pike, dau. of William M. Pike, of Derby Line, Vt. One daughter, Mary Elizabeth. A manufacturer. Elected to the Quebec Legislative Assembly by acclamation, Jan. 16, 1913. Re-elec. 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rock Island, Que.

BORDELEAU, BRUNO (Champlain). B. Sept. 6, 1869, at St. Stanislas, Champlain Co. S. of Francois Xavier Bordeleau, and Philie de Grandmont, both French-Canadians. Ancestors on mother's side René de Grandmont, settled in Champlain, coming direct from France about the year 1657, and since that date the family has occupied the ancestral estate for 200 years and have obtained commemorative medal. Ed. at St. Joseph's Coll., Three Rivers, P.Q. M. Sept. 8, 1896, to Antoinette, dau. of Thiburce Lafontaine, of St. Stanislas, P.Q. Three children: Lucienne, Richard, Armand. A physician and surgeon. Dir. of the General Waterworks, Co. St. Thecle, P.Q. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Municipal Council of St. Thecle, and Mayor of same place since 1912. A school commissioner since 1915. A mem. of the Medical Society of Champlain Co. First elec. to the legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Thècle, P.Q.

BOUCHARD, TELESPHORE DAMIEN (St. Hyacinthe). B. Dec. 20, 1881, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. May 12, 1904, to Blanche Cornea, dau. of Napoleon Cusson, of Montreal. One child, Cecile Eva. A journalist. Pres. of the St. Hyacinthe Board of Trade. Was three years City Clerk of St. Hyacinthe. Elected alderman at 23 years of age for the Commercial Ward; took the leadership of the council at 25, was chosen City Clerk 2 years later, which position he resigned when elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1912. Re-el. 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

BUGEAUD, J. FABIEN (Bonaventure). Elec. to legis. at a bye-elec., May 7, 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

BULLOCK, WILLIAM STEPHEN (Shefford). B. Aug. 3, 1865, at Roxton Pond, P.Q. S. of William H. Bullock, English, of Empire Loyalist Stock, and his wife, Hannah Chartier, half French and half English. Educ. at Grande Ligne Mission, three yrs., and Montreal Normal Sch., 1 yr., McGill Coll. 1 yr., and then took a complete theological course at Newton Centre, Mass. M. May 27, 1890, to Ellen E. Therrien, dau. of the Rev.

A. L. Therrien, of Montreal. Four children, Miss Leonore S., aged 22, Wilfrid H., Theodore L. and Charles N. A manufacturer of carpenters' and mechanics' tools. Was never a political candidate until May 1, 1912, and was elec. a mem. of the Legis. Assembly at Quebec at the g.e. of May 15, 1912. Re-elec. 1916. Was ordained to the Baptist ministry in Feb., 1893, and held pastorates in Boston, Mass., Ottawa, Ont., Maskinonge, Que., and lastly in his native town, Roxton Pond, Que., resigning in 1907 to organize and manage the Roxton Pond Mill Co., Ltd., of which he is still Sec.-Treas. and Manager. A Baptist. A Liberal. Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Que.

CANNON, LAWRENCE ARTHUR DUMOULIN, K.C. (Quebec Centre). B. April 28, 1877, at Arthabaska, Que. S. of Lawrence John Cannon and Aurelie Dumoulin, both Canadians. Ed. at Laval Univ.; degrees, LL.L., B.A. M. April 20, 1904, to Corinne, dau. of Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., of Ottawa, Ont. Four children: Charles, Edward, Alexander and Marie. A barrister. A dir. of the Industrial Life Insurance Co. Alderman of the City of Quebec, representing Palace ward four terms, from 1908 until 1916. Chairman of Finance Committee and Leader of Council. A mem. of the Garrison Club, K. of C. and Quebec Golf Club. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 2 Ferland St., Que.

CANNON, LUCIEN, B.A., LL.L. (Dorchester). B. Jan. 16, 1887, at Arthabaska. S. of Lawrence John Cannon, Irish, and his wife Aurelia Dumoulin, French. Educ. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. (B.A., LL.L.) M. Aug. 7, 1912, to Edith Pacaud, dau. of H. A. Pacaud, of Quebec. One son, Lawrence. An advocate. Was a Liberal candidate in 1911, for H. of C. for Charlevoix against Sir Rodolphe Forget. Elec. to Quebec Legislature at a bye-election1913. Re-elec. g.e.,1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 111 Mountain Hill, Quebec.

CARON, DONAT (Matane). S. of Guillaume Caron, and Modeste Landry. B. at St. Pascal, co. of Kamouraska, July 21, 1852. Ed. at St. Pascal sch. M. (1st), 1873 (wife d.); (2nd), Feb. 28, 1899, Dominine Blanchet. Was Mayor of his municipality. General agent of Massey Harris Co. First el. at bye-elec., Jan. 11, 1899. Re-el. g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. St. Octave de Métis.

CARON, HON. JOSEPH EDOUARD (Magdalen Islands). S. of Ed. Caron and his wife, Desanges Cloutier, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 10, 1866, at Ste. Louise, P.Q. Ed. at Ste. Ann's Coll. M. (1st), July 2, 1888, Léopoldine Castonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies (she died June 8, 1894); (2nd), Aug. 3, 1897, Matilda Destroismaisons. A farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Com. at g.e., 1900, and again on Jan. 15, 1902, at bye-elec. caused by the appt. of Mr. Dechene to the Senate. First returned to the Legis. by accl. at a bye-elec., Sept. 26, 1902; re-elec. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., June, 1908, by 450 majority over J. B. Bernier, Sec.-Treas. of Co. Council, municipality of Ste. Louise, sch. commr. of Ste. Louise and Agric. Soc. of the Co. of L'Islet since 1893. Sworn as a member of the Cabinet without portfolio Jan. 21, 1909; and appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 18, 1909. Re-elec. by accl., Nov. 29, 1909. Defeated in L'Islet at g.e., 1912; but elec. for present constituency. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Louise.

CEDILOT, WILFRID (Laprairie). B. Dec. 8, 1863. Ed. La Tortue and L'Assomption. M. Oct. 20, 1889, to Lumena Fontaine. Eight children. A farmer and grain merchant. First returned to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Saint Philippe.

D'AUTEUIL, PIERRE, B.A., LL.B. (Charlevoix and Saguenay). S. of late Louis D'Auteuil, farmer, and Justine Caron, both French-Canadians. B. April 2, 1857, at Riviere-Ouelle. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.B.). An advocate. M. Oct. 4, 1893, to Adele Dumas (now deceased), d. of the late Alexis Dumas, merchant at Hébertville. Was Dist. Magistrate for Chicoutimi from 1892 to 1897. Was an unsuccessful can. for the Legis. at g.e., 1892. First el. at g.e., 1897. Was not a candidate in 1900, but was re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Conservative. Malbaie.

DAVID, LOUIS ATHANASE, LL.B., K.C. (Terrebonne). B. June 25, 1885, at Montreal, Que. S. of Laurent Oliver David, French-Canadian, and Albina Chenet, also French-Canadian. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll. and Mount St. Louis (degree LL.B.). M. Nov. 3, 1908, to Antonia Nantel, dau. of Hon. G. A. Nantel, of Montreal. Children: Simone, Laurent Nantel, Madeleine. An advocate. Member of the firm of Elliott, David and

Mailhiot. A mem. of the Reform Club and Canadian Club. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 189 St. James Street, Montreal, Que.

DECARIE, HON. JEREMIE L., LL.B., K.C. (Maisonneuve). B. at Notre-Dame de Grace in 1870. Son of D. Jérémie Décarie and Philomene Leduc, his wife. His father represented Hochelaga in the Legis. Assem. from 1897 until his death. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal, graduating from last named with degree LL.B. Studied law in office of late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux. First practised in Montreal in partnership with Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux, and is at present in partnership with his cousin, Alphonse Décary, K.C. M. first to his cousin, a daughter of A. C. Décary. She d. M. a second time, 1907, to Juliette, d. of the Hon. H. B. Rainville. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Nov. 25, 1904, in succession to his father. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, and by accl., 1909. Sworn of the Executive Council as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 19, 1909. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office, Feb. 2, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Elec. for present seat g.e., 1916. Resigned his portfolio and appointed Provincial Secretary and Registrar, Nov. 18, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

DELISLE, GEORGES ISIDORE (Saint Maurice). S. of Augustine Delisle, manufacturer, and Carmel Gauthier, both French-Canadians, both dead. B. June 29, 1856, at Sherbrooke, Que. Ed. at Three Rivers College. M. Jan. 8, 1884, to Leda Heroux, d. of George Felix Heroux, architect and contractor, and mother, Elzire Milette, born and died at Yamachiche and were French-Canadians. Children: Georges Auguste, Antonio, Alide, Germaine, Carmelia, Juliette. One is married, George Auguste, to Marie Antoinette Therien, d. of late Dr. Therien and Mrs. Alice Comeau, still living, at Point du Lac, Que. First bookkeeper of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. of Montreal. President of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. Pres. of St. Maurice and Champlain Telephone Co. President of Domoulin Council of L'Alliance Nationale Life Assurance Co. here. President of the Protectrice du Colon Fire Assurance Co. at Yamachiche, etc. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. Yamachiche, St. Maurice co., Quebec.

DESAULNIERS, DR. EUGENE MERRILL (Chambly). S. of late Lt.-Col. L. L. I. Desaulniers (physician), and Flora Merrill. B. at Yamachiche, Nov. 5, 1868. Descendant of Chas. Lesieur, Notary and Solicitor-Gen. under Fr. Can. and of Françoise de Lafond, niece of Pierre Boucher, Gov. of Three Rivers. Comes from a family which has figured with distinction in political history of our country. His father represented St. Maurice Co. from 1854 to 1887. His grandfather, François Desaulniers, was mem. previous to 1837, and again in 1841. Upon L. J. Papineau's return to Can. resigned in favour of the "Great Patriot," who was el. mem. for St. Maurice. His great-grandfather, Auguste Rivard Dufresne, was first mem. el. for St. Maurice. Mr. Edmond Desaulniers, notary, brother of new mem. for Chambly, is present mayor of town of St. Lambert. Ed. Christian Brothers School in his native village and later in Montreal; completed his studies at Leblond de Brumath Lycee, Montreal. Admitted to Laval Univ. in 1891, obtained degrees in 1895, with mention "*summa cum laude.*" Following yr. took up residence at St. Lambert. Took an active part in politics and municipal affairs. Was el. Sch. Commissioner and afterwards Mayor of town of St. Lambert. In 1900, el. pres. of Lib. Association of Co. of Chambly, which post he held until Feb., 1909. El. Lib. can. for said Co. in Feb., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. Dir. of "Montreal Reform Club" since five yrs. St. Lambert, Que.

DORRIS, CYPRIEN (Napierville). An unsuccessful candidate at the g.e. of 1904, but was elected at the bye-election held Dec. 14, 1905, by a majority of 354 over Mr. André Hébert. Re-elec., at g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Michel-Archange.

DUPUIS, JOSEPH ALEIDE (Montcalm). B. 8th Sept., 1869, at St. Alexis, Que. S. of David Dupuis, and Elise Laporte, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Coll. M. 8th Jan., 1898, to Elizabeth Clouthier, dau. of Joseph Clouthier, of St. Jacques. A tobacco dealer. Pres. of the school commission. Syndic and Mayor of St. Jacques de l'Achigan. A K. of C. A Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. 1916. A Roman Catholic. St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Que.

FARAND, JEAN BAPTISTE AVILA (Soulanges). B. 11th July, 1871, at St. Clet., Que. S. of Joseph Farand

and Marceline Arseneault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Clet public sch. M. 29th August, 1893, to Emelda Seguin, dau. of Jean Baptiste Seguin, of Cedar, Co. Soulanges. Children: Adela (married to Elzear Lalonde) Eva, Alberta, Albert Cecile, Romeo, Aline, Avila, Therese, Marie Berthe, Maurice Jean, Louis. Manufacturer and farmer. Represents the National Brewery. Was brought up on farm until 1893, then was a merchant from 1893 at St. Clet until 1913. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Clet, P.Q.

FINNIE, JOHN THOM, M.D., L.R.C.S. (Montreal, St. Lawrence). S. of Robert and Mary Finnie, Scotch. B. Sept. 14, 1847, at Peterhead, Scotland. Ed. Parish School, Peterhead, and high school, Montreal. Degrees, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh. M. April 9, 1874, to Amelia Healy, Montreal. Many yrs. medical examiner of the Canada Life Ins. Co. Always been a lover of sport. President Thistle Curling Club. Metropolitan Golf Club, Fish and Game Protective Association, etc., etc. Church of England. A Liberal. 35 Park Ave. Montreal.

FORTIER, H. ADELARD, LL.L., C.R. (Labelle). B. 11th December, 1875, at St. Hermas, P.Q. S. of Isidore Fortier and his wife, Elmire Lalonde. Grandfather took part in the Rebellion of '37 at St. Eustache. Ed. at St. Therese Coll. (B.A.). M. 7th May, 1901, Annie. Marie Major, dau. of C. B. Major, of Papineauville. Four children, Madeleine, Jacques, Francoise, Bernard. An advocate. Has been alderman of the City of Hull, and in 1913 was elected Batonnier of the Bar for the District of Ottawa. Elec to legis. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, P.Q.

FRANCOEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLEON, LL.L. (Lotbinière). S. of Auguste Francoeur and Avila Caron, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1880, at Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny. Ed. Laval Normal School, Quebec, and Seminary of Quebec; Laval University, Quebec. An advocate. Lt. in the 9th Quebec Regiment. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Quebec at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 72½ St. Peter St., Quebec City.

GALIPEAULT, MAXIMILIEN ANTONIN, B.A., LL.L. (Bellechasse). B. Aug. 7, 1880, at Maskinonge. S. of the late Edouard Louis Galipeault, N.P., and Dame Caroline Ralette, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.L.). M. April 22, 1903, to Ermentine Lamontagne. Children: Langis Jean, Paul, Marie Louise and Jacques A. Has sat as alderman for No. 1 seat St. Sauveur Ward in the Quebec City Council since 1906, having been elected over Dr. Gosselin in the first case and re-elec. by accl. in 1908. Chairman of the Police Committee and director of the Quebec Technical School. Unsuccessfully contested Maskinonge for the Legis. Assem. in 1904. Elec. at a bye-elec. held in Bellechasse, Feb. 2, 1909, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. A. Turgeon. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912, and g.e. 1916. An advocate and a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, Boivin and Metayer. Roman Catholic. Liberal. 638 St. Valier St., City of Quebec.

GAULT, CHARLES ERNEST (Montreal St. George). S. of Matthew H. Gault, for many yrs. mem. of Parliament for the old constituency of "Montreal West," and E. J. Bourne, his wife. B. Sept. 19, 1861, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal High School and the Proprietary Coll. M. Sept. 25, 1890, to Florence Fairbanks. Stock broker. Director Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Major the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1904, re-elec. 1908, 1912 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal.

GENDRON, FERDINAND AMBROISE (Ottawa). S. of Ambroise Gendron and Esther Chamberland, his wife. B. Feb., 1856, at Montmorency Falls, Que. Ed. at com. sch. A lumberman. M. Oct. 18, 1881, to Corinne Lapierre, of Ottawa. Children: Lionel Ambroise Gendron, 23 yrs. of age; Berthe L. Gendron, 18; Ferdinand Edouard Gendron, 16. Has been Ald. and Mayor of Hull, Que., where he resides. President, Hurricanaw Lumber Co. and of Raven Lake Mining Co. Crown Land Agent at Hull, Que., from 1898 to 1904. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. 1904, by a maj. of 1,594. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, Que.

GODBOUT, ARTHUR, LL.B. (Beauce). S. of Joseph Godbout and Lucie Roy, his wife, French-Canadians. B,

Dec. 13, 1872, at Lambton, Beauce Co., Que. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Montreal. (L.B., LL.B.). M. May 13, 1901, at St. Georges, to Corinne Poulin. An advocate. First returned to the Legis. at a bye-election, Jan. 31, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Georges.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH JEAN BAPTISTE (Missisquoi). B. 22nd Nov., 1848. S. of François Gosselin and Onésime Nadeau, both French-Canadians. First family was François Gosselin; they came from Nance and settled at the Island of Orleans, near Quebec; has descendants there, at Quebec, Iberville and Missisquoi counties. Ed. at the Parish Sch., St. Alexandre, Co. Iberville. M. 3rd Oct., 1878, to Rose Gauthier, of St. Alexandre. Children: Louis (B.A., Laval, B.C.L. McGill, Advocate); Emile (married to Carrie Gauthier); Albert (civil engineer); Emilienne and Onésime Gosselin. A retired merchant, manufacturer and exporter. Established himself at Notre Dame de Stanbridge in 1886, and in addition to a large hay export trade to the United States, England and Scotland, operated tweed and woolen mills, sawmill and general store for 20 yrs. there, and mines in British Columbia. Now attends to exploitation of his farms. Most of his time for the last four years has been given to the public interest in Missisquoi to improve farming, good roads, public instruction, the building of several French and English Academies, etc. First el. to Legis. Assem. in Co. of Missisquoi in 1900, 1904 (by accl.), 1908, 1912 and 1916 (again by accl.) A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Que.

GOUIN, HON. SIR LOMER, K.C.M.G. (Portneuf). S. of N. Gouin, M.D., and S. Frigere, his wife. B. at Grondines, Que., March 19, 1861. Ed. at Sorel and Levis. Called to the Bar, 1884. A former partner of Judge Pagnuelo, and later of Hon. H. Mercier, whose d., Eliza, he married, 1888. In g.e., 1891, unsuccessfully contested Richelieu for Ho. of Commons. Was for a term an ald. for the city of Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. El. in Portneuf at g.e., of 1908; and defeated in Montreal No. 2 div. at the same date. At the general election of 1912 was elected in two divisions, Portneuf and St. Johns. Electing to sit for Portneuf he resigned the seat for St. Johns. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Min. of Public Works in Parent Admn. Resigned from Parent Admin.,

Nov. 3, 1904. On March 20, 1905, he was called upon to form a Govt. on the resignation of Mr. Parent, which he succeeded in doing March 23, taking himself the office of Attorney-General, which he still retains. Received the honour of Knighthood at the hands of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, at the Quebec Tercentenary Celebration, 1908. Created K.C.M.G., 1913. A Liberal. Quebec.

GREGOIRE, GEORGE STANISLAS, M.D., M.L.A. (Frontenac). B. 6th Nov., 1854, at Restigouche, C. Bonaventure. S. of Jos. Mathias Gregoire and his wife, Susan Beaulieu, French-Canadians. Educ. at Quebec, degree M.D. at Laval Univ. M. July 1, 1880, to Virginia Legendre, dau. of Edward Legendre, of Ste. Ours, Que. Four children; two married. A physician. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Elec. 1912; re-elec. 1916. Lake Megantic, Frontenac, Que.

HAY, JOHN (Argenteuil). B. June 26, 1862, at Lachute, Que. S. of John Hay, Scotch, and Margaret Drew, also Scotch. Ed. at Lachute Academy. M., July 6, 1897, to Helen E. M. Morrin, dau. of John Morrin, of Petit Brule. Two children, Agnes M., John Morrin. A farmer. Mem. of Counci of Agriculture of the Province of Quebec. Pres. Agricultural Society of Argenteuil since 1910. Elec. at g.e., March 5, 1910, and re-elec. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Lachute, Que.

HEBERT, JOSEPH ERNEST, K.C. (Joliette). B. July 11, 1878, at Drummondville, P.Q. S. of Arthur Hebert, French-Canadian, and Margaret Cooke, English-Canadian. Ed. at St. Therese, degree LL.L. M. June 11, 1907, to Hermine Olivier, dau. of the late Judge Louis Adolphe Olivier of Ottawa, Ont. Children, Mercedes, Alice, Yoland, Gaspard, Reynold. An advocate. A K. of C. First elec. to Legis. Assem., at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Joliette, P.Q.

HODGINS, WILLIAM (Pontiac). B. Oct. 26, 1856, at Shawville, P.Q. S. of James and Sarah Hodgins, both Irish-Canadians. Father was one of the first business men and founder of Shawville, where he continued in business until his death, and in 1871 contested the county against John Poupere. Ed. at the Shawville High School and Belleville Business Coll. M. Dec. 2, 1881, to Marion

Stevenson, dau. of John Stevenson, of Campbells Bay, P.Q. Six children. A farmer and produce dealer. Manager of the Shawville Elevator Co. For 12 yrs. Pres. of Pontiac No. 1 Agricultural Society, Pres. Pontiac Rural Telephone Co. Was for years Mayor of Clarendon; 20 yrs. on School Board. A breeder of shorthorn cattle, and dealer in Clyde horses. First elec. to Legis., at the general election of 1916. A Liberal. Church of England. Shawville, P.Q.

LAFERTE, HECTOR, B.A., LL.L. (Drummond). B. Nov. 8, 1885, at St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co. S. of Joseph Laferte (member for Drummond in the legis. from 1901 until 1910), and Georgiana Jeanne Tessier, both French-Canadians. Parents on mother's side came from France under French denomination from Toulouse, the capital of Languedoc. Ed. at the Seminary, Nicolet, and Laval Univ., Quebec (Degree B.A. and LL.B.). M. June 28, 1911, to Miss Irene Seneeal, dau. of Simon Seneeal, of St. Cesaire, P.Q. An advocate. Dir. and Sec. of Riverside Park, Ltd. Pres. of Mercier Club. Was private secretary to Hon. Jules Allard, Jérémie L. Decarie and J. E. Caron. Was pres. of students in law, founder and first pres. of " l'Association de la Jeunesse Liberale." Pres. of the Bar Assn., mem. of the Council of the Bar. Was one of the principal speakers at the unveiling of the Mercier monument at Quebec, in June, 1912. In 1914, represented the Province of Quebec at Houghton, Michigan, at the National French-Canadian celebration. For six years was a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, St. Laurent and Laferte and at present is senior mem. of the firm of Laferte and Pouliot. Was lawyer for the bootmakers at the time of the great strike in 1913, and is legal adviser of many corporations, and also Machine-Cobbler's Union, the Leather Cutters, the Labourers' Union, the Stationary Engineers' and Firemen's Assn., Longshoremen's Union, etc., etc., etc. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916, for Drummond, by 618 votes. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 259 St. Joseph St., Quebec.

LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH (Berthier). A farmer. A native of St. Barthélemy. S. of Amable Lafontaine and Julie Lineourt, his wife. Ed. Joliette and L'Assomption Colleges. M. Jan. 17, 1888, to Georgie Rochette. She d. and he married Juliette Mousseau in 1902. Six children. Chairman for many years of the School Board, Mayor

of the Parish and Warden of the County. First returned to the legislative assembly at the g.e. of 1916. A French-Canadian. A Liberal. Saint Barthélemy.

LAPIERRE, LAUREAT (Megantic). B. Dec. 11, 1884, at St. Jean Chrysostome, Co. Lévis, P.Q. S. of Ferdinand Lapierre and Emilie Samson, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Ferdinand, Halifax Coll., and Mont St. Bernard Coll., Sorel, P.Q. An accountant. A mem. of the Liberal Club, Thetford Mines. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Thetford Mines, Que.

LECLERC, AURILE (Quebec County). B. May 8, 1883, at Lotbinière, P.Q. S. of Nerée Leclerc and Zéphirime Laliberte, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. 30th Sept., 1913, to Julia Gagnon, dau. of Victor Gagnon, of Quebec. Two children, Madeleine and Jacques. A notary and partner with Hon. C. F. Delage, formerly Speaker of the Legislative Assembly and now Superintendent of Public Instruction. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 176 Lockwell St., Quebec.

LEMIEUX, GUSTAVE, M.D., L.D.S., D.D.S. (Gaspé). B. December 19, 1864, at Montreal. S. of H. A. Lemieux, and his wife, Philomène Bisaillon, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Nicolet. Received the degree of D.D.S. at Bishop Univ., 1893. M. Sept. 3, 1894, to M. L. Christin, dau. of Alphonse Christin, lawyer, of Montreal. Two children: one dau., Marguerite, and one son, Gustave Adolphe. A surgeon dentist. Was elected by accl. in Gaspé (first time) 15th May, 1912, re-elec. g.e., 1916. A brother of Hon. R. Lemieux, Postmaster-General in Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Government. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

LETOURNEAU, LOUIS ALFRED (Quebec East). S. of F. X. Letourneau and Philomène Gauthier des Morency. French-Canadians. B. Aug. 7, 1872, at St. Famille, Orleans Island. Ed. at St. Famille. M. July 4, 1899, to Ludevene Letourneau. Children: Fernande, Antoinette, Robert, Cecile, Yvonne, Rodolphe, Jean, Louis. A merchant. Member of the firm of Paradis & Letourneau. Mem. of firm of Quebec Preserving Co. First elec. to Quebec Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 12 Smith St., Quebec.

LETOURNEAU, SEVERIN, K.C. (Hochelaga). B. May 23, 1871, at St. Constant. S. of Hubert Letourneau, jr., and his wife Vedney Lanctot, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Jacques Cartier Normal School. M. June 30, 1896, to B. B. Antoine Lanctot, dau. of Joseph Etienne Lanctot, of St. Constant. Eight children: Paul Emile (16 yrs.), André (15 yrs.), Sévèrin (13 yrs.), Marcelle (11 yrs.), Hubert (10 yrs.), Jean (8 yrs.), Madeleine (6 yrs.) and Rochelle (3 yrs.). First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 30 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.

LEVESQUE, JOSEPH WENCESLAS, B.A. (Laval). B. Oct. 11, 1873, at St. Pacome, Co. of Kamouraska. S. of Germain Lévesque and Philomène Lévesque, his wife, both F.-Canadians. Ed. Col. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Co. of Kamouraska, and Laval Univ., Montreal (B.A.). M. Sept. 1, 1902, to Eléonore Prévost, of St. Vincent de Paul. Children: Giles Guy Lévesque, Theodore, Denis and Annie Marie. Pres. of the school board of the village of St. Vincent de Paul and secy.-treas. of the mun. coun. Elec. to legis. assem. for Laval at g.e., June 8, 1908, by a maj. of 4. Resigned on contest, and re-elec. at a bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1908, by a maj. of 132. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A notary public. Roman Catholic. Liberal. St. Vincent de Paul.

MADDEN, MARTIN (Quebec West). B. 20th May, 1869, at Quebec. S. of George Madden and Ellen Crotty, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Commercial Sch. M. 24th Nov., 1891, to Cecil Drolet, dau. of Jean Drolet, of Quebec. Children: Maryella, Herman, Ernest, Joseph, Helen, B....., Marguerite, Rita, Mona. A coal merchant. Alderman for seat No. 1 of St. Peter's Ward, which he has represented for the last eight yrs. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 116 St. Peters Street, Quebec.

MASSON, DR. JOSEPH ELZEAR, B.A. (Montmagny). B. 1st Jan., 1874, at St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co. S. of Edward Masson and Mary L. Pouliot, both French-Canadians. Father's ancestors came from St. George de Lucon, Normandy, France, in 1668, soldiers in a regiment of Carignan; settled in Belair, behind Quebec, early as farmers and soldiers. Father was a lawyer in the federal provincial service. Ed. at the Seminary,

Que. (degree B.A., 1895). Studied medicine at Laval Univ., Quebec (M.D., 1899). M. 26th Sept., 1902, to Mary Ann Convey, dau. of Edward Convey, trader of Quebec. Three children: J. Lester Wilson, Harold Alexander, Lomer Malcolm. A physician. Has worked on the *Courier de Montmagny*, *Le Soleil*, *La Presse*, and *Le Canada*. Defeated in June, 1912, by Armand Lavergne, by 107 maj.; elec. at g.e. in 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montmagny, P.Q.

MAYRAND, GEORGES (Dorion Division of Montreal). B. 21st August, 1876, at Grondines, Co. Portneuf. S. of Simeon Mayrand and his wife, Demise Rousseau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Jesuits' College, Montreal. A notary. Director of Greater Montreal Land Co., St. Catherine Realty, etc. An alderman of City of Montreal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

MERCIER, HON. HONORE, LL.B. (Chateauguay). B. at St. Hyacinthe in 1875. Eldest son of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, who was the Prime Minister of Quebec from 1887 to 1891, and Virginie St. Denis, his second wife. Ed. at St. Mary's Col., Montreal, and Laval University, same city. Graduated from last-named institution of learning with degree of LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec in 1900, and has been practising in Montreal ever since, first with Judge Camille Piché and latterly in partnership with Mr. Henri Béique, under the firm name of Mercier & Béique. M. in 1903 to Jeanne, daughter of Dr. Louis Fréchette. Feb. 1, 1906, el. alderman of City of Montreal for Centre Ward. Dec. 16, 1907, elected to Legis. Assem. by the county of Chateauguay to fill the seat vacated by the appointment of Mr. Dupuis to the Bench of the Recorder's Court of the City of Montreal for Centre Ward. Re-el. alderman of City of Montreal for Centre Ward on Feb., 1908. Re-elected to Legis. Assem., Dec., 1908, and at g.e., 1912. Appointed Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, April 29, 1914. Re-elec. by aecl. May 16, 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. One of the five Directors of l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commereiales de Montreal, of which he is Secretary-Treasurer, appointed on the recommendation of La Chambre de Commerce de Montreal. Roman Catholic. Liberal. P.O. Box 905, Montreal.

MITCHELL, HON. WALTER GEORGE, K.C., B.C.L. (Richmond). B. 30th of May, 1877, at Danby. S. of Hon. William Mitchell (Senator) and Dora Goddard, both Canadians. Ed. Montreal High Sch. and McGill Univ. (B.C.L.). An advocate. Treas. for the Prov. of Quebec since 11th Nov., 1914. Represented Richmond Co. in the Quebec Legis. since 21st Nov., 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A mem. of the Montreal Reform Club and University Club. A Liberal. Church of England. St. Matthew Street, Montreal, Que., and Quebec.

OUELETTE, EDOUARD (Yamaska). S. of J. G. Ouellette and Marguerite Bourque, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 9, 1860, at Drummondville, P.Q. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. M. Feb. 2, 1892, to Marie-Anna Lapierre. Children: Marguerite, Robert, Paul, Corinne and Alice. Vice-President and General Manager of the Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Director of the A. D. Gall Petroleum and Chemical Co. Ltd. Director of the Robertson Asbestos Mining Co. Ltd. First elec. to Legis. Assem. for Yamaska County. El. June 20, 1905, and re-elec. June 8, 1908, and g.e. 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Pierreville Mills, P.Q.

PAQUET, ARTHUR (St. Sauveur). B. Dec. 12, 1870, at Quebec. S. of Abraham Paquet, French-Canadian, and Delphine Bureau, also French-Canadian. Ed. at la Doctrine Chretienne. M. Sept. 9, 1898, to Marie Louise Metayer, of Quebec. Eleven children. A jeweller and optician. An alderman of the City of Quebec. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 67 St. Joseph St., St. Rochs, Quebec, P.Q.

PARROT, L. E. A., M.D. (Temiscouata). B. Nov. 11, 1871, at St. Emelie de Lotbinière, P.Q. S. of Louis F. Parrot, French-Canadian, and Miss O. Leclerc, also French-Canadian. Grandfather and father were overseers for Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière. Father and brother are still employed on the estate by a grandson of Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary, (M.D., Laval Univ.). M. Sept 27, 1897, to Antoinette, dau. of Alphonse de Villeri, of Lotbinière, P.Q. Two children, Henri Paul and Claude. A doctor and surgeon. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Fraserville, P.Q.

PELOQUIN, MAURICE LOUIS (Richelieu). B. at St. Aimé, June 17, 1873. S. of Maurice Peloquin, Canadian, and his wife, Rose Celina Lalavette, a Canadian also. Ed. at Ste. Anne de Sorel, and the United States. M. Nov. 6, 1894, to Celina Parent (deceased). Three children: Joseph Laurier, Wilfrid Alberta and Thérèse. A general merchant. Has been Councillor of Manville from 1907 until 1910, and President of L'Union St. Joseph for 7 yrs. Was first a candidate for the legis. and elec. May 15, 1912. Re-elec. g.e. 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Aimé, P.Q.

PERRAULT, JOSEPH EDOUARD, K.C. (Arthabaska). B. July 30, 1874, at Murray Bay, P.Q. S. of Joseph Stanislas Perrault, and Louisa Brault, both French-Canadians. Father was a mem. of the Ho. of Commons from 1879 until 1881. Ancestors came from France. Ed. at the Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec (degrees, LL.L., B.A.). M. June 29, 1908, to Madeleine, dau. of J. Auguste Richard, of Montreal. Two children: Richard, Thérèse. A barrister and solicitor. Vice-Pres. The Eastern Townships Furniture Mfg. Co. of Arthabaska; dir. of Fashion Craft Mfg., Ltd., of Montreal. Was alderman of the town of Arthabaska from Jan., 1906, until Jan. 1916. Chairman of the school board in Arthabaska since 1906; has been editor of *l'Union des Cantons de l'Est*, Liberal paper, from 1899 until 1906. Crown prosecutor for the district of Arthabaska since 1905; have taken an active part in all political campaigns in the interests of the Liberal party since 1896. A mem. of the Reform Club, Montreal. Liberal candidate in Nov. 1910, in Drummond and Arthabaska Co., but was defeated by the Nationalist party on the naval policy. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Arthabaska, P.Q.

PETIT, HONORE (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of J. B. Petit and Marguerite Doré, his wife. B. at Cap Santé, co. Portneuf, Jan. 12, 1848. Ed. at Levis Coll. A farmer. Has been mayor of Chicoutimi, the parish of Ste. Anne, and warden of co. Was defeated at g.e., 1890. Elec. to legis. March 8, 1892; re-elec. 1897, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Conservative. Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.

PHANEUF, JOSEPH EMERY (Bagot). B. Feb. 14, 1863, at St. Hugues, Que. S. of Isidore Phaneuf and Maris

Dubois, both French-Canadians. His first ancestor, Claude Mathias Farnsworth, was of English descent and was made a prisoner, when 14 yrs. old, by a war party of Abenaki Indians, in Groton, Maine, in 1704. Adopted by the Sulpicians, he was converted to the Roman Catholic faith. He married in 1713 a French-Canadian, Catherine Charpentier. His name was gradually changed by the French-Canadians from Farnsworth into Farneth, Fanef, Faneuf, and finally into the present form, Phaneuf. Ed. at St. Hugues, Que. M. June 17, 1889, to Georgiana Houle, dau. of Alfred Houle, of St. Hugues. Six children: J. Emery, Thérèse, Ruth, Camille, Jean and Paul. A general merchant. A dir. of the Assurance Mutuelle du Commerce, of St. Hyacinthe, and the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company of St. Hyacinthe. Was first a candidate at the bye-elec. in Bagot, Jan. 16, 1913, to replace Dr. F. H. Daigneault, and elec. by accl.; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hugues, Comte de Bagot, Que.

PHILPS, ANDREW (Huntingdon). B. April 7, 1857, at Saginaw, Mich. S. of Wm. Philps and Margaret Barclay, both Scotch. Ed. at Malone, N.Y. General insurance manager. M. Susan Thompson, of Huntingdon. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1913; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Huntingdon, Que.

PILON, HORMISDAS (Vaudreuil). S. of Gabriel Pilon and Marie Claire Lalonde, his wife. B. April 1, 1854, at Vaudreuil, Que. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. Farmer and veterinary surgeon. M. Feb. 22, 1886, to Herméline Denis, dau. of F. X. Denis and Emélie Ranger. A mem. of Council of Agric. for Prov. of Quebec, 1897. Formerly Mayor of the parish of Vaudreuil. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Vaudreuil. Sch. commr. First returned to the legis. at bye-elec., Oct. 30, 1902; re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. St. Michel de Vaudreuil.

REED, WALTER (L'Assomption). S. of William Reed. Canadian. B. Feb. 20, 1868, at Beauharnois. Ed. Beauharnois. M., 1890, to Lea Champagne. Children: Romeo, Jeannette, Paul, Walter, Rollande. A general contractor. Alderman and mayor for six years

in Maisonneuve. A Roman Catholic. An Independent-Liberal. First elec. 1908; re-elec. 1912 and 1916. L'Assomption.

ROBERT, EDMOND ARTHUR (Beauharnois). Son of late Jos. B. Robert, French-Canadian and Sarah Roberts (b. in Canada of Scotch and English descent). B. at Beauharnois. Ed. Montreal High School. M. Nov., 1892, Eliza Sherwood Foley, dau. of Jas. Foley, of Montreal. President of the Montreal Tramways Company and a director of several financial and industrial concerns. A Liberal. First elected to the Legislative Assembly of the province of Quebec for his native county of Beauharnois at the g.e. of 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. Address, Montreal. Summer residence, Beauharnois, P.Q.

ROBERT, J. EDMOND (Rouville). S. of Victor Robert, ex M.P.P., and Euphresie Desaulets, Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1863, at Marieville, Que. Ed. Petit Séminaire de Ste. Marie de Monoir. Degrees, commercial course. M. Feb. 24, 1886, to Marie Rose Martel. Children: Graziella Robert, Coreordia Robert, Bernadette Robert. A farmer. Dir. of Colonization Society of St. John. Registrar of Rouville from 1905 to 1908. Father ex M.P.P., of Rouville, during 12 yrs. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Marieville, co. Rouville, Que.

ROBERT MARCELLIN (St. Johns). B. in 1849, at St. Jacques le Mineur, county of Laprairie. Son of the late Moïse Robert and Zoé Thibert. M. Alexandrine Brosseau. Ed. at Preliminary school of his parish. Left at the age of 16 for the United States and finished his education at business college. Returned to Canada in 1892, where he established a brick industry at St. Blaise, county of St. Jean. Is also a large landowner. President of School commission. President of Agriculture Society of the county of St. Johns. Mayor of St. Blaise. Finally elected to Legis. at bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1910, by a majority of 760. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1912. Again elected at a bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. St. Blaise, P.Q.

ROBILLARD, CLEMENT (Montreal, St. James). S. of Narcisse Robillard and Sophie Bouthilier, French-

Canadians. B. May 30, 1850, at Lavaltrie, P.Q. Ed. L'Assomption Coll. M. Nov. 25, 1874, to Hermine St. Cyr, deceased in 1896. In 1898 m. to Oliva Belanger. Children: Angeline Robillard, m. to Moïse Portelance. An accountant. Dir. The Montreal Canada Fire Insurance Co. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Montreal Division No. 2 (St. James) at a bye-elec. Nov. 12, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 9 Robillard Ave., Montreal, Que.

ROY, ALFRED VALIERE, M.D. (Levis). B. Mar 3, 1879, at Bienville, Levis, P.Q. S. of Alfred Roy and Laetitia Robitaille, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Laval Univ., Quebec (degree M.D.). M. June 7, 1902, to Bella Keely, dau. of Moses Keely, of Berlin, N.H., U.S. Five children: Marguerite, Maurice, Madeleine, Paul Eugene and Roger. A doctor and surgeon. Surgeon-Maj. of the 6th Regiment C.A., of Levis. Surgeon of the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Levis. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Levis, P.Q.

SAUVE, ARTHUR (Two Mountains). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Oct. 3, 1875, at St. Hermas. Ed. Seminary of Ste. Thérèse. M. Oct. 3, 1899, to Miss Marie Louise Lachaine, of St. Benoit. A journalist. Was president of Clubs Girouard and Morin; was secretary of Club Cartier and dir. of Club Monk; was pres. of "L'Union des Journalistes" of Montreal. Author of a pamphlet on "St. John Baptist Celebration"; was sec. of the edit. staff of *La Patrie* upon the late Israel Tarte's death; is editor in chief of *Le Canadien*. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Benoit, Two Mountains.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL GEORGE (Compton). B. Dec. 25, 1880, at Scotstown, P.Q. S. of Robert B. Scott, Scotch, and his wife Picrette Roy, French. Educ. at Scotstown and Stanstead College. M. Sept. 5, 1906, Louise McIver, dau. of John S. McIver, of Galson, Que. Four children: Irene L. Scott, Robert B. Scott, Rita M. P. Scott and Grant J. Scott. Director of Scotstown Manufacturing Co. and Scotstown Electric Light Co. A Liberal. Elec. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. Scotstown, Que. P.O. Box 29.

SEGUIN, NAPOLEON (Montreal, St. Mary's). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Dec. 14, 1866, at Rigaud, County of Vaudreuil. M. Sept. 1, 1892, to Miss Candide Labonté. Occupation, trader. Connected with Colonial Biscuit Co. An alderman of the City of Montreal. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a byc-elec., Dcc. 21, 1908. Rc-elcc. g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 1458 Ontario East, Montrcal.

SIMARD, TELESPHORE (Temiscaming). A land surveyor. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Libcral. Ville Marie.

SMART, LT.-COL. CHAS. ALLAN (Westmount). B. March 23, 1868, at Montreal. S. of Robert Smart and Margaret Clark, both Scotch. Ed. at Common and High Schs., Montreal. M. June 28, 1893, to Ellen Maud McWood, dau. of Wm. McWood, of Montreal. One dau., Dorothy Maud, age 15. A manufacturer. Pres. and Man. Dir. of Smart-Woods, Ltd., Vice-Prcs. Empire Cotton Mills, Ltd., Dir. Crown Reserve Mines, Ltd., etc., First elec. M.L.A. for Westmount in Quebec Legislature at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.c., 1916. Commanding officer of 4th Mountcd Brigadc. On service overseas with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. A Presbyterian. Conservative. "Braeside," Westmount, Montreal, Que.

STEIN, CHAS. ADOLPHE, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Kamouraska). B. Aug. 1, 1878, at Quebec City. S. of Leoncc Stein, and his wife, Alice Baillairgé, both French-Canadians. Grandfathcr, Adolphus Stein, was born in Germany. but camc to Canada, and was a merchant at Arthabaskaville, Que.; was mayor and county warden for ovcr 20 yrs. Maternal grandfather, Charles Baillairgé, was an architect, civil engincer, etc., and was the City Engineer for Quebec City for over 40 yrs. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. Degrees, B.A., LL.L. Winner of the gold medal prcsented by Lord Minto for Law examinations at Laval Univ., 1902. M. May 4, 1904, to Alice Hamel, dau. of Thcofred Hamel of Quebec. Five childrcn: Marc, Paulinc, Marie, Louise and Charlcs. An advocate of the firm of Lapointc & Stein. A dir. of the Campbellton & Gaspé Steamship Co. and Trcas. of the St. Laurent Nav. Co. and L'Imprimerie de St. Laurent Ltd. First elec. mem. of the

Quebec Legis. Assem., for the co. of Kamouraska, May 15, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. P.O.B. "D," Riviere du Loup en Bas, or Fraserville.

TANGUAY, NAPOLEON PIERRE (Wolfe). S. of Charles Tanguay and Zephine Pariseau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1862, at Weedon, co. of Wolfe. Ed. at L'Assomption and Terrebonne Colls. A lumber merchant and general storekeeper. M. Oct. 2, 1882; has two children, a boy and a girl. Has been Mayor of Weedon since 1880. Was president of Agriculture Society No. 1 of the co. of Wolfe from 1887 to 1901. Director and Manager of the St. Francis Hydraulic and Electric Co. of D'Israeli, P.Q., also director of the St. George Electric Co., St. George de Beauce. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 562 over A. C. Miquelon, of Wotton. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, by a maj. of 509 over J. A. LeBlanc, lawyer of Sherbrooke. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916, over Dr. Thibault, of Wotton. A Liberal. Weedon.

TANSEY, DENIS, J.P., M.L.A. (St. Ann's Division of Montreal). B. March 11, 1863, at Montreal. S. of Bernard Tansey and Sarah Holland, both Irish. His father, Mr. Bernard "Barney" Tansey, is well known through Canada. Ed. at the Plateau Academy, St. Catherine St., Montreal. Diploma. M. June 30, 1887, to Mary Alice, dau. of William Kinnisten. Eight children: Eldest daughter, Alice Beatrice, m. to J. J. Shea (professor of music), Gertrude, Bernard J., Denis Jos., Mabel K., William J., Florence and Clarice. An insurance broker. A Dir. of the Canadian Sand and Gravel Co., of Montreal. Was Alderman for the City of Montreal from 1900 to 1902. Elec. for St. Ann's Div., Montreal, for the Provincial House, 1908, by 4 maj., and in 1912 by 175; re-elec. g.e., 1916. Was pres. of Div. 7, A.O. Hibernians. Played on the famous Shamrock Lacrosse Team for many years, and was Vice-Pres. of the Club, also Capt. of the team when it won the World's Fair trophy in Chicago, 1893. This cup was presented by the Scottish Games Committee for competition. Score at call of time, 5 to 2. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal.

TASCHEREAU, HON. LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Montmorency). S. of Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, Judge

of the Supreme Court, and Josephine Caron, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 5, 1867. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. May 26, 1891, Adine Dionne. An advocate. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct 17, 1907, called to Exec. Coun. and sworn as Min. of Public Works and Labour. Re-elec. by a large maj., Nov. 4, 1907, and June 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

TESSIER, AUGUSTE MAURICE (Rimouski). B. July 20, 1879, at Rimouski. S. of Auguste Tessier and Corinne Gauvreau, both French-Canadians. His father is Judge Auguste Tessier of the Superior Court, and his grandfather was the Hon. U. J. Tessier, Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. Degrees, B.A. (1898), LL.M. with very great distinction (1901). M. Feb. 7, 1907, to Yvonne, dau. of Sir Alexandre Lacoste, former Chief Justice Court of King's Bench, Montreal. A barrister. Dir. Rimouski Fire Insurance Co., and Cie Fonderie de Mont-Joli. Elec. May 15, 1912, for the County of Rimouski. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1901. Studied in office of Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, Quebec; practised his profession first at Richmond, with Hon. P. S. G. Mackenzie, and at Rimouski since 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Rimouski from 1909 until 1913; created K.C. in 1912. Mayor of the parish of Rimouski and President of the Agricultural Society of the County of Rimouski. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

TESSIER, HON. JOSEPH ADOLPHE (Three Rivers), S. of Louis de Gonzague Tessier and Rose de Lima Laquerre, his wife. B. Dec. 17, 1862, at Ste. Anne de la Perade, Champlain Co. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary, Laval Univ. and Military Sch. at St. John. An advocate. K.C., Feb. 25, 1904. M. August 14, 1888, to Marie Elmire Guillet, of Three Rivers. Is Lt.-Colonel commanding the 86th Regt. of Three Rivers. Has been Deputy for the Attorney-General from 1896 to 1904, and City Attorney of Three Rivers from 1896 to 1907. Was a candidate in Champlain, 1892, but retired the day of nomination. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1904; re-elec. June 8, 1908, by 283 maj. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Assumed office as Minister of Roads, March 2, 1914, re-elec. March 18, 1914,

and at g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Three Rivers.

THERIAULT, JOSEPH ADOLPHE ELISEE, B.A. (L'Islet). B. Jan. 11, 1884, at St. Alexandre. S. of Pierre Theriault and Marie S. St. Pierre, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ancestors Acadians and farmers. Ed. St. Anne's Coll. and Levis College (B.A.). M. June 2, 1914, to Cecile, dau. Dr. A. E. Hamel, of Quebec. One boy. A lawyer. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. An Alderman of the City of Quebec for Montcalm Ward. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. Address, 70 St. Paul Street, Quebec.

THERRIEN, CALIXTE EMILE (Sherbrooke). B. Feb. 1, 1863, at Notre Dame des Anges. S. of Alexandre Therrien and his wife, Louise Senecal. Parents were both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marlborough, Mass., High School, and Sherbrooke Seminary. M. Sept. 3rd, 1883, to Alphonsine, dau. of Norbert Bourque, of Sherbrooke. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Aug. 17, 1910. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

TOURVILLE, RODOLPHE (Maskinongé). B. March 31, 1867, at Montreal. S. of the Hon. Louis Tourville, member of the Quebec Legislative Council, and his wife, Celina Serre dit St. Jean, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Academie du Plateau and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. June 6, 1892, to Berthe Archambault, dau. of F. X. Archambault, Q.C., ex-M.P. for Vaudreuil, County of Montreal. Five children: Berthe, Rodolphe, Rita, Estelle and Madeline. Pres. of The Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Interested in many other joint stock companies and public corporations. Elec. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Business address, Room 35, Royal Insurance Building, 2 Place d'Armes, Montreal. Residence, 58 Cherrier St., Montreal. Summer residence, Louisville, P.Q., Maskinongé County.

TRAHAN, ARTHUR, B.S., K.C. (Nicolet). B. May 26, 1877, at Nicolet, P.Q. S. of Narcisse Trahan and Rebecca Rousseau, both Canadians. Ed. at the Nicolet Seminary (B.S.). M. Sept., 1902, to Josephine R. Dufresne, dau. of H. R. Dufresne, N.P., of Nicolet. Five

children: Marie Thérèse, Madeline, Paul Arthur, Bernard and Jacques. Attorney-at-law, barrister, solicitor, etc. Was a political candidate for the first time at bye-elec. held June 2, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. C. R. Devlin, elected for two seats, and was elected by 870 maj. over D. H. Rheault, N.P. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Secretary of the Commission charged with the revision, consolidation and modification of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec (1910-12). Appointed a K.C. in 1912. Has been Alderman of the town of Nicolet since 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Nicolet, P.Q.

TURCOT, NAPOLEON (Montreal, Laurier Division). B. June 30, 1867, at Montreal. S. of Delphis Turcot and Odile Lapierre, both French-Canadians. Ed. Montreal Business Coll. M. June 15, 1893, to Elodia, dau. of Jos. Bourdon of Montreal. One son, Romeo (age 21). A master plumber. A director of the Natural Gas Co., "La Compagnie Zoothinique, of Labelle," and "Le Prêt Cooperatif." Was Alderman of St. Louis du Mile End, for 2 yrs. Mayor of the same place for 2 yrs. Alderman of the City of Montreal, 5 yrs. Elec. to the Legis. at the g.e. of 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 1600 St. Lawrence Boulevard, Montreal, Que.

TURCOTTE, JOSEPH SYLVIO NARCISSE (Lake St. John). B. Dec. 29, 1879, at St. John. S. of Wenceslas Turcotte and Olympe Clavet, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Normal Laval Sch. and Laval Univ., Que. (degree B.Sc.). M. Oct. 28, 1913, to Maria Filteau, dau. of F. L. Filteau, of St. Emelie. Children: Benoit and Paul. A notary. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Normandin, P.Q.

VILAS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Brome). S. of Rev. Aaron Vilas and Fanny C. Kent, both born in the United States. B. July 15, 1853, at East Farnham, Que. Ed. at East Farnham High Sch. M. June 15, 1888, to Emily F. Foss. Children: Fanny Vilas and Henry Vilas, not married. A manufacturer and mem. of the Council of Arts and Manufactures. Elec. by accl. to the Quebec Legislative Assembly at the bye-elec., Sept. 17, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of the Hon. Mr. McCorkill to the Bench. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1912, and 1916. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Cowansville.

OFFICIALS QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

L. P. Geoffrion, Clerk.
L. N. Patenaude, Assistant Clerk.
J. Oliver Delisle, Sergeant-at-Arms.
Antoine C. Taschereau, Accountant and Cashier.
Robert Rocher and A. W. G. Macalister, Law Clerks of Legislature.
Edm. R. Alleyn, Clerk of English Journals.
Elzear Roy, N.P., Clerk of the French Journals.
Arthur Legendre, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.
Jules Patry, Clerk of Committee.
Chas. Delagrave, Clerk of Private Bills Committee.
J. G. Papineau, Distribution Clerk of Official Documents.
Ernest Myrand, Librarian.
E. E. Cinq-Mars, Clerk of Printing.

GEOFFRION, LOUIS PHILIPPE, K.C., B.A., LL.B. Clerk of Legis. Assem. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. S. of late Azarie Géoffrion, farmer, of Varennes, and D. Choquet, his wife. B. Feb. 24, 1875, at Varennes. Ed. at Varennes and L'Assomption Colls., and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar in July, 1897. Practised law in Montreal from 1897 to 1903. Private Secretary to Sir Lomer Gouin, Premier, from Oct. 1st, 1903, to Jan. 1st, 1912, when he was appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Appointed K.C. in 1913. M. 1899, to Josephine, dau. of late Joseph Gatien, of Marieville; and after her death, to Florence, dau. of Doctor M. J. Ahern, of Quebec, in 1910.

PATENAUDE, LOUIS N. Clerk Assistant Legis. Assem. S. of the late Clément Patenaude and of Virginie Hebert, of Montreal. Appointed Private Secretary to the Hon. F. G. Marchand, Speaker of the Legis. Assem. in 1888; Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition from 1891 to 1897; Private Secretary to the Premier, Hon. F. G. Marchand, until 1898; appointed Clerk of the French Journals, Orders of the Day, etc., in 1898, and Assistant Clerk of the House in 1910. Author of many French publications: "La Bibliothèque Francaise," "Le Livre," etc. Dir. of the Canada Auto and Taxi Coy., Canada Import Co., etc. Bachelor. Residence, Montreal.

MYRAND, ERNEST, Librarian of Quebec Legis. S. Louis Japhet Myrand and Marie-Anne Adelaide Marmette, a sister of Dr. Joseph Marmette, coroner of Montmagny, P.Q. B. Quebec, June 29, 1854. E. Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ.; m. Feb. 5, 1880, Wilhelmina, y.d. G. A. Hiauven-Lafrance; appointed Registrar of the Provincial Secretary Department, Quebec, Dec. 18, 1902; now Provincial Librarian of Quebec. Appointed Dec. 31, 1912. Author: "Une Fete de Noel sous Jacques Cartier," three editions (1888, 1890, 1911); "Sir William Phips devant Quebec" (1893); "M. de la Colombiere, orateur" (1898); "Noels anciens de la Nouvelle-France," three editions (1899, 1907, 1913); "Dialogues des Pageants," Quebec Tercentenary (1908). Elected a member of the Royal Society of Canada, and made a Litt. D. of Laval in 1909.

DELISLE, JOSEPH OLIVIER, Sergeant-at-Arms. S. of late Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. of Portneuf. Appointed Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms of the Legis. Assem. on February 1, 1901, and Sergeant-at-Arms the 10th April, 1911.

ROCHER, ROBERT, K.C. Law Clerk of the Legis. Assem. B. at L'Assomption, March, 1874. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar, July 1898. Appointed Law Officer of the Crown in 1905. Made a K.C. in 1913.

MACALISTER, ALEXANDER WARDROPE GREENSHIELDS, Law Clerk of the Legis. Assem. B. at Danville, P.Q., Mar. 6, 1876. Father, J. M. Macalister, Presbyterian Minister, now at Russeltown, P.Q. Mother, Margaret Greenshields, sister of J. N. and Judge R. A. E. Greenshields. Educated at Iroquois High School, Iroquois, Ont., and McGill Univ. Took degree B.C.L. McGill in 1900. Admitted to Quebec Bar in Jan., 1901. Practised with Greenshields firm, for some time firm Greenshields, Greenshields & Macalister. Then formed partnership with present Judge W. A. Weir, then Treasurer of Province of Quebec. Firm, Weir, Macalister & Cotton, continuing as Macalister & Cotton after Judge Weir was appointed Judge. Appointed Law Clerk of Legis. Assem., Quebec, on Sept. 17, 1913. M. in 1899 Helen Louise Redmond, dau. of the late W. L. Redmond, of Iroquois, Ont. Has one daughter, born Nov. 26, 1908.

QUEBEC GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(Held 1916.)

ARGENTEUIL.

Hay, John (L.)	1,995
Slater, Harry (C.)	837
Maj. for Hay	1,158

ARTHABASKA.

Perrault, Jos. Edouard (L.)	2,833
Héon, Jos. Cléophas (C.)	1,334
Maj. for Perrault	1,499

BAGOT.

Phaneuf, Jos. Emery (L.)	1,967
Bazinet, Elmeric (C.)	1,645
Maj. for Phaneuf	322

BEAUCE.

Godbout, Arthur (L.)	Accl.

BEAUHARNOIS.

Robert, Edmond Arthur (L.)	2,021
Fortin, Tancrède (C.)	1,732
Maj. for Robert	289

BELLECHASSE.

Galipeault, Antonin (L.)	2,748
Amyot, William (C.)	1,078
Maj. for Galipeault	1,670

BERTHIER.

Lafontaine, Joseph (L.)	2,324
Lavallée, Jos. Octave (C.)	1,571
Maj. for Lafontaine	753

BONAVENTURE.

Bugeaud, J. Fabien (L.)	Accl.

BROME.

Vilas, Wm. Frederick (L.)	Accl.

CHAMBLY.

Désaulniers, Eugène Merrill (L.)	Accl.

CHAMPLAIN.

Bordeleau, Bruno (L.)	4,923
Labissonnière Jos. Art. (C.)	3,412
Maj. for Bordeleau	1,511

CHARLEVOIX AND SAGUENAY.

D'Auteuil, Pierre (C.)	1,745
Lapointe, H. H. Edgar (L.)	928
Desgagné, Joseph (L.), withdrew before polling.	
Gagnon, Emile (L.), withdrew before polling.	
Gravel, Jos. Ernest (L.), withdrew before polling.	
Maj. for D'Auteuil	817

CHATEAUGUAY.

Mercier, Honoré (L.)	1,587
Dubois, Jos. Omer (C.)	301
Maj. for Mercier	1,286

CHICOUTIMI.

Petit, Honoré (L.)	2,492
Delisle, Gustave (C.)	2,002
Maj. for Petit	490

COMPTON.

Scott, Nathaniel George (L.)	2,359
Darche, Ls. Philippe Auguste (C.)	1,822
Maj. for Scott	537

DORCHESTER.

Cannon, Lucien (L.)	2,717
Barnard, Joseph Edouard (C.)	2,201
Maj. for Cannon	516

DRUMMOND.

LaFerté, Hector H. A. (L.)	2,069
Mercure, Alexandre (C.)	1,426
Maj. for LaFerté	643

FRONTENAC.

Grégoire, Georges Stanislas (L.)	2,290
Jacob, J. Linieri (C.)	1,460
Maj. for Grégoire	830

GASPE.

Lemieux, Gustave (L.)	2,208
Roy, Jean Gustave (C.)	504
Maj. for Lemieux	1,704

HUNTINGDON.

Philps, Andrew (L.)..... Accl.

IBERVILLE.

Benoit, Jos. Aldéric (L.).... Accl.

JACQUES-CARTIER.

Ashby, Jos. Séraphin Aimé (L.)..... 4,023
Cousineau, Philémon (C.)... 2,715
Maj. for Ashby..... 1,308

JOLIETTE.

Hébert, Jos. Ernest (L.)..... 2,484
Laporte, Jos. Pierre (C.).... 2,232
Maj. for Hébert..... 252

KAMOURASKA.

Stein, Charles Adolphe (L.). 2,370
Castonguay, Louis Moré (C.) 1,397
Maj. for Stein..... 973

LABELLE.

Fortier, Hyacinthe Adélard (L.)..... Accl.

LAKE ST. JOHN.

Turcotte, Jos. Sylvio Narcisse (C.)..... 2,113
Scott, Benjamin Alexander (L.)..... 1,620
Moreau, Emile (L.)..... 1,572
Maj. for Turcotte over Scott 493

LAPRAIRIE.

Cédilot, Wilfrid (L.)..... 1,027
Poissant, Omer (C.)..... 971
Maj. for Cédilot..... 56

L'ASSOMPTION.

Reed, Walter (L.)..... Accl.

LAVAL.

Lévesque, Jos. Wenceslas (L.) 3,211
Gravel, Jos. Alphidas Elzéar (L.)..... 1,334
Brosseau, Alfred (C.)..... 580
Maj. for Lévesque over Gravel..... 1,877

LEVIS.

Roy, Alfred Valère (L.)..... 3,459
Bernier, Alphonse (C.)..... 2,101
Maj. for Roy..... 1,358

L'ISLET.

Thériault, Elisée (L.)..... 1,862
Morin, Jos. Octave (C.)..... 1,083
Maj. for Thériault..... 779

LOTBINIERE.

Francoeur, Jos. Napoléon (L.)..... Accl.

MAISONNEUVE.

Décarie, Jérémie L. (L.).... 3,787
Pichette, Georges Napoléon (C.)..... 1,708
Maj. for Décarie..... 2,079

MAGDALEN ISLAND.

Caron, Jos. Edouard (L.).... Accl.

MASKINONGE.

Tourville, Rodolphe (L.).... 1,678
Baril, Arthur (C.)..... 1,306
Maj. for Tourville..... 372

MATANE.

Caron, Donat (L.)..... 3,689
Desrosiers, Félix (C.)..... 2,115
Maj. for Caron..... 1,574

MEGANTIC.

Lapierre, Lauréat (L.)..... 3,303
Carreau, Ernest (C.)..... 1,686
Maj. for Lapierre..... 1,617

MISSISQUOI.

Gosselin, Jos. Jean Baptiste (L.)..... Accl.

MONTCALM.

Dupuis, Joseph Alcide (L.). 1,562
Sylvestre, Joseph (C.)..... 1,139
Maj. for Dupuis..... 423

MONTMAGNY.

Masson, Jos. Edouard (L.).. 1,788
Coulombe, Télesphore (C.).. 1,053
Maj. for Masson..... 735

MONTMORENCY.

Taschereau, Ls. Alexandre (L.)..... 1,732
Dion, Aimé (C.)..... 792
Maj. for Taschereau..... 940

MONTREAL—DORION.

Mayrand, Georges (L.)..... 1,901
Marsil, Tancrède (L.)..... 1,764
Beauregard, Elzéar (L.)..... 724
Giroux, David (Lab.)..... 522
Maj. for Mayrand over Marsil..... 137

MONTREAL—HOCHELAGA.

Létourneau, Séverin (L.).... Accl.

MONTREAL—LAURIER.

Turcot, Napoléon (L.)..... 2,847
Ouimet, Jos. Adélard (C.)... 1,105
Maj. for Turcot..... 1,742

MONTREAL—ST. ANNE.

Tansey, Denis (C.)..... 1,951
Hushion, Wm. James (L.)... 1,794
Saint-Aubin, Cléophas (L.).. 199
Maj. for Tansey over Hushion..... 157

MONTREAL—ST. MARY.

Séguin, Napoléon (L.)..... 4,581
Paquin, Samuel Arthur (C.) 690
Maj. for Séguin..... 3,891

MONTREAL—ST. GEORGE.

Gault, Charles Ernest (C.).. Accl.

MONTREAL—ST. JAMES.

Robillard, Clément (L.).... 2,634
Giroux, Napoléon (C.)..... 912
Maj. for Robillard..... 1,722

MONTREAL—ST. LAWRENCE

Finnie, John Thom (L.)..... 825
Rose, Bernard (C.)..... 530
Maj. for Finnie..... 295

MONTREAL—ST. LOUIS.

Bercovitch, Peter (L.)..... 2,098
Pigeon, Albert Pierre (L.)... 1,161
Maj. for Bercovitch..... 937

NAPIERVILLE.

Dorris, Cyprien (L.)..... 788
Leblanc, Aimé (L.)..... 655
Maj. for Dorris..... 133

NICOLET.

Trahan, Arthur (L.)..... Accl.

OTTAWA.

Gendron, Ferdinand Ambroise (L.)..... Accl.

PONTIAC.

Hodgins, William (L.)..... 1,658
Campbell, George B. (C.)... 1,585
Maj. for Hodgins..... 73

PORTNEUF.

Gouin, Lomer (L.)..... Accl.

QUEBEC.

Leclerc, Aurèle (L.)..... 2,378
Martineau, Alfred (C.)..... 736
Maj. for Leclerc..... 1,642

QUEBEC CENTRE.

Cannon, L. Arthur (L.)..... 2,019
Foucher, Pierre Vinant (C.). 1,865
Maj. for Cannon..... 154

QUEBEC EAST.

Létourneau, Louis Alfred (L.) 2,777
Simard, Jos. Phydime (C.). 380
Maj. for Létourneau..... 2,397

QUEBEC WEST.

Madden, Martin (L.)..... 1,159
Smith, Charles (C.)..... 634
Maj. for Madden..... 525

RICHELIEU.

Péloquin, Maurice Louis (L.) 2,327
Magnan, J. Georges (C.)..... 1,897
Maj. for Péloquin..... 430

RICHMOND.

Mitchell, Walter George (L.) Accl.

RIMOUSKI.

Tessier, August Maurice (L.) Accl.
Bégin, Philippe Antonio (C.)
Withdrew before polling.

ROUVILLE.

Robert, J. Edmond (L.).... Accl.

ST. HYACINTHE.

Bouchard, Télesphore Damien (L.)..... 2,457
Durocher, Gaspar Félix (C.) 2,193
Maj. for Bouchard..... 264

ST. JOHN'S.

Robert, Marcellin (L.)..... 1,371
Fortin, Georges (C.)..... 863
Maj. for Robert..... 508

ST. MAURICE.

Delisle, Georges Isidore (L.) Accl.

ST. SAUVEUR.

Paquet, Arthur (L.)..... 1,670
Lortie, A. Emile (C.)..... 1,213
Langlois, Jos. Alphonse (Lab) 1,108
Maj. for Paquet over Lortie 457

SHEFFORD.

Bullock, Wm. Stephen (L.).. Accl.

SHERBROOKE.

Therrien, Calixte Emile (L.) Accl.

SOULANGES.

Farand, Ovila (L.)..... 1,126
Doucet, Louis (C.)..... 821
Maj. for Farand..... 305

STANSTEAD.

Bissonnet, Alfred Joseph (L.) 2,585
Verret, Hector (C.)..... 1,403
Maj. for Bissonnet..... 1,182

TEMISCAMING.

Simard, Télesphore (L.).... 1,155
Bastien, Joseph David..... 617
Maj. for Simard..... 538

TEMISCOUATA.

Parrot, Louis Eugène A. (L.) 4,207
Bérubé, Léo (C.) 2,728
Maj. for Parrot..... 1,479

TERREBONNE.

David, L. Athanase (L.).... 3,508
Martigny, Camille L. de (C.) 1,508
Maj. for David..... 2,000

THREE RIVERS.

Tessier, Hon. Jos. Adolphe (L.)..... 2,101
Lamy, Napoléon (C.)..... 1,105
Maj. for Tessier..... 996

TWO MOUNTAINS.

Sauvé, Arthur (C.)..... Accl.

VAUDREUIL.

Pilon, Hormisdas (L.)..... Accl.

VERCHERES.

Beaudry, Adrien (L.)..... 1,427
Payette, Jos. Victor (C.).... 1,038
Maj. for Beaudry..... 389

WESTMOUNT.

Smart, Charles Allan (C.).. Accl.

WOLFE.

Tanguay, Napoléon Pierre (L.)..... 1,817
Thibault, Alphonse (C.)..... 1,312
Maj. for Tanguay..... 505

YAMASKA.

Ouellette, Edouard (L.)..... Accl.

STANDING OF PARTIES IN ASSEMBLY.

The standing of the parties was as follows: (1) at date of dissolution:

Government:		
Liberals	57	
Labour	1	
	—	58
Opposition:		
Conservatives	15	
Nationalist	1	
	—	16
		—
		74
Vacancies		7
		—
		81
(2) After general elections:		
Liberals	75	
Conservatives	6	
	—	
	81	

DATES OF QUEBEC PROVINCIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867	Sept. —
1871	July —
1875	June 30
1876	April 24
1881	Nov. 25
1886	Oct. 14
1890	June 17
1892	March 8
1897	May 11
1900	Dec. 7
1904	Dec. 7
1904	Nov. 25
1908	Nov. 25
1908	June 8
1912	May 15
1916	May 22

NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(Page 340 and following.)

Legislature dissolved May 22, 1916; nominations June 13th, voting June 20th.

The result of the voting, according to unofficial returns (the only ones available at the moment), was as follows:

ANNAPOLIS.

Daniels (L.)	Maj.	126
Elliot (L.)	"	44

ANTIGONISH.

Chisholm (L.)	Maj.	220
Trotter (L.)	"	124

CAPE BRETON.

Cameron (L.)	7,140
Douglas (C.)	7,080
Hartigan (L.)	6,656
D. C. MacDonald (L.)	6,645
Ferguson (C.)	6,661
Butts (C.)	7,150
F. MacDonald (C.)	6,646
Sullivan (L.)	6,327

COLCHESTER.

Stanfield (C.)	Maj.	463
Kennedy (C.)	"	373

CUMBERLAND.

Ralston (L.)	Maj.	223
Carter (L.)	"	219
Kirkpatrick (C.)	"	104

DIGBY.

Comeau (L.)	Maj.	426
Warner (L.)	"	243

GUYSBORO.

Tory (L.)	Maj.	588
Ellis (L.)	"	524

HALIFAX.

Bauld (L.)	6,851
Finn (L.)	6,725
McInnes (C.)	6,731
Faulkner (L.)	6,592
Connolly (L.)	6,533

HANTS.

Parson (C.)	2,142
Reid (L.)	2,051
Sangster (C.)	2,041
Fulmer (L.)	1,929

INVERNESS.

MacLennan, Donald (L.)	Maj.	155
Bourinot, John C. (L.)	"	71

KINGS.

Wickwire (L.)	Maj.	235
Kingsman (C.)	"	172

LUNENBURG.

Margeson (C.)	3,282
Kinley (L.)	2,992
Zwicker (C.)	2,982
Donovan (L.)	2,768

PICTOU.

Macgregor (L.) about.	Maj.	300
Graham (L.) about...	"	300
R. H. Mackay (L.)...	"	216

QUEENS.

Hall (C.)	Maj.	105
Smith (L.)	"	103

RICHMOND.

MacDonald (C.)	1,405
Leblanc (C.)	1,410
Finlayson (L.)	993
Joyce (L.)	824

SHELBURNE.

Irwin (L.)	Maj.	269
Nickerson (L.)	"	212

VICTORIA.

Murray (L.)	Maj.	340
Morrison (L.)	"	242

YARMOUTH.

Armstrong (L.)	Maj.	268
Dentremont (L.)	"	79

Following is the record of the nine general elections in Nova Scotia since 1882:

Year	Liberals	Cons.
1882	24	14
1886	30	8
1890	28	10
1894	25	13
1897	35	3
1901	36	2
1906	33	5
1911	27	11

The standing of the parties at dissolution was: Liberals, 24; Conservatives, 14. Five new seats have been added. In by-elections since the 1911 elections, the Government had won two and the Opposition four seats.

NEW BRUNSWICK MINISTRY.

May 10, 1916.—Patrick G. Mahoney (Westmorland) appointed Minister of Public Works vice John Morrissy, resigned. May 30, on appealing for re-election to his constituents, Mr. Mahoney was defeated. (See page 357.)

NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Hon. Patrick G. Mahoney, Conservative (Westmorland), after accepting office as Minister of Public Works, appealed to his constituents and was defeated by Dr. E. Smith, Liberal, the vote being: Smith, 3,166; Mahoney, 3,105. (Unofficial.) (See page 367.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA GOVERNMENT.

June 5.—Three new cabinet ministers were named Monday by Premier Bowser. They are: Ernest Miller, M.P.P., Grand Forks; William Manson, M.P.P., Prince Rupert; and Dr. G. A. McGuire, M.P.P., Vancouver.

Concurrent with the announcement, Premier Bowser gave out the following allocation of portfolios, declaring that this was considered in the light of a permanent arrangement:

Premier and Attorney-General—Hon. W. J. Bowser.

Minister of Lands—Hon. W. R. Ross.

Minister of Mines and Finance—Hon. Lorne Campbell.
Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education—Hon. D. McGuire.
Minister of Agriculture—Hon. Wm. Manson.
Minister of Public Works—Hon. Thomas Taylor.
President of Council—Hon. Ernest Miller.
July 17.—Alex. Stewart, Mayor of Victoria, sworn as Minister of Finance in the British Columbia Cabinet.

(See page 400.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

The fourth session of the thirteenth legislature of British Columbia terminated May 31, 1916, when His Honour Lieutenant-Governor Barnard prorogued the House. Immediately afterwards a minute-of-council was signed dissolving Parliament, and the date of the issue of the writs for the next general elections was fixed for July 5. This will mean that the elections will not be held until near the end of August at the earliest. Under the amendment to the Provincial Elections Act, passed at the late session of the Legislature, the two weeks' period which has hitherto prevailed between the date of nominations and election day was extended to six weeks.

(See page 403.)

INDEXES

CANADA'S LEADING HOTEL

"THE WINDSOR"

DOMINION SQUARE, - MONTREAL

EUROPEAN

CENTRALLY LOCATED
SERVICE UNSURPASSED
RATES ON APPLICATION

JOHN DAVIDSON,
Manager.

GENERAL INDEX.

(*For Biographical and Personal Index, see page 604*)

PAGE

Addenda..... 560
Administrator of the govt..... 19
Advisory Art Council..... 507
Aides-de-Camp of H.R.H. the Gov.-Gen..... 18
Alberta—
—Province of..... 433
—bye-elecs..... 460
—gen. elecs..... 457
—govt., chief officials..... 524
—legis. assembly..... 436
—legis. assembly, speaker of 437
—legis., members of..... 437
—legis., constituencies..... 438
—legis., sketches of mems... 440
—Lieut.-Govr..... 434
—ministry, present.....434, 435
Alexandra, H.M. Queen..... 4
Appendix..... 560

Barons, Canadian..... 531
Baroness, Canadian..... 532
Bath, order of the..... 534
Biographical Index..... 604
Board, Geographical..... 556
Board, Treasury..... 39
Borden Ministry, the 19
British Columbia..... 398
—Province of..... 398
—administrations..... 399
—gen. elecs., last..... 415
—gen. elecs., since 1871..... 415
—legis. assembly.....402, 598
—legis., since 1871..... 402
—legis., sketches of mems... 405
—lieut.-govr. of..... 399
—list by Constituencies 404
—lieut.-govrs. of, since Con.. 399
—ministry, present..400, 401, 597
—officials, prov. service..... 523
—party strength..... 415
British Ambassador at Washington..... 559
Bye-elections, 12th Parliament 260

Canada—
—Dominion of..... 11
—Govt. of.....13, 560
—Governor-Gen. of.....14, 560
—Gov.-Genls. of 18
—House of Commons of..... 86
—King's Privy Council for.. 21
—Parlt. of..... 39
—Senate of..... 43
—Table of Precedence for... 525
Canadian Baronets..... 531
—Ministry (present).....19, 560
Capital District Commission.. 501
Chief Justice of Canada..... 494
Children of the King..... 3
Civil Service, Dom., chief officials..... 510
Civil Service Commission..... 502
C.M.G..... 537
Consular Representatives of Foreign Power in Canada.... 554
Commissions (Dom. Govt.)... 500
—Capital District..... 501
—Civil Service..... 502
—Conservation..... 502
—Grain Commission..... 507
—International (Boundary waters)..... 506
—Ottawa Improvement..... 501
—Public Records..... 508
—Railway Commission..... 500
Commissions (Ont. Govt.)—
—Hydro-Electric Power.... 520
—Queen Victoria Park..... 520
—T. & N. O. Railway..... 520
—Ont. Ry. & Mun. Board... 520
—Ont. Highways..... 521
—Workmen's Compensation Board..... 520
Commissions (Quebec Govt.)–
—Public Utilities..... 521
—Waterpowers..... 521
—Toll Gates and Bridges... 521
Commons, Hse. of,Can., 86, 257, 561
—Alphabetical list of mems. 90
—Biographical sketches of members..... 103
—Bye-elec., 12th parlt..... 260
—Constituencies, alphabetical list of..... 96
—Deputy Speaker..... 102
—gen. elecs. (1911)..... 186
—gen. elecs., since Confed... 255
—mem., alphabetical list of 90
—party divisions in..... 257
—popular vote, the..... 258
—previous deputy speakers.. 103
—previous speakers..... 102
—speaker of..... 101
—parties at last dissolution.. 256
Connaught, H.R.H., Duke of.. 14
Council, the Militia..... 509
Council, the King's Privy (for Canada)..... 21
Council, Imperial Privy, Can. members..... 10

PAGE

Deputy Ministers—
—Dom. of Canada, the..... 510
—Ontario..... 520
Deputy Speaker, H. of C..... 102
Deputy Speakers, previous.... 103
Distinctions, Imperial..... 530
Distinguished Service Order... 541
Dissolution, the 11 parlt. at.... 255
Dominion of Canada, the..... 11
Dom. present (Borden) Ministry..... 19
Dom. parlts., since 1867..... 41
Dom. Pub. Service, Chief Officers of..... 510

Elec., Summary of Gen. (H. of C.)..... 255
Exchequer Court of Canada... 498

G. E. results (H. of C.), summary of..... 255
General Commisr. in France... 553
Geographic Board, the..... 556
George V, H.M. King..... 1
Gov.-Genl. and Comdr. in Chief..... 14, 560
—daughters of.....17
—son of.....16
Gov.-Gen., H.R.H., Title of.. 529
Govt., Administrator of the... 19
Governor-Genls., former..... 18
Governor-Genl.'s staff 17

High Commissioner for Can. in U.K..... 552
House of Commons (Can.) (See Commons)..... 86
—officials of..... 184
—the speaker of the..... 101
—previous speakers..... 102

Imperial Distinctions..... 530
Imperial Privy Councillors (Can.).....10, 11, 560
Imperial Service Order..... 545
Imperial Government, the...8, 560
Improvement Comm., the Ottawa..... 501

Judicial Com. of P. Council.... 10

King and Emperor, the reigning 1
King George V..... 1
—brothers and sisters of the 5
—uncles and aunts of the (living)..... 6
—daughter of the..... 4
—sons of the..... 3
Knights Bachelor, Canadian... 540

PAGE

Library of Parlt., officials of... 265

Manitoba—
—province of..... 378
—administrations..... 380
—gen. elecs., last..... 396
—gen. elecs , since Confed... 397
—legis. assem. (present)..... 382
—legis. assem. (fourteenth).. 382
—legis. since 1870..... 381
—legis. constituencies..... 383
—legis., members of..... 383
—legis., officials of..... 383
—legis., prev. speakers..... 382
—legis. speaker..... 382
—standing of parties..... 398
—legis., sketches of mem.... 383
—lieut.-gov. of..... 378
—lieut.-govrs., since Confed. 379
—ministry (present)..... 379
—officials, chief..... 522
Militia Council, the..... 507
Ministers since Confederation.. 38
Ministry, the Canadian..... 19

New Brunswick—
—administrations..... 357
—province of..... 356
—bye-elec.....375, 597
—dates of gen. elecs., since Confed..... 377
—gen. elecs., last..... 375
—legislative assembly..... 359
—speaker of..... 359
—l. a. constituencies.....361, 597
—l. a., chief officers of 375
—l. a., members.....360, 597
—l. a., sketches of mem .362, 597
—legis. since 1867..... 358
—lieut.-gov. of..... 356
—list of lieut.-govrs..... 356
—ministry, present.....357, 597
—officials, prov. service..... 522
—standing of parties..... 377
Northwest Territories, the.... 489
N.W.T., commissioner of..... 491
N.W.T., government of..... 490
N.W.T., officials of..... 491
Nova Scotia—
—Province of..... 332
—bye-elections of..... 354
—dates of gen. elecs., since 1867.....355, 597
—gen. elecs., last.....353, 597
—legis. assembly.....340-596
—legis. assem. constits...342, 596
—l. a., members.....341, 596
—l. a., officers of..... 352
—l. a., sketches of mem..... 342

PAGE

New Brunswick—*Cont.*
—legis. council 335
—l. c., members 335
—l. c., chief officials 340
—l. c., sketches of mem..... 336
—legis. since 1867..... 334
—lieut.-gov. of..... 332
—lieut.-govs. since Confed... 332
—administrations 333
—ministry, present..... 333
—officials, prov. service..... 522
—party vote..... 355

Ontario—
—province of..... 266
—provincial elecs. of..... 309
—administrations (former).. 267
—alphabetical list of members.....241, 561
—alphabetical list of constituencies 274
—biographical sketches of M.L.A.'s.....277, 561
—bye-elecs., 14th legislature. 315
—ex-council..... 267
—ex-council, officers of..... 268
—gen. elecs. (last) 309
—legis. assem. of..... 270, 561
—legis. assem., chief officers of..... 316
—l. a., speaker of 270
—legislature, the..... 269
—legislature, standing of parties in the..... 316
—legis. since 1867..... 269
—liuet.-gov. of..... 266
—lieut.-govrs. of, previous... 267
Official rules re spelling..... 554
Order of Knighthood..... 534
Orders, decors. and medals.... 547
Orders and Miniatures with Evening Dress..... 549
Ottawa, Improvement Commission..... 501
Order of the Star of India..... 535
Order of the Indian Empire... 539

Parliament of the United Kingdom..... 7
Parliament of Canada, the.... 39
Parliament, the 11th at dissolution..... 255
Parls., Dom., since 1867..... 41
Parlt. Library, officials of the. 265
Party Divisions, H. of C..... 257
Peerage, the..... 530
Police, the R.N.W.M..... 491
Popular Vote, the..... 258
Precedence, for Canada, table of..... 525

PAGE

Privy Council, Jud. Com. of... 10
Present House of Commons.... 257
Prinee Edward Island—
—prov. of..... 418
—administrations..... 419
—dates of gen. elecs., since Confed..... 432
—gen. elecs. (last)..... 438
—legis..... 422
—legis. members..... 422
—legis., sketches of members 423
—legislatures since 1873..... 421
—lieut.-gov. of..... 419
—lieut.-govrs., former..... 419
—ministry, present..... 420
—standing of parties..... 433
—officers, Prov. service..... 523
Prince of Wales, H.R.H..... 3
Privy Council, Clerk of..... 38
Privy Council, King's for Dom., member of..... 21
Privy Councillors, sketches of. 24
P.C. (Imperial), Can. mems... 10
P.C. (Impl.), judicial committee of..... 10

Quebec—
—province of..... 318
—administration, present.... 320
—alphabetical list of divisions..... 562
—administrations..... 319
—dates of g.e., since Confed. 595
—gen. elecs., last..... 591
—executive council of the province of..... 321
—legis. assem 331, 561
—standing parties in assem. 595
—l. a., constituencies..... 562
—l. a., members..... 562
—l. a., officials 589
—l. a., sketches of members. 564
—l. a., speakers of 562
—l. a., speaker of 562
—legislative council..... 323
—legis. council, chief officials of..... 331
—legis. council, speaker of ... 323
—legis. coun., biographical sketches of..... 325
—legis. coun., alphabetical list of..... 324
—legislature, Quebec, the... 321
—legislature, Quebec, since 1867..... 322
—lieut.-govr. of..... 318
—lieut.-govrs., previous..... 318
Queen, H.M., Alexandra..... 4
Queen Consort, H.M. the 3

PAGE

Railway Comm'rs, Bd. of 500
Reigning King and Emperor... 1
Royal Family, the..... 1
Royal Red Cross, the..... 547
Royal Victorian Order..... 539

Saskatchewan—
—province of..... 462
—bye-elecs..... 486
—gen. elecs..... 483
—govt., chief officials..... 524
—legis. assem..... 464
—legis. assem., speaker..... 465
—legis., members of..... 466
—legis., constituencies..... 467
—legis., officers of..... 465
—legis., sketches of mems... 469
—lieut.-govr..... 462
—ministry, present..... 464
Senate of Canada..... 43
—chief officers..... 83
—speakers, former.....45, 560
Senators, alphabetical list of, 47, 561
—biographical sketches...51, 561
—dates of appointment..... 49
Special regulations re orders, etc..... 552
Spelling, official rules re..... 554
Spelling in Ontario Schools.... 555
Staff, His Royal Highness's... 17
St. Michael and St. George, Order of..... 535

PAGE

Summary of Gen. Election results..... 255
Supreme Court of Canada. 492, 494
Supreme Court of Canada, biogs. of judges..... 494
—Chief Justice..... 494
—registrar..... 498

Table of Titles..... 528
Territories, the..... 487
—N.W., the..... 489
—N.W., Commissioner of... 491
—N.W., Government of..... 490
Territory, the Yukon..... 487
Titles, Canadian, table of..... 528
Treasury Board..... 30

United Kingdom Govt.....9, 560
United Kingdom, Parliament of the.....8, 560

Victoria Cross, the..... 547
Victorian Order, the Royal.... 539

Washington, British Ambassador at..... 559

Yukon, Territory of..... 487
—officials, Federal..... 487
—territorial council..... 488

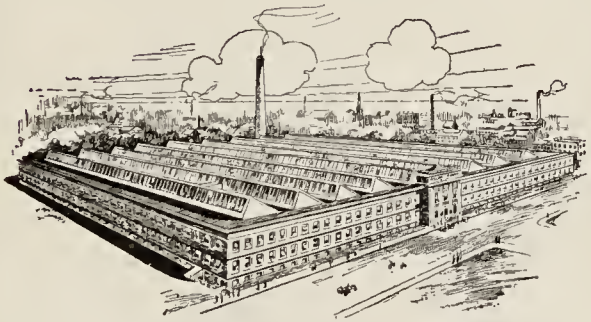
BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL INDEX.

Achim, Honore, M.P..... 103
Acland, F. A..... 513
Adamson, Major Agar..... 544
Aikins, Lt.-Col. Sir James A.M. 540
Atkinson, Geo. M..... 469
Aitken, Sir W. Max..... 533
Alguire, Duncan Orestes, M.P. 103
Almond, Rev. J. M..... 538
Allain, Wm. L..... 362
Allan, Sir H. M.....539, 540
Allan, John, M.L.A..... 277
Allan, Lt.-Col..... 544
Ames, Sir Herbert B., M.P. 104, 540
Amyot, Lt.-Col. G.E..... 325
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Wm. P.... 537
Anderson, Capt. S. J..... 543
Andrews, Maj. Geo. William.. 543
Angers, Hon. Sir A. R.... 104, 540
Anglin, Hon. F. A..... 496
Archambault, Hon. Sir H..... 540
Archer, F. Wm..... 440
Armstrong, Lt.-Col. C. J..... 538
Armstrong, Hon. E. H..... 342
Armstrong, J. A. M., M.P..... 104
Armstrong, Geo. T..... 384
Armstrong, J. E., M.P..... 104
Armstrong, Hon. Jas. Wm..... 384
Armstrong, S. H., M.L.A..277, 561
Arscnault, Hon. A. E..... 423
Arthurs, James, M.P..... 105
Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A..... 564
Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J..... 543
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. T. R..... 277
Audette, Hon. L. A..... 498
August, Edward Arthur..... 385
Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C.....24, 536
Aylmer, Baron..... 531

Babbit, G. N..... 545
Baird, Hon. G. T. (Sen.)..... 51
Baird, Hon. James B..... 382
Baker, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.P. 105, 561
Baker, W. R..... 539
Ball, R. J., M.P..... 105
Barker, Hon. Sir F. E..... 540

ROLPH AND CLARK
LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE & WORKS CARLAW AVE.
TORONTO



THE LARGEST AND
MOST COMPLETE
LITHOGRAPHIC PLANT
IN CANADA

MAPS. LABELS. POSTERS. CALENDARS
CHEQUES. LETTERHEADS.
BONDS. CERTIFICATES ETC.

	Page
Barnard, G. H., M.P.	106
Barnard, His Hon. F. S.	399
Barrette, J. A., M.P.	106
Bashford, Wm. B.	470
Baskerville, J. D.	385
Bate, Sir H. N.	540
Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.	362
Beattie, Rev. U. M.	538
Beaubien, Hon. C. P.	51
Beaudry, Adrien, M.L.A.	565
Beaudreau, Alex.	469
Beazley, Richard G.	336
Beck, Hon. Sir Adam, M.L.A.	278, 540
Behnsen, H. F. W.	405
Beith, Hon. R. (Sen.)	52
Beique, Hon. F. L. (Sen.)	51
Beland, Hon. H. S., M.P.	107
Belcher, Lt.-Col. R.	537
Belcourt, Hon. N. A. (Sen.)	52
Bell, Hon. George A.	469
Bell, J. H.	423
Bell, Dr. Robt.	545
Bellemare, A., M.P.	107
Benard, Aime	385
Bennett, R. B., M.P.	107
Bennett, Wm. H., M.P.	108
Bennewies, John, M.L.A.	278
Benoit, Jos. A.	565
Benson, Maj.-Gen., Sir F. Wm.	535
Bereovitch, Peter, M.L.A.	565
Bernier, Hon. M. E.	25
Bertram, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alex. B.	540
Best, John, M.P.	108
Bickerdike, Robt., M.P.	108
Bissett, C. P.	343
Bissonnet, A. J.	565
Blain, Richard, M.P.	109
Black, Wm. D., M.L.A.	278
Black, Frank Bunting, M.L.A.	362
Blake, Capt. H. C.	540
Blaquiere, Baron de	532
Blondin, Hon. P. E., M.P.	109
Blow, Thomas H.	440
Blue, John	457
Boivin, G. H., M.P.	109
Boldue, Hon. Jos. (Sen.)	52, 560
Bole, Jas. F.	469
Borden, Lt.-Col. Sir F. W.	25, 536
Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L.	110, 535
Bordeleau, Bruno, M.L.A.	566
Bostock, Hon. H. (Sen.)	53
Bouchard, T. D.	566
Boudreau, L.	440
Boudreau, Rodolphe	510
Boulay, H., M.P.	111
Bourassa, J. B., M.P.	111
Bourque, Thos. J.	263
Boville, T. C.	512, 537
Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie (Sen.)	53, 536
Bowie, Major H. W.	185
Bowles, W. C.	545
Bowman, C. M., M.L.A.	278
Bowman, James, M.P.	112
Bowser, Hon. W. J.	405
Boyd, Hon. Sir J. A.	536
Boyce, A. C., M.P.	112
Boys, W. A., M.P.	113
Boyer, Hon. A. (Sen.)	54
Boyer, Major G., M.P.	112
Boyle, Hon. J. B.	441
Brabazon, G. H., M.P.	113
Bradbury, G. H., M.P.	113
Bradshaw, J. E.	470
Breakey, J. W.	386
Brett, His Hon. the Lt.-Gov.	434
Brewster, H. C.	405
Bridges, Col. W. T.	537
Bristol, E., M.P.	114
Broder, A., M.P.	114
Brodeur, Hon. L. P.	497
Brook, Major R.	544
Brouillard, J. O., M.P.	115
Brower, Chas. A., M.L.A.	279
Brown, Hon. Edward	386
Brown, Major J. S.	543
Brown, Lt.-Col. Russell	544
Brutinell, Lt.-Col.	544
Brymner, Wm.	537
Bryson, Geo., M.L.A.	325
Buchanan, W. A., M.P.	115
Buchanan, Lt.-Col. Victor	544
Bugeaud, F. B.	566
Bullock, William Stephen	566
Bureau, J., M.P.	115
Burrell, Hon. Martin, M.P.	116
Burnham, John J., M.A., M.P.	116
Butts, Robt. H.	343
Butler, Matthew Jos.	537
Calder, Hon. J. A.	470
Calder, Charles, M.L.A	279
Callanan, M.	406
Cameron, Major Alexander	545
Cameron, His Hon. Sir D. C., Lt.-Gov.	378, 536
Cameron, Colin Stewart	279
Cameron, E. R.	498
Campbell, A. W.	514
Campbell, R. P. W.	331
Campbell, R. E.	441
Campbell, Hon. Lorne A.	406
Campbell, W. Alex.	441
Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R.	541
Cannon, L. A. D., M.L.A.	567
Cannon, Lueien, M.P.P.	567
Carew, John, M.L.A.	279
Cardin, P. J. A., M.P.	116

	Page
Cargill, W. D., M.L.A.	280
Caron, Donat	567
Caron, Hon. Jos. E.	568
Carriek, J. J., M.P.	117
Carroll, William F., M.P.	117
Carscallen, T. G., M.L.A.	280
Carson, Maj.-Gen. J. W.	535
Carson, Thomas B.	363
Carter, R. S.	343
Carter, Cotton F. L.	406
Carter, Samuel, M.L.A.	280
Carter, T. J.	363
Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R.	537
Cartwright, Capt. L. S. H.	541
Carvell, F. B., M.P.	117
Cash, E. L., M.P.	117
Cassells, Hon. W. G. P.	498
Casgrain, Hon. J. P. B. (Sen.).	54
Casgrain, Hon. T. Chase, M.P.	118
Cawthorpe, Chas. H.	471
Cavan, T.	406
Cawley, S. A.	407
Cedilot, Wilfrid, M.L.A.	568
Chabot, Major J. L., M.P.	119
Chambers, Lt.-Col. E. J.	85
Chambers, Wm. Clarke	281
Champagne, A., M.P.	119
Champagne, Hector, M.L.C.	325
Chapais, T. C., M.L.C.	326
Chapleau, Maj. S. E. St. O.	84
Charlton, Wm. A., M.P.	119
Chauret, Jas. A., M.L.C.	326
Cheekley, F. S.	545
Chisholm, A. W., M.P.	120
Chisholm, C.	336
Chisholm, Wm., M.P.	120, 561
Choquette, Ernest, M.L.C.	326
Choquette, Hon. P. A. (Sen.)	55
Chouinard, Honore J. B.	537
Christie, Major A. E.	541
Clarke, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.C.	120
Clark, Sir W. M.	540
Clark-Kennedy, Maj. Wm. H.	543
Clarke, Hon. George J.	363
Clarke, Samuel, M.L.A.	281
Clarke, A. H., M.P.	121
Clarke, W. A., M.P.	121
Clarke, M., M.P.	121
Clements, H. S., M.P.	121
Clement, S. E.	386
Clineh, E. S.	471
Clingan, George	386
Cloran, Hon. H. J. (Sen.)	56
Cochrane, Hon. F.	122
Cockshutt, W. F., M.P.	132
Coderre, Hon. Louis	26
Colmer, J. G.	537
Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. M. A.	543
Comeau, Hon. J. W.	344
Connaught, H.R.H., the Duke of	14, 560
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duchess of	16
Connaught, H.R.H. the Princess Patricia of	17
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of	16
Cooke, John Robt.	281
Copp, Arthur Bliss, M.P.	123
Corby, Hon. H. (Sen.)	56
Corning, H. W.	344
Cory, Capt. G. N.	541
Cory, Wm. W.	512, 537
Costigan, Hon. J. (Sen.)	56
Costigan, Capt. C. T.	543
Cote, J. L.	442
Cote, N. O.	545
Coulter, Dr. R. M.	511
Courtney, J. M.	537, 546
Covert, A. M.	344
Cowell, J. R.	457
Crawford, H. H.	442
Crawford, Thomas	281
Creighton, J. G. A.	84, 537
Critchlet, Maj. Alfred	545
Cromwell, F. R., M.P.	123
Cross, Hon. C. W.	442
Crothers, Hon. T. W., M.P.	123
Cruise, Robt., M.P.	124
Culligan, Arthur P.	364
Cunningham, A.	471
Currie, John Allister, M.P.	124
Curry, Hon. Nathaniel (Sen.).	57
Dalton, Hon. Chas.	424
Daly, Hon. Sir M. B.	536
Dandurand, Hon. R. (Sen.)	57
Daniel, Hon. John W. (Sen.)	58
Daniels, Hon. O. T.	344
D'Auteuil, P.	568
Dargavel, J. R., M.L.A.	282
Davey, Frederick	407
David, Hon. L. O. (Sen.)	58
David, L. A., M.L.A.	568
Davidson, A. L., M.P.	125
Davidson, T. S., M.L.A.	282
Davidson, William	471
Davidson, Hon. Sir Charles Peers	540
Davies, Hon. Sir Louis H.	494, 536
Davis, Major E. G.	538
Davis, Hon. T. O. (Sen.)	59
Deane, Capt. R. B.	546
Deearie, Hon. J. L.	569
DeCelles, A. D., C.M.G.	265
Delage, Hon. O. C. F.	562
Delamare, Lt.-Col. J. M.	317
Delisle, Geo. I.	569
Delisle, J. O.	590
Delisle, Michael Simeon, M.P.	125
Demers, Jos., M.P.	125

	Page
Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A.	537
Dennis, Hon. William (Sen.)	59
Derbyshire, Hon. D. (Sen.), 60,	561
Descarries, Joseph A., M.P.	126
Desaulniers, E. M.	570
Desbarats, Geo. J. 514,	537
Dessaulles, Hon. G. C. (Sen.)	60
DeVeber, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)	61
Deville, E. G. S.	546
Devitt, John H.	282
Devine, Maj. J. A. P.	542
Devlin, E. B., M.P.	126
Devline, E. H.	472
Dewar, J. Alex.	424
Dewdney, Hon. E.	27
Dickson, Wm. A.	353
Dickson, F. J.	387
Dickson, Hedlay Vicars	364
Dickson, Hon. Walter B.	—
Dobell, Col. C. M.	542
Dobie, Hector D.	—
Docherty, Major	545
Dodds, Lt.-Col. Wm.	538
Doherty, Hon. Charles J., M.P.	126
Domville, Hon. J. (Sen.)	61
Donaldson, Sam. Jas., M.P.	127
Donnelly, Hon. J. J. (Sen.)	62
Donovan, A. E., M.L.A.	283
Dorris, C.	570
Doughty, Arthur G. 517,	537
Douglas, Hon. J. M. (Sen.)	62
Douglas, G. McCrie, M.P.	127
Douglas, J. C.	345
Drayton, Sir H. C., K.C.	540
Drummond, Robert	336
Dubord, Chas. E., M.L.C.	327
Ducharme, Severin, M.L.A.	283
Duff, Hon. Jas. S., M.L.A.	283
Duff, Hon. Maj. A. A.	539
Duff, Hon. L. P.	496
Dugal, L. A.	364
Dunlop, E. A.	284
Dupuis, Jos. A., M.L.A.	570
Dyer, Maj. H. M.	543
Eaton, Sir John C.	540
Eaton, Robt. B.	443
Eberts, Hon. D. M.	407
Edgar, Joseph, M.L.A.	284
Edwards, J. W., M.P.	127
Edwards, Hon. W. C. (Sen.)	62
Egan, Sir Henry K.	540
Eilber, Henry, M.L.A.	284
Elliott, John Campbell, M.L.A.	285
Elgin, Earl of	530
Elmsley, Lt.-Col.	545
Elliot, George A., M.P.	128
Ellis, Hon. J. F.	340
Ellison, Price	407
Embury, Lt.-Col.	538
Errol, Earl	531
Etherington, Lt.-Col. F.	538
Ethier, J. A. C., M.P.	128
Etter, A. B.	336
Evanturel, Gustave	285
Ewart, D.	546
Ewing, Albert F.	443
Falconbridge, Sir G.	540
Farand, J. B. A., M.L.A.	570
Farrel, Hon. E. M. (Sen.)	63
Faulkner, Hon. G. E.	345
Fell, Thornton	415
Ferguson, Alex., M.L.A.	285
Ferguson, Hon. Geo. H., M.L.A.	286
Ferguson, Walter Renwick	286
Fernley, Taras	387
Fielding, Hon. W. S.	27
Findlater, Wm. B.	387
Finlayson, D. M.	472
Finlayson, Geo. D.	519
Finn, R. E.	345
Finnie, John T.	571
Fiset, Surgeon - General Eugene. 512, 537,	542
Fiset, Hon. J. B. R. (Sen.)	63
Fisher, Hon. Sydney	28
Fisher, Hon. Chas. W.	437
Fisher, J. H., M.P.	128
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles. 494,	535
Fitzwilliam, Earl	531
Flint, Dr. T. B.	185
Foley, James G.	185
Foran, Wm.	502
Forbes, Geo.	425
Ford, Maj. Elroy	545
Forget, Hon. A. E. (Sen.)	63
Forget, Sir R., M.P. 129,	540
Forster, H. E.	408
Fortescue, L. K. 518, 537,	546
Fortier, E., M.P.	129
Fortier, H. Adelard	571
Forsyth, Richard	472
Foster, Right Hon. Sir George E., M.P. 130, 536,	560
Foster, W. W.	408
Fotheringham, Lt.-Col.	538
Fowler, Geo. W., M.P.	131
Foy, Hon. J. Jos., M.L.A.	286
Francoeur, Jos. Nap.	571
Fraser, Sir Chas. F.	540
Fraser, John A.	408
Fraser, John. 510,	546
Frechette, Achille	546
Fripp, A. E., M.P.	132
Frost, Hon. F. T. (Sen.)	64
Galipeault, M. A., M.L.A.	572
Gallant, B.	425
Gamey, R. R., M.L.A.	287

	Page
Gardiner, James J	472
Gariepy, Hon. W	443
Garneau, Sir J. G	540
Garneau, N., M.L.C	327
Garry, Thos. H	472
Gault, Major A. H	542
Gault, C. E	572
Gauthier, L. J., M.P	132
Gauthier, Louis P., M.P	132
Gauvreau, C. A., M.P	133
Gendron, F. A	572
Geoffrion, Louis P	589
George V, H.M. King	1
Gerald, W. J	546
German, W. M., M.P	133
Gibbons, Sir Geo. C	540
Gibson, Sir J. M	536
Gifford, Thos	409
Gilman, F. E., M.L.A	327
Gilmour, Hon. D. (Sen.)	65
Gillespie, G. A., M.L.A	287
Gillis, Neil J	337
Girard, J., M.P	133
Girroir, Hon. E. L. (Sen.)	65
Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C	536, 542
Girouard, Jean, M.L.C	328
Gisborne, F. H	518, 546
Glackmeyer, F. J	317
Glasier, P	365
Glass, Samuel F., M.P	134
Glendenning, J. M	444
Glenn, Capt. Joseph	472
Gobeil, Antoine	546
Godbout, Arthur	572
Godbout, Hon. Joseph (Sen.)	65
Gooderham, G. H., M.L.A	287
Goodeve, Maj. L. C	543
Godfrey, Forbes, M.L.A	287
Gordon, D. A., M.P	134
Gordon, D. M	537
Gordon, Hon. George (Sen.)	65
Gosselin, Jos. J. B	573
Goudge, Hon. M. E	337
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer	536, 573
Governor-General, H.R.H	14
Graham, Hon. G. P., M.P	134
Graham, Sir H	541
Graham, John	387
Graham, Sir Wallace	541
Grant, Sir James Alex	536
Grant, Sandy	287
Grasett, Lt.-Col. H. J	537
Gray, William, M.P	135
Green, F. R., M.P	135
Gregory, J. U	546
Gregoire, Geo. S	574
Grey, Maj. Donald	545
Grierson, Geo. A	388
Griffin, M. J., C.M.G	265
Grigg, Albert	517
Grisbach, Lt.-Col	545
Grieve, John, M.L.A	288
Guilbault, J. P. O., M.P	136
Gunn, Peter	444
Guptill, Scott Darold	365
Guthrie, H., M.P	136
Guthrie, P. A	365
Gwatkin, Maj.-Gen. W. C	535
Hachey, Jos. B	366
Haines, Maj. Leslie	545
Hall, D. A	473
Hall, Wm. L	346
Hall, Wm. F	288
Hall, Z. A., M.L.A	288
Ham, Jas. H	288
Hamelin, Joseph	388
Hammersley, Maj. Harold	545
Hamilton, T. G	388
Hanna, A. E., M.P	136
Hanna, Hon. Wm. J., M.L.A	289
Harrington, Wm. J	389
Harris, G. H	473
Harris, Robt	537
Hartt, James Irwin	289
Hartt, Thos. A., M.P	137
Haydon, S. M	389
Haultain, Hon. Sir F. G	541
Hay, John	574
Hayward, W. H	409
Hazen, Hon. J. D., M.P	137
Hearst, Hon. W. H., M.L.A	289
Hebert, J. E., M.L.A	574
Hebert, L. P	537
Henderson, Hon. D., M.P	138
Hendrie, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. Sir John S	266, 536, 539
Heneker, Brev.-Col. W. C. G	542
Henry, Geo. S	290
Hepburn, B. R., M.P	138
Hesketh, Maj. J. A	543
Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W	543
Hill, W. D	337
Hilliard, Irwin, M.L.A	290
Hilliam, Maj. Edward	544
Hillocks, Rev. S. B	444
Hoadley, Geo	444
Hodgins, John Geo	546
Hodgins, William	574
Hogarth, D. McD	291
Holland, Maj. E. J	547
Holt, Sir H. S	541
Holmes, Lieut. Wm. D	543
Hook, Thos., M.L.A	291
Howatt, Wm. H	425
Hoyle, W. H., M.L.A	291
Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G	537
Hudson, Geo. E. L	445
Hudson, Hon. A. B	389
Hughes, Geo. Ed	425

PAGE

Hughes, J. J., M.P. 139
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sam, M.P. 139, 535
Hughes, Lt.-Col. T. 538
Hughes, Hon. Wm. M. 29
Humphrey, W. F. 366
Hunter, J. B. 513
Hunter, Wm. 409
Hurdman, G. H. 291
Hyman, Hon. C. S. 30

Idington, Hon. J. 292, 496
Irving, Maj. L. E. W. 541
Irving, Maj. Thomas. 545
Irwin, Robt. 346
Irwin, Lt.-Col. de la C. T. 537

Jackson, Capt. E. C. 544
Jackson, J. R. 409
Jameson, Clarence, M.P. 140
Jamieson, Hon. David. 270, 292
Jaques, William, M.L.A. 292
Jarvis, Maj. A. M 537
Jarvis, Chas. Wm. 292
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F. 546
Jenkins, S. R. 426
Jessop, Elisha, M.L.A. 292
Jette, Sir Louis A. 536
Johnson, Geo. B. 473
Johnson, Sir Edward Gordon. 533
Johnston, J. K. 473
Johnston, Alex. 514
Johnston, J. J. 426
Johnston, Hon. Thos. H. 389
Jones, Chas. J. 537
Jones, C. J. 546
Jones, L. K. 546
Jones, Geo. B. 366
Jones, Surgeon-Gen. Guy C. 535
Jones, Hon. Sir L. M. (Sen.), 66, 541
Joly de Lotbiniere, Brig.-Gen. A. C. 535, 539
Joly de Lotbiniere, Maj. H. G. 542
Joyce, S. 346
Jukes, Capt. A. H. 544

Kaine, Hon. J. C. 328
Kay, Maj. Wm. F., M.P. 140
Keenan, Capt. C. B. 542
Kelly, J. H. 328
Kemmis, J. 445
Kemp, Hon. A. E. 141
Kennedy, Sir John. 541
Kennedy, R. H. 346
Kennedy, Murdoch. 427
Kerr, Hon. J. K. (Sen.). 66
King, His Majesty the. 1

PAGE

King, Hon. G. G. (Sen.). 67
King, Hon. W. L. M. 30, 537
Kirkpatrick, Col. G. M. 535
Knowles, Wm. Erskine, M.P. 141
Kyte, Geo. Wm., M.P. 141

Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexandre, 31, 541
Lachance, Arthur, M.P. 142
Laferte, Hector, M.L.A. 575
Lafontaine, Jos. 575
Lafortune, D. A., M.P. 142
Lake, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. R. S. 462
Lalor, F. R., M.P. 143
Lamarche, P. E., M.P. 143
Lanctot, Roch, M.P. 143
Landry, Hon. A. C. P. 45, 560
Landry, Hon. D. V. 366
Landry, Sir Pierre A 541
Lang, Alexander. 537
Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I 537
Langley, Hon. Geo. 474
Lapierre, L., M.L.A. 576
Lapointe, Ernest, M.P. 144
Lapointe, L. A., M.P. 144
Larivierc, Hon. A. C. C. (Sen.) 67
Larochelle, M. G. 517
Larson, Bernhard. 474
Latta, S. J. 474
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W., M.P. 144, 535
Lavallee, J. O., M.P. 146, 561
Lavergne, Hon. Louis (Sen.). 68
Leblanc, Isidore. 337
Leckie, Maj. J. E. 542
Leclerc, A. 576
Leblanc, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. Sir P. E. 318, 536
Leffingwell, Frank S. 445
Legris, Hon. J. H. (Sen.). 68
Leitch, M. L. 475
Lelievre, S. 85
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe, M.P. 147
Lemieux, Sir Frs. Xavier. 541
Lemieux, Gus. 576
Lemoine, J. de St. D. 86, 546
Leonard, Maj. E. W. 544
Lesperance, D. O., M.P. 147, 561
Lessard, Maj.-Gen. F. L. 535
Lessard, P. E. 445
Letourneau, L. A. 576
Letourneau, S. 577
LeVatte, H. C. V. 337
Levesque, Jos. W. 577
Lewis, Ed. Norman, M.P. 148
Lindsay, Brig.-Gen. W. B. 583
Lobb, Arthur John. 389
Lockhart, Charles B 367

	Page
Lockhead, D. C.	475
Loggie, W. S., M.P.	148
Logan, F. J.	347
Longueuil, Baron de	533
Lougheed, Hon. Sir J. A. (Sen.)	67, 536
Lovell, Chas. H., M.P.	149
Lowery, J. R.	446
Lowery, R. N.	390
Lucas, Alex.	409
Lucas, Hon. Isaac B., M.L.A.	294
Lyle, John Percival	475
Lynch, Wm. J.	546
Macalister, Alex. W. G.	590
Macdiarmid, Hon. F. G., M. L.A.	294
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. C.	538
Macdonald, His Hon. A. C.	419
Macdonald, Major-Gen. D. A.	537, 546
Macdonald, E. M., M.P.	149
Macdonald, Gordon	446
Macdonald, Hon. Sir Hugh.	32, 541
Macdonald, M. A.	410
Macdonald, Miss M. C.	547
Macdonald, Baroness of Earnscliffe	533
Macdonald, Sir Wm. C.	541
Macdonell, A. C., M.P.	149
Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C.	542
Macdonnell, Brig.-Gen. A. C.	538
Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. H.	542
Macdougall, Brig.-Gen. J. C.	535
Macgowan, A. H. B.	410
Machin, H. A. C., M.L.A.	294
Machin, H. T.	546
Mack, J. M.	338
Macinnis, Lt.-Col. D. S.	542
MacIntyre, Capt. D. E.	544
Mackay, Alex. G., M.L.A.	446
Mackay, Neil F.	410
Mackay, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	69
Mackay, Robt. H.	347
Mackenzie, Daniel D., M.P.	152
Mackenzie, Sir Wm.	541
Mackenzie, F. J.	410
Mackie, Major E. F.	542
Maclaren, Col. Murray	538
MacLaren, Lt.-Col. C. H.	544
MacLean, W. F., M.P.	150
MacLean, Alex. K., M.P.	149
MacLean, W. R.	411
MacLennan, Donald	347
MacMillan, John	427
MacNachten, Lt.-Col. N. F.	539
MacNevin, Alex. J.	427
MacNutt, Thomas, M.P.	150
Macoun, James M.	537
Madden, Martin	577
Mageau, Zotique	295
Magee, Maj. F. C.	544
Magee, Robt. A.	476
Magladery, Thos.	295
Mahoney, Patrick G.	367, 597
Malcolm, Geo. J. H.	390
Malcolm, Macbeth	476
Mann, Sir Donald	541
Manson, Michael	411
Manson, Hon. Wm.	411, 597
Manson, Wm. J.	411
Marcil, Hon. Chas., M.P.	155
Marcile, J. E., M.P.	156
Margeson, J. W.	348
Mark, Cephas Barker, M.L.A.	476
Marshall, D., M.P.	157
Marshall, H. H.	348
Marshall, Hon. D. M.	446
Marshall, Thomas, M.L.A.	297
Martin, Hon. John S.	422
Martin, Medcric, M.P.	157
Martin, W. M., M.P.	157
Martyn, J. B.	298
Mary, H.M. Queen	3
Mason, Maj. Jas. C.	542
Mason, Robt. Mercer, M.L.A.	298
Mason, Brig.-Gen. Hon. James (Sen.)	73
Mason, Jos. E.	577
Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L.	539
Mathers, F. F.	334
Mathieson, Hon. John Alex.	428
Mathieu, Rt. Rev. O.	537
Mathieu, Jas. A.	298
Mayrand, Geo.	578
McArthur, J. P.	447
McAvity, Maj. Thomas	545
McBride, Hon. Sir Richard	536
McCall, Hon. Alex. (Sen.)	70
McCallum, Jas. S.	447
McCoig, A. B., M.P.	151
McColl, J. A.	447
McConnell, J. H.	390
McConnell, R. G.	515
McCraney, G. E., M.P.	151
McCrea, Francis, M. P.	151
McCrea, Charles, M.L.A.	295
McCuaig, Maj. D. R.	542
McCurdy, W. F.	338
McCurdy, Hon. F. B., M.P.	152, 560
McDonald, Arch.	412
McDonald, D. D.	428
McDonald, George	390
McDonald, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	71
McDonald, W., M.L.A.	295
McDougald, John	511, 537
McElroy, R. H., M.L.A.	296
McEwen, H. D.	428
McFarlane, John, M.L.A.	296
McGarry, Thos. W., M.L.A.	296

	Page
McGregor, Hon. Robt. M.	347
McGuire, Hon. Geo. A., M.L.A.	412, 597
McHugh, Hon. G. (Sen.)	71
McIllree, Lieut. J. R.	543
McKee, Lt.-Col. S. H.	538
McKenny, H. M.	447
McKeown, C. R., M.L.A.	297
McKinnon, Hon. Murdock	429
McLaren, Hon. P. (Sen.)	71
McLachey, Miss	547
McLean, Hon. A. J.	448
McLean, Daniel	338
McLean, Angus A., M.P.	153
McLean, Col. H. H., M.P.	153
McLean, H. D.	429
McLean, Hon. John (Sen.)	71
McLennan, Hon. J. S. (Sen.)	72
McLennan, R. J.	429
McLeod, Lieut.-Col. H. F.	154
McMichael, S. W.	546
McMillan, Capt. A.	542
McMillan, Sir D. H.	536
McMillan, John A., M.P.	155
McNab, Hon. A. P.	475
McNaught, Wm. K., M.L.A.	537
McNaughton, James	449
McNeil, Hon. James A.	429
McPherson, C. D.	391
McPherson, E. A.	391
McPherson, W. D., M.L.A.	297
McSweeney, Hon. Peter (Sen.)	72
Meighen, Hon. Arthur, M.P.	158
Melanson, O. M.	359
Mercier, Hon. Honore	578
Meredith, Sir Wm.	541
Merner, J. J., M.P.	158
Michaud, Pius, M.P.	158
Michener, E.	449
Middlebro, W. S., M.P.	159
Miller, Ernest	412
Mills, Chas. H., M.L.A.	299
Mills, Maj. James	545
Milne, Hon. John (Sen.)	73
Mitchell, Hon. C. R.	449
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Charles	545
Mitchell, Hon. W. G.	579
Mitchell, R. M.	476
Mitchell, Hon. W. (Sen.)	74
Moffat, Wm.	450
Molloy, J. P., M.P.	159
Mondou, A. A., M.P.	159
Montizambert, Dr. F.	516, 537, 546
Montgomery, H. J.	450
Montplaisir, Hon. H. (Sen.)	74
Moore, Samuel Robert	477
Morehouse, O. E.	367
Morel, Henri, M.L.A.	299
Morison, Capt. Frank	543
Morphy, H. B., M.P.	160
Morris, James, M.P.	160
Morse, Charles	499
Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B.	542
Morrissy, J.	368
Morrissey, Maj. Thomas	545
Motherwell, Hon. W. R.	477
Mount Stephen, Baron	532
Mulock, Hon. Sir William, K.C.M.G.	32, 536
Mulvey, Thos.	513
Munro, Hugh, M.L.A.	299
Munro, Donald	368
Munson, Chas. A., M.P.	160
Murphy, Hon. Chas., M.P.	160, 161
Murphy, M.	546
Murphy, Hon. P. C. (Sen.)	74
Murray, Hon. Geo. H.	348
Murray, Hon. Jas. A.	369
Murray, Lt.-Col. Sir E. R.	533, 542
Musgrove, A. H., M.L.A.	300
Musgrove, G. J.	300
Myles, A. W.	391
Myrand, Ernest	500

Nantel, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno	33
Nash, Capt. J. F. P.	543
Nasmith, Lt.-Col. Geo. C.	538
Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M.	538
Neeley, David B., M.P.	161
Nesbitt, S. G. M., M.L.A.	300
Nesbitt, E. W., M.P.	161
Newcombe, E. L.	510, 537
Newton, F. Y.	391
Newberry, A.	546
Nicholson, Donald, M.P.	161
Nickerson, S. A.	349
Nickle, William Folger, M.P.	162
Nixon, Alf. W., M.L.A.	301
Nolin, J. O.	477
Norris, Hon. T. C.	392
Northrupp, Wm. B., M.P.	162

O'Brien, John Sarsfield	349
Odlum, Lt.-Col. V. W.	543
O'Halloran, Geo. F.	511
O'Hara, F. C. T.	513
Oliver, Hon. Frank, M.P.	162
Osler, Sir E. B., M.P.	163, 541
Osler, Sir William	533
Otter, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. D.	535, 539
Ouellette, Edouard	579
Outhit, J. F.	340
Owen, W. H.	338
Owens, Ed. Wm. J., M.L.A.	301
Owens, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	74

Pacaud, L. T., M.P.	163
Page, S. S.	465
Panet, Maj. E. de B.	544
Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A.	542

	Page
Panet, Brig.-Gen. E. de B	538
Papineau, J., M.P	163
Paquet, Arthur, M.L.A	579
Paquet, Eugene, M.P	163
Pardee, F. F., M.P	164
Parent, J	392
Parker, Sir H. Gilbert	533
Parkin, Dr. G. R	537
Parliament, Nelson	301
Parmelee, W. G	546
Parrish, Wm. L	392
Parrot, L. E. A	579
Parsons, Albert	349
Patenaude, L. N	589
Patenaude, Hon. E. L	164
Patterson, Hon. J. C. S	33
Patterson, Robt	450
Paton, James	429
Paul, W. J., M.P	164
Paulson, Wilhelm Hans, M.L.A	478
Pellatt, Lt.-Col. Sir H. M.	539, 541
Pelletier, Joseph H	369
Pelletier, Hon. L. P	34
Peloquin, M. L	580
Perley, Geo. A	369
Perley, Hon. Sir Geo. H., M.P	165, 536
Perrault, J. E	580
Perodeau, Narcisse, M.L.C	329
Perry, A. Bowen	538
Peterson, Sir William	536
Petit, Honore	580
Phaneuf, Jos. E	580
Phillips, A	581
Phin, R. J	478
Phinney, N. H	350
Pickup, S. W. W	339
Pilon, H	581
Pinard, J. A	301
Pinder, James K	369
Pingle, Chas. S	451
Pirie, Baron	532
Place, John T. W	412
Poirier, Hon. Pascal (Sen.)	75
Pooley, Robt. H	412
Pope, Hon. Rufus Henry (Sen.)	75
Pope, Sir Jos	510, 536, 539, 546
Pope, Miss Georgina	547
Porter, E. G., M.P	165
Pottinger, David	546
Power, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)	75
Power, Wm., M.P	165
Power, Augustus	546
Pratt, A. C., M.L.A	301
Prefontaine, Albert	392
Prescott, Geo. D. P	370
Preston, J. J., M.L.A	302
Preston, Hon. R. F., M.L.A	302
Price, Otto B	370
Price, Wm. H	302
Price, Sir William	541
Prower, Maj. J. M	544
Ptolemy, Wm. John	546
Prince, Hon. J. B. (Sen.)	76
Prior, Hon. G. E	34
Proudfoot, William, M.L.A	303
Proulx, E., M.P	166
Prout, Geo. W	393
Prowse, Al. P	430
Prowse, Hon. B. C. (Sen.)	76
Puffer, W. F	452
Pugsley, Hon. Wm., M.P	166
Pyne, Hon. R. A., M.L.A	303
Raeine, Alphonse, M.L.A	329
Racine, D., M.L.A	303
Rae, Maj. William	544
Rainville, J. H., M.P	167
Ralston, Jas. L	350
Ramsey, Col. C. W	539
Rankin, A. McG., M.L.A	304
Rattray, Lt.-Col. J. G	544
Ratz, Hon. V. (Sen.)	77
Redley, Miss E. A	547
Redden, A. Wm	339
Regan, J. T. H., M.L.A	304
Reed, Walter	581
Reid, Jas., M.P	167
Reid, Hon. J. D., M.P	167
Reid, Jas. W., M.L.A	350
Rennie, Lt.-Col. R	540, 544
Rhodes, Edgar Nelson, M.P	102
Richards, James W., M.P	168
Richardson, Sergt. A. H. L	547
Richardson, Udney, M.L.A	304
Riley, Hon. G. (Sen.)	77
Rigg, R. A	393
Robb, Jas. A., M.P	168
Robb, John M., M.L.A	304
Roberge, E	329
Robert, Ed. A	582
Robert, M	582
Robertson, J. D	479
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D	540
Robertson, James	538
Robichaud, Martin J	371
Robicheau, H. M	339
Robidoux, F. J., M.P	168
Robillard, C	582
Robinson, Sir John Beverley	533
Robinson, Maj.-Gen. Chas. W	535
Robinson, Walter George	479
Roblin, Hon. Sir Rodmond P	536
Roche, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	77
Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P	168
Rochon, Gedeon, M.P	169
Rocher, Robert	590
Roddick, Sir T. G	546
Rogers, Hon. Robt., M.P	191
Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley	533
Ross, Lt.-Col. A. E	539
Ross, Donald A	393

	Page
Ross, Duncan C., M.P.	170
Ross, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.L.A.	305
Ross, Major Geo.	546
Ross, Major John	545
Ross, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	77
Ross, Hon. W. B. (Sen.)	78
Ross, Hon. Wm. R.	413, 597
Routhier, Sir A. B.	541
Rowell, N. W.	305
Ruy, A. V., M.L.A.	583
Roy, Col. A.	540
Roy, Hon. Philippe	553
Royal Family, the	1
Russell, Joseph, M.L.A.	305
Rutherford, John G.	538
Rykert, Arthur F., M.L.A.	305
Sanderson, G. G.	339
Saint-Jacques, J. M. A.	331
Saunders, Wm.	538
Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E.	542
Sauve, Arthur	583
Savoie, F. T.	329
Schaffner, F. L., M.P.	170
Scholfield, Jas. H.	413
Schreiber, Collingwood	519, 537
Scott, D. C.	515
Scott, Hon. Maj. Rev. F. G.	539
Scott, Geo. A.	479
Scott, F. Stewart, M.P.	170
Scott, N. G.	583
Scott, J. M.	480
Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K.	542
Scott, Hon. Walter	480
Scott Ministry, the	463, 464
Seat, Surgeon-Gen. Sir John	534
Seguin, Nap.	584
Seguin, P. A., M.P.	170
Sevigny, Hon. Albert, M.P.	101
Sexsmith, J. A., M.P.	171
Shandro, A. S.	452
Shanley, Lt.-Col.	545
Sharpe, Lieut.-Col. Samuel S., M.P.	171
Sharpe, Donald	306
Sharpe, Hon. W. H. (Sen.)	78
Shatford, L.W.	413
Shaughnessy, Baron	532, 539
Shaw, J. P.	413
Shaw, R. L.	452
Shearer, R. A.	306
Shehyn, Hon. J. (Sen.)	78
Shepherd, F. H., M.P.	171
Sheppard, Hon. J. A.	465
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P.	538, 540
Shortt, Adam	516, 538
Sifton, Hon. A. L.	453
Sifton, Hon. Sir C.	35, 537
Sigfusson, S.	393
Simard, George	330
Simard, Telesphore	584
Simpson, Lt.-Col. Wm. A.	544
Sims, Wm. H.	394
Sinclair, J. H., M.P.	172
Sinclair, Victor A.	306
Sladen, A. F.	538
Slipp, A. R.	371
Smart, Lt.-Col. C. A.	584
Smith, A. S.	481
Smith, B. F.	371
Smith, Hon. E. D. (Sen.)	79
Smith, J. W.	350
Smith, G. P.	453
Smith, G. R.	330
Smith, Sydney	546
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R.	185, 538, 546
Smith, Wm., M.P.	172
Smith, William	546
Smyth, Wm. R., M.P.	172
Somers, Baron	532
Spencer, Nelson	453
Sproule, Hon. T. S. (Sen.)	79
Stairs, Major H. B.	542
Stanfield, Frank	351
Stanfield, Lt.-Col. John, M.P.	173
Stanley, Geo. D.	454
Stauffer, J. E.	454
Steel, M., M.P.	173
Steele, Brig.-Gen. S. B.	535, 540
Stein, Adolphe	584
Stephen, Lord Mount	532, 534
Stephens, Commdr. R. M. T.	538
Stevens, H. H., M.P.	173
Stewart, Hon. Chas.	454
Stewart, D., M.P.	174
Stewart, David A., M.L.A.	372
Stewart, James Lemuel	372
Stewart, John D.	481
Stewart, Major J. S.	454
Stewart, Thomas J., M.P.	174
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Baroness	533
Stuart, Rev. Sir James	534
Stupart, Sir Robert F.	541
Studholme, Allan, M.L.A.	307
Sulman, George Wm., M.L.A.	307
Sullivan, Hon. Sir Wm. W.	541
Sutherland, Hon. R. F.	36
Sutherland, Donald, M.P.	174
Sutherland, Major E. D.	546
Sutherland, William Chas.	481
Swim, Frank D.	372
Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E.	544
Sydere, A. H.	317
Tache, J. de L.	515
Taillon, Hon. Sir L. O., K.C.	36
Tait, Sir M. McT.	541
Tait, Sir Thos.	541
Tate, F. C.	481
Talbot, Hon. P. (Sen.)	80

	PAGE
Talbot, P. A.	394
Tanner, C. E.	351
Tanguay, N. P.	585
Tansey, Denis	585
Taschereau, Hon. L. A.	585
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. (Sen.)	80
Taylor, H. I.	373
Taylor, Lt.-Col. James D., M.P.	175
Taylor, Capt. K. C. C.	544
Taylor, Hon. Thomas	414
Taylor, Sir Thos. W.	541
Taylor, Sir F. W.	541
Taylor, A. G. D.	546
Tessier, Hon. Jos. A.	586
Tessier, Hon. Jules (Sen.)	80
Tessier, A. M.	586
Thacker, Brig.-Gen. H. C.	539
Thacker, Col. Percy Ed.	539
Therrien, C. E.	587
Theriault, J. A. E.	587
Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A. (Sen.)	81
Thoburn, William, M.P	176
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.P.	176
Thompson, A. Burk, M.L.A.	307
Thompson, Hon. F. P. (Sen.)	81
Thompson, James, M.L.A.	307
Thompson, H. B.	414
Thompson, Levi, M.P.	176
Thorne, Hon. Wm. H. (Sen.)	82
Thornton, Chas. J., M.P.	177
Thornton, Hon. Robt. S.	394
Tilley, L. P. de W.	373
Tobin, E. W., M.P.	177
Tobin, S. G.	455
Tolmi, James, M.L.A.	308
Torrance, James, M.L.A.	308, 561
Tory, J. C.	351
Totzke, A. F.	482
Tourville, Rodolphe	587
Townsend, Sir C. J.	541
Trahan, Arthur	587
Tremain, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.P.	177
Tremain, Miss V. A.	547
Trotter, F. R.	352
Truax, R. E., M.P.	178
Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H.	37, 534, 536
Turcot, Nap.	588
Turcotte, J. S. N.	588
Turgeon, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G.	323, 538, 539
Turgeon, James Grey	455
Turgeon, Onesiphore, M.P.	178
Turgeon, Hon. Wm. F. A.	482
Turner, Capt. F. C.	542
Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W.	542, 547
Turriff, J. G., M.P.	179
Tuxford, Lt.-Col. Geo. S.	539
Tweedie, Thos. M. M.	455
Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G.	540

	Page
Uniacke, Capt. E. W.	545
Varennes, Ern. F. De, M.L.C.	330
Verville, A., M.P.	179
Vilas, W. F.	588
Vincent, J. U.	515
Walker, Sir B. E.	539, 541
Walker, F. A.	455
Walker, H. J., M.P.	179
Walker, Wm. H.	546
Wallace, Thos. G., M.P.	179
Warnock, D. E., M.P.	180
Watson, Brig.-Gen. David	535
Watson, H. H.	414
Watson, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	82
Watson, George Harvey	482
Weatherbee, Sir R. L.	541
Webster, John, M.P.	180
Weichel, Wm. Geo., M.P.	180
Weidenhammer, C.	456
Welton, A. P.	340
White, Lt.-Col. F.	491, 538
White, Aubrey	538
White, George L.	373
White, Gerald V., M.P.	181
White, Jas.	518
White, J. Leigh	374
White, W. H., M.P.	181
White, Hon. Sir W.T., M.P.	181, 537
Whitman, William	340
Whiteside, F. H.	456
Wickwire, H. H.	352
Wigle, L. Peter	308
Wilcox, O. J., M.P.	182
Williams, Parker	414
Williams, John	394
Willison, Sir J. S.	541
Willoughby, Wellington Bartley	482
Wilson, Chas. A., M.P.	182
Wilson, G. C., M.P.	183
Wilson, Hon. J. M. (Sen.)	82
Wilson, Wm. W. W.	395
Wilton, John W.	395
Winkler, Hon. Val.	395
Witzell, A. J.	373
Wood, His Hon. Josiah	356
Woods, H. W.	374
Wood, J. G. C.	415
Wood (Rev.), Wm. R.	395
Woolf, Martin	457
Wolley, Capt. C. O. L. P.	541
Worthington, Maj. Sir E. S.	540, 541
Wright, Maj. G. B.	543
Wright, Wm., M.P.	183
Wylie, D. J.	483
Yeo, Hon. J. (Sen.)	83
Young, Henry E.	415
Young, John A.	374
Young, John Charles	84
Zwicker, A. C.	352

Marconi Wireless

DIRECT COMMUNICATION WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Reduce Your Cable Bills
By marking your messages

VIA "MARCONI"

ALL CLASSES OF TRAFFIC

Examples:—Ontario Points to London

Code and Urgent Service - - - 16c per word
Deferred Plain Language Messages - 8c per word
Night Letters - - - - 60c for 12 words
Week End Letters - - - $1.00 for 24 words

Phone nearest G. N. W. Office for Messenger
For general information *re* Marconi Services, write

The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada Limited
137 McGill Street, Montreal

JOHN F. ORDE, K.C. MONTAGU G. POWELL NORMAN W. LYLE

ORDE, POWELL & LYLE

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc. Supreme Court, Exchequer Court, Parliamentary and Departmental Agents. Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, Ottawa, The Merchants Bank of Canada, Ottawa, The E. B. Eddy Co., The Royal Trust Co., Ottawa, Etc.

Cable Address: "ORDEPOWELL," Ottawa, Western Union Code.

48 Sparks Street, - - - OTTAWA

ROBERT A. PRINGLE, K.C. THOMAS A. BURGESS, B.A., LL.B.
ANDREW T. THOMPSON, B.A., LL.B. LOUIS COTÉ, B.A.

Pringle, Thompson, Burgess & Coté

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES PUBLIC, ETC.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents

Cable Address: "THOMPSON" Western Union Code

Telephones: Queen 3135-4793

511-514 Union Bank Building, - OTTAWA, Can.

JOHN CHRISTIE, K.C.
HAMMETT P. HILL

Established 1854

WENTWORTH GREENE
ALEXANDER C. HILL

CHRISTIE, GREENE & HILL

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Parliamentary Agents Successors to LEWIS & PINHEY

110 Wellington Street, - OTTAWA, Canada

GEO. MCLAURIN, LL.D. HALDANE MILLAR

McLAURIN & MILLAR

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &c.
Supreme Court and Departmental Agents

Cable Address: LAURILL

Offices ; 10 Elgin Street, - OTTAWA, Can.

H. B. McGIVERIN ANDREW HAYDON J. P. EBBS

McGIVERIN, HAYDON & EBBS

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, ETC.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents
Tel. Q. 1538. Cable Address: "McGIVERIN" Western Union Code
Bedford McNeil

Bangs Chambers, 19 Elgin Street, OTTAWA, Can.

JAMES F. SMELLIE **ALLAN C. T. LEWIS**

SMELLIE & LEWIS

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Parliamentary and Departmental Agents **Cable Address: "TRAVERS" Ottawa**

No. 7 Trust Building, - - OTTAWA

F. E. MEREDITH, K.C. A. R. HOLDEN, K.C. H. J. HAGUE, K.C.
HON. W. J. SHAUGHNESSY C. G. HEWARD H. H. SCOTT
Counsel: C. S. CAMPBELL, K.C.

MEREDITH, HOLDEN, HAGUE, SHAUGHNESSY & HEWARD

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Cable Address: "CAMMERALL" Codes A.B.C. and Watkins
Telephones, Main 27 and 28

Merchants Bank Building, 205 St. James Street, - MONTREAL

VICTOR GEOFFRION, K.C. AIMÉ GEOFFRION, K.C.
VICTOR CUSSON, K.C.

Cable Address: "GEOFFRION" Bell Tel. Main 10.
Western Union Code P. O. Box 1035

GEOFFRION, GEOFFRION & CUSSON

ADVOCATES, etc.

97 St. James Street, Hochelaga Bank Building, - MONTREAL

Cable Address "LEGES" Tel. Main 3380

ALBERT W. ATWATER, K.C. CHARLES A. DUCLOS, K.C.
Consulting Counsel for the City of Montreal.
WILLIAM L. BOND, K.C. E. G. T. Penny.

ATWATER, DUCLOS & BOND
ADVOCATES

Guardian Building :: 160 St. James Street :: MONTREAL

Bell Tel. Main 1762 Western Union Code "W. A. Baker"

W. A. BAKER, K.C.

ADVOCATE, etc.

58 ST. JAMES STREET, - - MONTREAL

Hon. Thos. Chase-Casgrain, K.C., M.P. Victor E. Mitchell, K.C.
Charles M. Holt, K.C. A. Chase-Casgrain, K.C. Errol M. McDougall.
John J. Creelman. Gilbert S. Stairs, Pierre F. Casgrain.

McGIBBON, CASGRAIN, MITCHELL, & CASGRAIN.
CASGRAIN, MITCHELL, HOLT, McDOUGALL, CREELMAN & STAIRS.

Advocates, Barristers, etc.

Attorneys for the Royal Trust Company and Canadian Consolidated Rubber Company, Limited.

Royal Trust Building, - 107 St. James Street, Montreal.

HENRY J. ELLIOTT, K.C. L. A. DAVID
ADOLPHE MAILHIOT SEGFRIED BUSH

ELLIOTT, DAVID & MAILHIOT
ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, and SOLICITORS

Commissioners for all the Provinces and Newfoundland
and for the States of Massachusetts and New York

CANADA LIFE BUILDING - - 189 ST. JAMES STREET

ALBERT J. BROWN, K.C.
ROBERT C. McMICHAEL, K.C.
RENNIE O. McMURTRY
E. STUART McDOUGALL

Cable Add.: "Jonhall"

GEO. H. MONTGOMERY, K.C.
WARWICK F. CHIPMAN
WALTER R. L. SHANKS
DANIEL P. GILLMOR

BROWN, MONTGOMERY, & McMICHAEL

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

DOMINION EXPRESS BUILDING - - - MONTREAL

HON. C. F. BEAUBIEN, K.C.
J. A. LAMARCHE, K.C.

Telephone Main 2226
Telephone Main 1952

BEAUBIEN & LAMARCHE

ADVOCATES

ROYAL TRUST BUILDING,

107 St. James Street, - - MONTREAL

EUGENE LAFLEUR, K.C.
LAWRENCE MACFARLANE, K.C.
GREGOR BARCLAY.

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.
WILLIAM B. SCOTT.
HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN.

LAFLEUR, MacDOUGALL, MACFARLANE & BARCLAY Advocates, Barristers, etc.

Royal Trust Building, - - MONTREAL

Cable Address: "FLEURAL"

H. D. LAWRENCE, LL.B., K.C.
W. EVAN McIVER, B.C.L.

WM. MORRIS, K.C., D.C.L.

LAWRENCE, MORRIS & McIVER

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, &c.

Solicitors for The Bank of Montreal,
The Merchants Bank of Canada, &c.

Cable Address: "LAWMOR"

Branch Office at
RICHMOND, Que.

SHERBROOKE, Que.

Telephone Main 4900 Cable Address "DODS"

E. F. B. JOHNSTON, K.C. ROBERT MCKAY, K.C.
ANDREW DODS, GIDEON GRANT, D. INGLIS GRANT,
MERVIL MACDONALD, G. W. ADAMS,
BRUCE WILLIAMS, P. E. F. SMILY

JOHNSTON, McKAY, DODS & GRANT

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS
NOTARIES PUBLIC, &c.

Traders Bank Building, - - - TORONTO

CHAS. A. PENTLAND, K.C. J. P. A. GRAVEL.
G. G. STUART, K.C. A. C. M. THOMSON.

PENTLAND, STUART, GRAVEL & THOMSON,

ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS, &c.

Cable Address "PENART"

Union Bank Building, 56 St. Peter St. - - QUEBEC.

With the compliments of

W. J. GAGE & CO., LIMITED
TORONTO

Manufacturers of
Gage's Kid Finish
" Linen Lawn
" Holland Linen
} Writing Paper and Envelopes.

SMEATON WHITE, President E. F. SLACK, Managing Director

The Gazette Printing Company
Limited

OUR facilities for High-Class Edition and Library Binding are unsurpassed. Leather Work Novelties receive our best attention.

38 St. Antoine Street
MONTREAL
Write for Estimates.

Canadian Car and Foundry Company
Limited

Canadian Steel Foundries
Limited

The Pratt and Letchworth Company
Limited

TRANSPORTATION BUILDING
MONTREAL, QUE.

NATIONAL STEEL CAR CO. LIMITED

Makers of

Steel Railway Transportation Equipment

First-class Passenger Cars, All-Steel Sleeping Cars, Freight Cars, Underframes, Interurban Cars, Suburban Cars, Logging Cars, Oil Tank Cars, Contractors' Dump Cars, Flat Cars. :: ::

Makers in Canada of the famous "Damascus Brake Beam."

NATIONAL Motor Trucks

1500, 2000, 3000, 4000 and 7000 lbs. capacities.

Works and Operating Offices
HAMILTON, CANADA

Montreal Office - - Shaughnessy Bldg.
Foreign Office - - - London, Eng.

SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN NORTH-WEST LAND REGULATIONS

THE sole head of a family, or any male over 18 years old, may homestead a quarter-section of available Dominion land in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. Applicant must appear in person at the Dominion Lands Agency or Sub-Agency for the district. Entry by proxy may be made at any Dominion Lands Agency (but not Sub-Agency), on certain conditions.

DUTIES—Six months' residence upon and cultivation of the land in each of three years. A homesteader may live within nine miles of his homestead on a farm of at least 80 acres, on certain conditions. A habitable house is required except where residence is performed in the vicinity.

Live stock may be substituted for cultivation under certain conditions.

In certain districts a homesteader in good standing may pre-empt a quarter-section alongside his homestead. Price, $3.00 per acre.

DUTIES—Six months' residence in each of three years after earning homestead patent; also 50 acres extra cultivation. Pre-emption patent may be obtained as soon as homestead patent, on certain conditions.

A settler who has exhausted his homestead right may take a purchased homestead in certain districts. Price, $3.00 per acre.

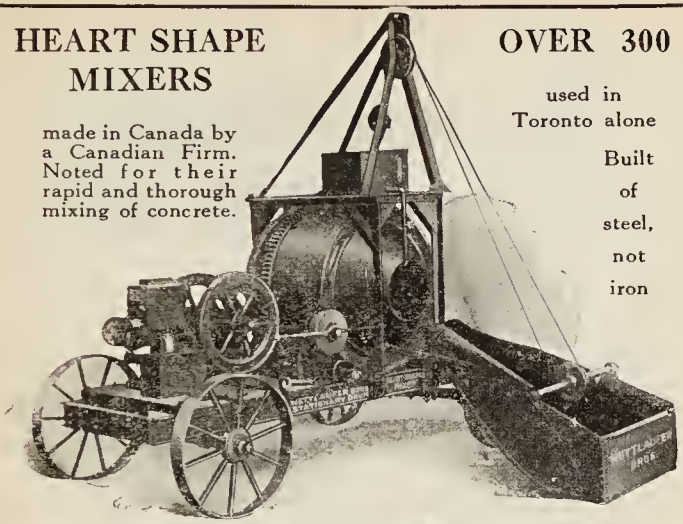
DUTIES—Must reside six months in each of three years, cultivate 50 acres and erect a house worth $300.

W. W. CORY,
Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.

N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.—1141.

HEART SHAPE MIXERS

made in Canada by a Canadian Firm. Noted for their rapid and thorough mixing of concrete.



OVER 300

used in Toronto alone

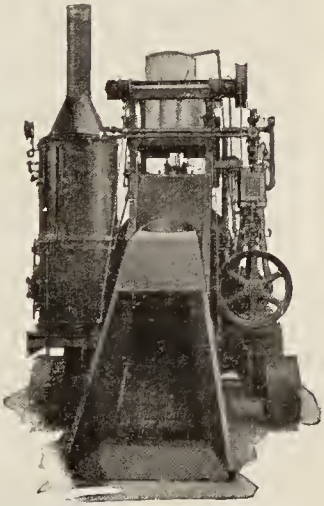
Built of steel, not iron

TRACTION ROAD PAVING MIXERS.

Our new 1916 model Paving Mixer surpasses anything ever built for this class of work.

We also manufacture Crushers, Hoists, Crushing Rolls, Brick, Block and Tile Machines, etc. Everything in Improved Concrete Machinery.

Write for our latest 1916 Catalogue. It will interest you.



WETTLAUFER BROS. Limited

Improved Concrete Machinery

178 Dept F. Spadina Ave. - Toronto, Ont.

Dominion Steel Foundry Company

LIMITED

Steel Castings

FOR

LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS,
BRIDGES, MACHINERY,
AND RAILWAY CARS.

FORGED STEEL WHEELS

Special Rolled Shapes

HAMILTON - CANADA

Automatic Fire Escapes

Chemical and Pyrene Fire Extinguishers

Automatic Fire Alarms

A Full Line of Fire Fighters' Supplies

Ontario May-Oatway Fire Alarms Limited

26-28 W. Adelaide St., Toronto, Ont.

Polson Iron Works

LIMITED

STEEL SHIPBUILDERS, ENGINEERS
:: :: AND BOILERMAKERS :: ::

Steel Steamers, Barges and Tugs of all sizes and power; Steel Dredges, of hydraulic, dipper and other types; Steel Self-Dumping Scows, Marine Engines and Boilers. Repair work given prompt and careful attention.

OFFICE, SHIPYARD, SHOPS AND DOCKS:
ESPLANADE EAST, TORONTO

PRITCHARD-ANDREWS CO., Ltd.

GENERAL ENGRAVERS AND MEDALISTS
Arms, Crests, Card Plates, Stamps and Seals.

264 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA

I. H. WELDON, *President* | T. A. WELDON, *Vice-President* | S. F. DUNCAN, *Secy.-Treas.*

Provincial Paper Mills Co. Limited

HEAD OFFICE: TELEPHONE BUILDING, TORONTO

Private Exchange, Adelaide 1986

Mills at Thorold, Georgetown and Mille Roches, Ontario.

THE
KING
OF
COFFEES

DOMINION WAREHOUSING CO., LIMITED

WAREHOUSE ACCOMMODATION IN OTTAWA

Bond and Free. General Merchandise and Household Furniture with direct connection with all railways.

WRITE FOR RATES

46-52 NICHOLAS ST., OTTAWA, CAN.

Established 1864

RUBENSTEIN BROS.

Gold, Silver and Nickel Platers and Engravers

Manufacturers of P. O. Letter Boxes, Brass Railings, etc.

41 CRAIG ST. WEST - MONTREAL

P. Lyall & Sons Construction Company Limited

General Contractors

▽▽
▽

HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL

TORONTO OTTAWA

QUALITY ▪ ▪ ▪ SERVICE

PIG IRON

Iron and Steel Products

of every description

▪▪▪▪

The Steel Company of Canada
LIMITED

HAMILTON MONTREAL

TORONTO WINNIPEG

M. J. O'BRIEN

Railway Contractor

RENFREW

ONTARIO

CANADIAN PACIFIC

The World's Greatest Transportation System

¶ Owning and controlling over 18,000 miles of track.

¶ Operating over 100,000 miles of its own telegraph system.

¶ Owning and operating a chain of first class hotels from Coast to Coast.

¶ Settling vast areas of its own agricultural land with genuine settlers.

¶ Possessing rich mineral and other natural resources.

¶ Controlling subsidiary Ocean Services on both Atlantic and Pacific with fleets totalling nearly 400,000 tons.

¶ All the principal towns, cities and popular resort districts are reached by through fast services of the Canadian Pacific.

¶ Illustrated literature covering all services and resorts on application to any Agent of the Company.

C. E. E. USSHER,
Passenger Traffic Manager,
Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal, Que.

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY SYSTEM

THE DOUBLE-TRACK ROUTE

Leads everywhere from the Atlantic to Chicago:

CHICAGO	BUFFALO	PORTLAND
DETROIT	NIAGARA FALLS	QUEBEC
HAMILTON	NEW YORK	MONTREAL
TORONTO	BOSTON	OTTAWA

Fine Through Service
Unexcelled Road Bed
Superb Dining Car Service
Courteous and attentive employees

THE INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

Canada's train of superior service runs daily between Montreal and Chicago. Modern equipment including Observation Compartment and Parlor Library Cars. Electric lighted.

GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY is the embodiment of all latest achievements in railway construction. This new transcontinental is opening up a vast country rich in agricultural, timber and mineral resources, and is providing an additional outlet for the grain crops of Western Canada, as well as creating a new market for the manufactured products of the east.

Connection with the Grand Trunk Pacific at Winnipeg may be made via Chicago or via Toronto and the new Transcontinental Railway.

GRAND TRUNK HOTELS

The CHATEAU LAURIER, Ottawa, Ont.
Rates $2.00 per day and upwards. Accommodation 350 rooms.
European Plan.

The FORT GARRY, Winnipeg, Man.
Rates $2.00 per day and upwards. Accommodation 300 rooms.
European Plan.

The MACDONALD, Edmonton, Alberta.
Rates $2.00 per day and upwards. Accommodation 250 rooms.
European Plan.

For advertising matter and all particulars, apply to any Agent of the System, including J. Quinlan, Bonaventure Station, Montreal, or C. E. Horning, Union Station, Toronto.

G. T. BELL,
Passenger Traffic Manager,
Montreal.

W. S. COOKSON,
General Passenger Agent,
Montreal.

CANADIAN NORTHERN

All the Way

BETWEEN

OTTAWA
TORONTO
WINNIPEG
VANCOUVER

With connections to and from
all points

FREIGHT PASSENGER EXPRESS

For tickets and all information apply to
Company's offices:

34 Sparks Street, Ottawa
226 St. James Street, Montreal, Que.
68 King Street East, Toronto, Ont.
or
Union Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Date Due

Advertisement

0 1164 0118664

JL5 .A4 1916

The Canadian parliamentary guide

284274

DATE | ISSUED TO

284274